



Gc  
975.702  
C38chp  
v.1  
1720-1758  
1601261

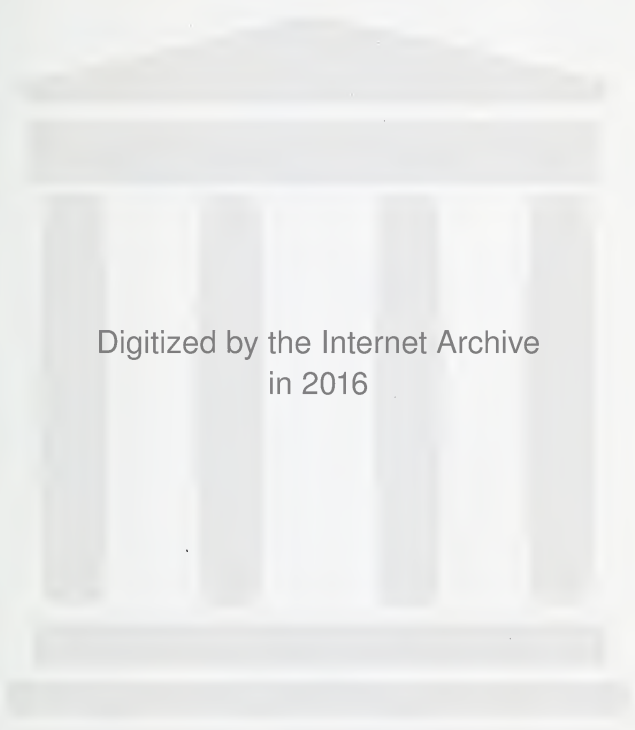
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02301 0926





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016



REGISTER

OF

ST. PHILIP'S PARISH,

1720-1758

CHARLES TOWN, SOUTH CAROLINA.

1720-1758.

v. 1



EDITED BY

A. S. SALLEY, JR.



PRINTED FOR A. S. SALLEY, JR., BY THE  
WALKER, EVANS & COGSWELL CO.,  
CHARLESTON, S. C.  
1904.

E 69178  
. 16

1601261

## PREFACE.

---

In 1719 the General Assembly of South Carolina directed that a parish register be kept in each parish in the Province. The register of St. Philip's Parish starts with the year 1720, but a few records of earlier dates were entered subsequently. St. Philip's Parish dates from 1682, but it is not now known whether any sort of register was kept prior to 1720.

This copy of the register of St. Philip's Parish was made by me from the original. The letters and figures in brackets indented into the printing show the pagination of the original. The index to the original is arranged in double column, but here the large letters represent the beginning of each page and the small letters the beginning of the second column of each page.

A. S. S., Jr.



[A] M Allen Dav.; & Mary Mitchel .....	165
do Allen Eleazer, & Sarah Rhett.....	166
Bu: Amerson William .....	251
Averet John .....	251
Axtel Mrs: .....	252
Allen Thomas .....	253
Adams .....	253
M Abbot David & Katherine Hall.....	167
B C Abbot Lydia .....	3 84
M Arnold John & Lidia Reynolds .....	167
M Ash Samuel & Catherine Clements .....	169
M Arnoll John & Martha Bee .....	169
M Arnott John & Hanah Gull .....	170
Bu Abrams John .....	255
Bu Aaron William .....	255
Bu Arnoll Lydia .....	258
Bu Arnott Doer John.....	264
M Arnold John & Mary Haskett .....	171
M Arnold Philip & Marget Gardner .....	171
Bu Arnold Marget .....	262
B C Arnold Carolina .....	10 91
M Atkins James & Mary Gray.....	173
M Anderson Wm— & Catherina Lane.....	175
do Aldridge John & Rachl: Laywood.....	175
do Arden Edwd: & Eleonor Forth.....	175
do Allen John & Mary Bellamy .....	176
do Axon Jacob & Ruth Glaizbrook .....	177
Bur <sup>d</sup> Augustin William .....	263
Bu Abott John .....	264
do Arnold John .....	267
do Amy John .....	269
do Arnol Mary .....	269
do Anderson William .....	270
do Axon William .....	270
do Anderson Calvin .....	272
do Ashurst Thomas .....	276
do Any Francis .....	277
do Aish Benedict .....	278
B & Adams William .....	14
M Allen James & Susa. Curren .....	149
Do Austin Geo & Ann Dawes .....	178
do Adams David to A Jenkins .....	181



d <sup>o</sup>	Allen John to Ann Scott .....	182
d <sup>o</sup>	Attwell Thomas to Mar <sup>a</sup> Cox.....	182
d <sup>o</sup>	Avery George to Savy M. ....	183
[a]	M Allston Jos. to Cameron Marg <sup>t</sup> .....	183
d <sup>o</sup> .	Akles John to Jordan Marg <sup>t</sup> .....	183
d <sup>o</sup> .	Ash Marm to Gordon Eliz. ....	183
d <sup>o</sup> .	Akin Jas. to Sar Bremar. ....	183
d <sup>o</sup> .	Alexander W <sup>m</sup> . to Deborah Marriner .....	183
d <sup>o</sup> .	Audibert Moses to Sus Tozer .....	185
d <sup>o</sup> .	Akerman Richard to Brown M .....	185
d <sup>o</sup> .	Allen Henry to .....	186.
d <sup>o</sup> .	Abbott J <sup>no</sup> . to Houce Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	187.
d <sup>o</sup> .	Anderson Hugh to Robinson Ann .....	187.
d <sup>o</sup> .	Addis George to Bethia Beesley .....	187.
d <sup>o</sup> .	Ame <sup>y</sup> W <sup>m</sup> . to Wainwright Reb. ....	188.
d <sup>o</sup> .	Allen Jos to M Akerman.....	192.
d <sup>o</sup> .	Abbott W <sup>m</sup> . to Cath Hope.....	193.
d <sup>o</sup> .	Anding John to Fr. Hirsh.....	197.
[B]	B Brewton Robert .....	1
B & C	Barksdale Isaac .....	1&81
	Benbury William .....	1&81
	Berry William .....	1&81
	Brewton Mary .....	1&81
	Ball Sarah .....	2&82
	Benbury Peter .....	2&82
M	Bossard Henry & Eliz <sup>a</sup> : Stuart .....	165
	Blake Joseph. & Sarah Lyndry .....	165
	Bonner William. & Marjory Wilkins .....	165
	Baker Thomas, & Vertue Mardok .....	165
	Bertoin Joseph & Eliza: Rambert .....	165
	Betson William, & Mary Pinkney .....	166
	Ball Elias & Mary Dellamare .....	166
	Beale Othniel, & Katharine Gale .....	166
	Brown Jonathan, & Margaret Booth .....	166
	Bollaugh William, & Mary Britten .....	166
Bu:	Bridgwater. ....	251
	Burnham J <sup>no</sup> : .....	251
	Berry John .....	251
	Burnham Elizabeth .....	251
	Banton Mary .....	252
	Bullock John .....	252
	Blinkhorn .....	252
	Bellinger Mrs: .....	253
	Boyden Christian .....	253
	Bradshaw M <sup>r</sup> : .....	253



Bates	253
Becket William	253
Basnett Mary	253
Bass John	253
Bainton Mary	254
M Bly Herrald & Mary Jerum	166
Bruce John & Jane Holbeatch	167
Blunt John & Jane Jones	167
Bu: Burrows Jeffry	254
B C Burton Leonard	3 83
B C Blakeway Ann	3 83
B C Brewington Elizabeth	3 84
B C Blakeway William	3 84
B C Burton John	4 85
B C Beale Hannah	4 85
[b] B C Banbury Elizabeth	4 85
B C Blakeway Sarah	4 86
B C Byrem William	4 86
B C Bampfieild George	7 90
C Boyde Mary	82
C Byrem Mary	87
C Bail George	89
M Butler Thomas & Elizabeth Elliott	167
M Boulton Thomas & Elizabeth Miller	167
M Byrem William & Mary Rogers	167
M Bisson Charles & Anne Sanson	168
M Bampfieild Geo: and Elizabeth Delamare	168
M Brand John & Jane Meadows	168
M Bullen James and Mary Poinsett	169
M Bullock Sam: and Elizabeth Bollard	169
M Bonin John and Mary Magdalen Dess	170
Bu Boucher John	255
Bu Breton	256
Bu Bullock Benjamin	256
Bu Bell William	256
Bu Burt William	256
Bu Burnham John	257
Bu Barns John	257
Bu Bullard	257
Bu Burton John	257
Bu Bullock Mary	257
Bu Eyrem William	257
Bu Barry Elizabeth	258
Bu Bampfieild Sophia	258
Bu Burnham John	258
Bu Blakeway William	258



Bu Batteson James.....	258
Bu Barns Eleana .....	259
Bu Bay Richard .....	259
Bu Brown James .....	259
Bu Bolton John .....	259
Bu Brewinton Millicent .....	259
Bu Burridge Elizabeth .....	260
Bu Beck William .....	261
Bu Bee John .....	261
M Baker Francis & Mary Shephard.....	170
M Brewton Robert & Mary Loughton .....	171
M Boulee Claudius & Magdalen Meinson .....	171
M Bertrand Thomas & Mary Hancock .....	171
M Beauchamp Adam & Joannah Corbett .....	171
[B] C Bates Willoughby .....	90
Bu Bastion Martha .....	263
Bu Batten Mary .....	263
Bu Brasseur Catherine .....	263
Bu Bee Mary .....	263
B C Blundell Benjamin .....	10 92
B & C Bounetheau John .....	9 91
B Byrum Elizabeth .....	9
B & C Banbury James .....	9 91
B & C Bonin Prudence Mary .....	9 91
B & C Bodycott Mary .....	9 91
B & C Bampffield Mariane .....	9 91
B Bedon Thomas .....	9
B Bedon John .....	9
B Bedon Stephen .....	9
B Bedon Sarah .....	9
B Bedon Benjamin .....	9
B Bedon Rebeca .....	9
B & C Bampffield William .....	10 92
B & C Brewton Miles .....	10 92
B Bodicotte Richard .....	11
B & C Bullock Mary .....	11 93
B & C Bruce John .....	12 93
B & C Brewton Francis .....	12 94
B & C Brown Thomas .....	12 94
B & C Blundell Thomas .....	12 94
B & C LeBrasseur Elizabeth Millitts.....	12 94
B & C Batchelor James Baterson.....	12 94
B & C Brickles Richard .....	12 94
B & C Brown Alberick—say Almerick.....	12 94
B & C Brown .....	13 95
B & C LeBrasseur Francis .....	13 95



B & C Blundel Ann .....	13	95
B & C Basnett Elizabeth .....	13	95
B & C Bazwicke Robert .....	14	96
C Boyde Mary .....		82
M Blundell Thomas & Martha Clews.....		171
M LeBrasseur Francis & Ann Splatt.....		172
M Bull Stephen & Martha Godin.....		172
M Booth Robert & Martha Dandridge.....		172
M Bee John & Martha Miller .....		172
M Baker Rich <sup>d</sup> : & Sarah Gleize.....		172
M Bruneau Paul & Eliza: Pair.....		172
M Bounetheau John & Angelica Cayer.....		172
M Benoist Peter & Abigail Townsend.....		172
M Buttler Joseph & Mary LaRoche.....		173
[b] M Barratt John & Alice Williams .....		173
M Brickles Rich <sup>d</sup> & Sarah Warmingham .....		174
M Barchelor John & Eliza: Batterson .....		174
M Barton John & Jane Perryman .....		174
M Bresbent W <sup>m</sup> : & Margt: Steward .....		175
M Buttler Thos: & Eliza: Gibbs .....		175
M Bullard Griffith & Hibaba Yong .....		176
M Bulmer W <sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Rogers .....		176
M Bryan W <sup>m</sup> — & Mary Bennet .....		177
M Brunet Isaiah & Alice Thompson .....		177
M Bingill Daniel & Catha: Kigleman .....		177
M Burford John & Ann Berches .....		177
M Bruder John & Eleor: Annessella .....		177
M Burt Nath <sup>l</sup> : & Rebeca Goldsmith .....		177
Bu Byrem Mary .....		262
Bu Bayly Rich <sup>d</sup> : .....		262
do Bee Mary .....		263
do Bates Benjamin .....		264
do Brown Lucy .....		264
do Bates William .....		264
do Bounetheau Francis .....		264
do Bacold Susanah .....		265
do Bush Edmund .....		265
do Bennett Moses .....		265
do Bodicot Mary .....		266
do Brown Daniel .....		266
do Blake Bridget .....		266
do Batteman Edward .....		266
do Burler Edward .....		267
do Bertram Thomas .....		267
do Brown Hugh .....		268
do Burnham Marget .....		268



d <sup>o</sup> Bridget Richard .....	268
d <sup>o</sup> Benson Daniel .....	268
d <sup>o</sup> Bisset John .....	269
d <sup>o</sup> Burshett Ann .....	270
d <sup>o</sup> Batton Andrew .....	270
d <sup>o</sup> Biven Richard .....	270
d <sup>o</sup> Bloodworth Joseph .....	270
d <sup>o</sup> Brown Richard .....	270
d <sup>o</sup> Bishop James .....	270
d <sup>o</sup> Becit John .....	271
d <sup>o</sup> Burn Margaret .....	271
d <sup>o</sup> Baker Sarah .....	271
d <sup>o</sup> Blundel Thomas .....	272
[B] Burd: Bampffield Elizabeth .....	fol: 273
d <sup>o</sup> Brasseur Francis .....	274
d <sup>o</sup> Brasseur Mellish Elizabeth .....	274
d <sup>o</sup> Brown James .....	274
d <sup>o</sup> Bennett Ann .....	274
d <sup>o</sup> Burn Patrick .....	275
d <sup>o</sup> Burget Ann .....	275
d <sup>o</sup> Brodfoot William .....	275
d <sup>o</sup> Bezwick John .....	276
d <sup>o</sup> Brown Samuel .....	276
d <sup>o</sup> Bancroft Sarah .....	276
d <sup>o</sup> Barnes James .....	277
d <sup>o</sup> Brown Thomas .....	278
d <sup>o</sup> Brickles Richard .....	278
Births Bocquet, John Ann Peter James .....	27
d <sup>o</sup> Beekman Charles & Mary .....	27
[b <sup>1</sup> ] Marriages Bathan Fred <sup>k</sup> & Marst King .....	178
M Birot Peter to Sarah Leste .....	178
D <sup>o</sup> Jonathan Bryan to Mary Wilkinson .....	179
D <sup>o</sup> John Beckman to Ruth Watson .....	179
D <sup>o</sup> Adam Beauchamp to Jane McQueen .....	179
d <sup>o</sup> Francis Bishop to Jane Goodin .....	179
d <sup>o</sup> Joseph Batsford & Bridget Hughes .....	180
d <sup>o</sup> Bacon Berrisford & Sarah Montgomery .....	180
d <sup>o</sup> Bremer Francis & Laurens Mara .....	180
d <sup>o</sup> Blair Patrick To Mary Statham .....	180
d <sup>o</sup> Brown Joseph to Hudson Mary .....	180
d <sup>o</sup> Bobby Jas. to Cathae Smith .....	181
d <sup>o</sup> Bocquet Peter to Barba Sense .....	181
d <sup>o</sup> Brazier Zecha <sup>a</sup> to M. Fairfax .....	181
d <sup>o</sup> Brunett Isaiah to Lea Sus. Maria .....	182

<sup>1</sup> Top half of this page has only one column; the bottom half two.



do. Brown W <sup>m</sup> to Dupuy Esther.....	183
do. Baptist Bartholomew, to, H:Wilkins	183
do. Byrn Felix to Deborah Mackay	183
do. Burnham Nic to Eliz. Smith.....	183
do. Beazley Thos: to Atwell Mara.....	184
do. Bell Dan <sup>l</sup> : to Margy Higgenson	184
do. Brewton Miles to Paine M.....	185
do. Britten Timothy to Goddard M.	185
do: Bedon Stephen to Ruth Nichs	185
do: Bell Geo. to Bee Mary.....	186.
do. Bryan Hugh to M. Prioleau	186.
do. Bushall Edw <sup>d</sup> to Bull M.....	186.
do. Brown Talbert to Cuddy Marg <sup>t</sup>	187.
do. Bishaw Charles to Ann Hazell	187.
do. Bint Thomas to Ann Dixon	187.
[b] Ball W <sup>m</sup> . to Cath Burrows fol	187.
Bilby John to Haddock M.....	187.
Basseleau M. A to Mara Chichet	188.
Bissett, W <sup>m</sup> to Mary Smith.....	188.
Beauchamp Adam to E Nichols	188.
Beazley Tho <sup>s</sup> . to Appletzee Sus.	188.
Burt Nath <sup>l</sup> .. Junr to Reb Mallory	188.
Bull W <sup>m</sup> .. Junior to Beale Han	189
Butcher John to Barba Gass	190
Bull Stephen to Judith Mayrant	192
Burch W <sup>m</sup> to Carolina Langdon	192
Barnes Thomas to Sus Procter	193
Brown George to Mary Obart	193
Do Francis to Come A. M.	194
Barnett Allen to A. Purle	194
Broughton Tho <sup>s</sup> . to Sar Haskett	195
Beekman Barnard to Duvall Sus:	195
Binseky Martin to Mary Stongin	197
Burrows W <sup>m</sup> . to Mary Ward	197
Bostock Peter to Mara. Treasvant	197
[C] B & C Cooper Margaret .....	13 95
B & C Clapp Gilson .....	13 95
Castro Mary .....	13
Croft Catherine .....	13
B & C Colles Elizabeth .....	13 95
B & C Cleland Ann Isabella.....	14 95
B & C Crokatt James .....	14 95
C Croft Ann .....	95
M Chardon Isaac & Mary Mazick	171
M Cheesborough Aron & Eliz <sup>a</sup> : Wanley	172
M Croft Abrah. & Ann Mary Marston	172



do	Codnor Charles & Ann Barnett	172
do	Colleton George & Eliza: Peterson	173
do	Cutforth Isaac & Martha Powil	173
do	Cleland W <sup>m</sup> , Dr: & Marg <sup>t</sup> Macnabny	173
do	Colcock John & Debora Milner	173
do	Crostwaite Thomas & Mary Ward	173
do	Currant Peter & Susanah Hope	174
do	Cooke Phanet & Ann Hadock	174
do	Craggs Jacob & Mary Welsh	174
do	Ciemins Thos: & Ann Morgan	174
do	Calvert W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Stainson	174
do	Collis Robert & Eliza: Ellis	175
do	Clapp Gilson & Sarah Ward	175
do	Croftmen Thos: & Mary Cooms	175
do	Chevillette John & Sarah Yanam	175
do	Charville John & Ann Mackey	176
do	Croft Will: & Jane Richardson	176
do	Comer Will: & Mary Jeffreys	176
do	Cox Reynold & Marg <sup>t</sup> : Bryan	177
do	Curry George & Allen Fletcher	177
do	Cartwright Rich <sup>d</sup> : & Kesiah Skinner	177
do	Clarke Edwd:& Lidia Viart	177
Bu	Croft Childermus	262
do	Cutfield Thomas	262
do	Cart Mary	262
do	Cooper Mehitabel	263
do	Chape Richard	263
do	Courage Manassey	263
do	Cain John	264
do	Collins Jonathan	265
[c] Bu	Croft Hill	265
Bu	Clench Elizabeth	265
do	Craddock John	267
do	Croxson Martha	267
do	Cumberland Davis	267
do	Cröft Charles	267
do	Cooke Rebecah	267
do	Cafford Richard	268
do	Cart Charles	268
do	Curtley John	268
do	Crofts Thomas	268
do	Crisp Charles	268
do	Cluellen George	269
do	Colleman John	269
do	Clap Margaret	269
do	Cap <sup>n</sup> : Cornock	270



d <sup>o</sup>	Cozant Mary .....	270
d <sup>o</sup>	Clark Dorothy .....	270
d <sup>o</sup>	Chatrell Ann .....	271
d <sup>o</sup>	Clarke Benjamin .....	273
d <sup>o</sup>	Crosthwaite Mary .....	274
d <sup>o</sup>	Cowley Richard .....	275
d <sup>o</sup>	Cutler George .....	276
d <sup>o</sup>	Carr William .....	276
d <sup>o</sup>	Currant Mary .....	276
d <sup>o</sup>	Clark John .....	276
d <sup>o</sup>	Curry Allen .....	276
d <sup>o</sup>	Compton Richard .....	276
d <sup>o</sup>	Croft Rebekah .....	277
d <sup>o</sup>	Carwithen .....	277
d <sup>o</sup>	Craige Margaret .....	278
d <sup>o</sup>	Cartwright .....	278
d <sup>o</sup>	Croft John .....	278
	Chopard, John Sush. Ann Daniel .....	27
	Chisolme, Ann, Christina Alex <sup>r</sup> & Judith .....	30
M	Clifford John & Mara Dandridge .....	178
d <sup>o</sup>	Courtonne Pierre & M. Maga Peltro .....	178
d <sup>o</sup>	Chambers Wm. to Maceant Isabela .....	178
d <sup>o</sup>	Crotty Thomas & Jane McGrew .....	178
d <sup>o</sup>	Clase Samuel & Mara. Remy .....	178
d <sup>o</sup>	Cattle John to Levingstone } .....	179
	Margarett..... }	
d <sup>o</sup>	Coleman Martin To..... }	179
	Leander Marian }	
[C]	B & C Clench Mary .....	1 & 81
	Clifford Anne .....	1 & 81
	Capers Mary .....	2 & 82
	Croftt Mary .....	2 & 82
	Croxson Martha .....	2 & 82
M	Croskeys John, & Sarah Mathews .....	165
	Croftt Hill, & Priscilla Mariner.....	165
	Clifford Thomas & Martha Guerard .....	165
	Clement John & Patience Usbert .....	166
	Cogswel Jeremiah & Mary Wyet .....	166
	Caswell John, & Sarah Bee.....	166
	Croftt Edward, & Eliza: Brewton.....	166
	Carman Thomas, & Deborah Palmeter .....	166
Bu:	Cothorp .....	251
	Collins .....	252
	Chambers Elizabeth .....	252
	Cogswell Jeremiah .....	253
	Crofts Thomas .....	253



Clifford Martha .....	253
Conyers .....	254
M Carter Benja: & Eliza: Carrant.....	167
Bu: Crookes John.....	254
B & C Croft Edward .....	2 & 82
B C Croft John.....	3 84
B C Collins Jonathan.....	3 83
B C Croft Susanna.....	3- 84
B C Collins Sarah .....	4 85
B Clifford Benjamin.....	5
B C Croft Elizabeth.....	5 86
B C Clifford Benjamin.....	6 86
B C Conyers John.....	6 87
B C Collings Charles.....	6 87
C Croft Edward.....	82
C Croft Miles.....	88
B-C Croft Catherine.....	7 89
M Cooper Thomas & Eleanor Wright	168
M Croft Childermas & Katherine Pateridge	169
M Croft Hill & Rebecka Corbin	169
M Coulliette Laurence & Mary Williams	169
M Conyer John & Hannah Marriner	169
M Collins Robert & Elizabeth Waters	170
M Crewit Peter & Unity Neal.....	170
[c] M Cooper Thomas & Margt. Magdalen Beauchamp	170
Bu Croft Edward.....	254
Bu Crook Edward <sup>1</sup> .....	254
Bu Conyer Abigail.....	255
Bu Card Richard.....	255
Bu Cable John.....	256
Bu Cawood John.....	256
Bu Croft Priscilla.....	257
Bu Conyers Thomas.....	257
Bu Cowie John.....	257
Bu Conyers Esther.....	258
Bu Clarke .....	258
Bu Croft Miles.....	258
Bu Cornish Josiah.....	259
Bu Cayers Ferdinando.....	259
Bu Chambers William.....	259
Bu Cooper Thomas.....	260
Bu Clench Alexander.....	260
Bu Cutbread William.....	260
Bu Cray John.....	261
Bu Carmichall David .....	261

<sup>1</sup> William in record.



Bu Clark Thomas.....	261
Bu Croft Childermus.....	262
Bu Cutfield Thomas.....	262
B. C Cooper Mehitable.....	8
B. C Clifford Rebekah.....	8
B C Crokat Charles.....	9 91
B C Croft John.....	9 91
B C Cooper Breton.....	9 91
B C Croft Edward.....	8 90
M „ Coyte Henry & Anne Young	171
M „ Cordes James & Elizabeth Simons	171
M „ Carwithin William & Mary Bisset	171
M „ Carr William & Elizabeth Shute	171
M „ Christina David & Frances Rochonet	171
M „ Cherright Paul & Rebekah Magee	171
Bu „ Clifford William	262
B--C „ Croft Sarah.....	10 92
B--C „ Collins Thomas.....	11 93
B. C „ Croft Childermas.....	11 93
B C „ Croft Anne.....	11 93
B. C „ Codner Richard.....	11 94
B. C „ Crokat Mary	12 93
B C „ Croft Mary.....	12 93
[C] M: Thos. Charnock to Sibell Milner	179.
do Peter Coutua & M: Middleton	180
do Phanuel Cook to Elizth. Woodward	180
do George Coker to Thomas Eler.	180
do Richard Cooke to Hannh. Willoughby	180
do. Chalmers Lionell to Mara Logan	180
do Collea Elizabth. to Davis Cathne..	180
do. Conyer John to Stone Ann	181
do. Collins Jas. to Rach Thompson	do
do. Chapman Thos. to A' Helm.....	182
do. Cart John to Rachel Dallas	183
do Cox Florentius to Sar Lockyer	184
do Craston John to Miller Julia	184
do Clark Francis to Smith M.	184
do Crisp Townsend to Cowley M	184
do. Chisolme Alex <sup>r</sup> to Judith — — — } Radcliffe ————— }	185
do. Crofts Jno- to Magn: Menson	185
do. Coleman John to Mara Bee	185
do Corsan Robt to Liliat Duckett	186
do Comerford Jas. to M Dering	186
do. Causton John to M. Postell	186
do Cole Jos to Walter Barbara	187



do. Colcock Isaac to Woodman Cath	187
do. Cattell Peter to M Lloyd	187
do. Colly Robt to Kelly Mary	187
do Cox Joseph to Han Liston	189
do. Commett Peter to Watson Han	189
do. Cobley Jemmitt to Wright Elr	189
do. Caw Doer: Day <sup>d</sup> to Serree Cath	190
do. Cray W <sup>m</sup> . to Gignilliat M.	190
do. Colson Thomas to M. Obrien	191
do. Cattell W <sup>m</sup> : Jun <sup>r</sup> . to Ann Frazer	191
do Crawford Dan <sup>l</sup> . to Mary Holland	194
do Crawford David to Isab Maine	194
do Croft Edw <sup>d</sup> Jun <sup>r</sup> to M. Wilson	194
do Corbett John to M. Clifford	195
do Cussins Rich <sup>d</sup> . to Thompson Esther	196
do. Countie W <sup>m</sup> to Ruth Leacraft	196
do. Cossins Edmond to Eliz Godfrey	197
do Campbell W <sup>m</sup> : to M. Tines	197
do. Cahusac Peter to M. Manzequeen	197
[D] B & C Dymes Anne	1&81
M Ditmere Oliver, & Christian Laroche	165
Bu: Duffy Hugh	251
Dick William	252
Drayton Elizabeth	253
Dod Mary	253
Dennis Thomas	253
Dod	253
Dews Robert	253
B & C Dymes Thomas	2&82
B C Dick William	4 84
B C Day Rebecka	4 85
B C Delabere Sarah	4 85
B C Delagall George	5 86
B C Douxsaint Paul	7
B-C Duvall Susanna	8 90
C Delabare Keinard	83
M Danford Joseph & Margaret Grey	168
M Daviss John & Anne Pariss	168
M Dharriette Benj & Anne Smith	168
Bu Dyer Thomas	254
Bu Dennis Redugall	255
Bu Delabare Keinard	255
Bu Davis Edward	255
Bu Davis Mary	255
Bu Dupoids Dor Mazyck James	256
Bu Danford Hanah	257



Bu Drommand Jennett .....	257
Bu Day Mary .....	259
Bu Denton Thomas .....	259
Bu Dickson Thomas .....	260
Bu Duncan John .....	260
Bu Dundan Anne .....	260
Bu Dupree Elizabeth .....	260
Bu Duvall Susan .....	261
Bu Dicks Rebecka .....	261
Bu Delany Thomas .....	261
B. & C. Davis David .....	8 90
B. C. Diouxsaint Mary Esther .....	8 90
Bu. Dunn Thomas .....	261
M Dixon James & Elizabeth Smith* .....	170
M Dalton James & Catherine Martin .....	171
M Dolphin James & Margaret Rowlan .....	171
[d] B & C Duvall Susan Mary .....	8 90
B & C Davies John .....	8 91
B & C Duvall Stephens .....	9 91
B & C Duvall Susan & Mary .....	9 91
B & C Douxsaint Elizabeth .....	9 91
B & C Dothan James .....	10 92
B & C Dickson George .....	11 92
B Davies John .....	13
B & C Davies Mary .....	13 95
B & C Dalles Peter .....	13 95
M Dexter Wm— & Anne Holton .....	173
M Davies John & Theodo: Cook .....	173
M Dupréc James & Mary Bulleir .....	174
do Douse Steph: & Sarah Steward .....	174
do Dale Thos: & Mary Brewton .....	174
do Duke Robt: & Mary Philis Dudley .....	174
do Dalbiac Davis & Cath: Coulet .....	176
Bur Delabere Mary .....	264
Bur Dennis Elizabeth .....	265
do Druman James .....	266
do Dakers Martha .....	266
do Douxsaint Elizabeth .....	267
do Davis Williams .....	267
do Daile Mary .....	268
do Daws Mary .....	268
do Davies David .....	268
do Duke Nicholas .....	268
do Dynes John .....	268
do Dier Daniel .....	270

\* Elizabeth Wilson in the Record on p. 170.



do	Dukes Mary .....	270
do	Daniel Thomas .....	270
do	Dennis Benjamin .....	272
do	Daws Phillip .....	273
do	Delamere Mary .....	276
do	Dally Hugh .....	276
	Daniell John Birth of 3 Childr	25
	ditto.....Marriage.....	189
M.	Dennistone Geo to Risby Mary	178
do	Delapierre Geo to Lloyd Eliza	178
do	Dingwell Alexr to Middleton M	179
do	Darwell Ebsworth to Story Elizth.	179
do	Deveaux John to Sar Sullivant	179
do	Dale Thomas to Ann Smith .....	180
do	Deveaux Andrew to Juneau }	
	Magdalen .....	180
do	Deveaux Israel & Martin Eliza	180
do	Donohow James to Clark Judith	181
do	Dewick Henry to Ann Dymes	do
[D]	M. Devant John to Isabella Watson	181
do.	Drayton John to Sar Newborry	do
do	Dünner Albert to M. Craig	182
do.	Dean Grafton to M. Shrewsbury	do
do.	Delgrass Sam <sup>l</sup> to Arno Sarah	183
do	Duthy Wm. to Boone Jane	184
do.	Dick John to Gascoigne M.	185
do	Dale Thos. to Simmonds Hh-	185
do	David Peter to Keating Ann	186
do	Dicks Wm. to Hutchins Jane	187
do	Dry Wm. to Rhett M. Jane	188
do	Dart John to Mary Hext .....	188
do	Doughty Jas. to Ann Willson	188
do.	Daniel John to M Arnold	189
do.	Dobbin Hugh to Crese Ann	192
do	Dunlop Sam <sup>l</sup> to Ann Smith	193
do.	Dobell John to Sus Holmes	195
do.	Dungworth Henry to Ann Thompson	196
do.	Deliesseline John to Dor Thompson	196
do.	Dingle Solom to Eliz Boddington }	196
[E] Bu:	Eves Sarah .....	251
	Ellis Edmonds .....	251
B	Ellis Philipa .....	4
C	Elliott Joseph .....	84
M	Elliott John Thomas & Mary Pendarvis	167
M	Ellery Thomas & Anne Moore	168
M	Elliott William & Frances Gearing	168



M Ellis Robert & Catherine Abbott	170
Bu Evans William	259
Bu Eves Oswell	262
B Eves John	10
B Edmonson Mary	11 93
C Elljs Sarah	89
C Eves Ann	92
M Erving Peter	172
M Edgley Thomas	176
M Ellis Gideon	176
M Ellsinor James	176
Bur Eves Oswell	262
Bur Evans Richard	265
do Evell Thomas	266
do Evell Ann	266
do Eldridge Samuel	268
do Eagle Elizabeth	275
do Evans Eleanor	277
C Ellicot Joseph	85
M Evans Willm & Cox Sarah	180
M Elliott Artims. & Burnham Mary	180
M Edwards Wm: to Watkins Mara	180
do Edgill Robt to Hewitt Mary	183
do Eycott Jno- to Jeys Mary	184
do Edes Jas: to Delessure Peter	185
do Elliott Humph to Cath Boothe	186
do Elders Wm. to Amory Sarah	193
do Edings Abraham to Sar Baily	194
do Elfe Thomas to M. Hancock	195
[F] M Finlay John & Mary Sparks	165
Fowles John & Frances Gifford	165
Ford George & Sarah Oliver	166
Bu: Fowles John	252
Fairchild Major	252
Fairchild Richard	253
Fairchild Anne	253
Figsley Thomas, a Soldier	253
M Fairread Samuel & Mary Aires	167
Bu: Friah Mary	254
B.. Fidling John	1 1
Do- Fidling Jacob	1 1
B & C Fidling Isaac	3 84
B & C Fenwicke John in Fol.	2 & 82
B C Fairchild Thomas	3 83
B C Fenwicke Ann	4 85
B C Fenwicke Sarah	5 87



B C Farechild Robert .....	7	90
M Fogarty John & Mary Harris .....		167
M Fowler James & Martha Widdicombe .....		167
M Fowler John & Dorothy Gary .....		167
M Farley Thomas & Mary Morrice .....		168
M Fling John & Judith Butler .....		168
M Freers Joseph & Eleana Gibson .....		169
M Fleurison Daniel & Cybil Neufville .....		169
M Farechild William & Martha Elliott .....		169
Fulward William & Alice Wells .....		
Fountain John & Jane Lewis Champnies .....		170
Bu Forster Mary .....		255
Bu Forster William .....		256
Bu Foster Elizabeth .....		256
Bu Fowler Dorothy .....		258
Bu Finch Jane .....		258
Bu Frazer John .....		259
Bu Fagan Barnett .....		259
Bu Faldoe Charles .....		261
M Fley Samuel & Elizabeth Poinset .....		171
M Fowler Richard & Catherin Grant .....		171
B C Fontaine John Frances .....	10	92
B C Fairchild Rachel .....	12	94
Bur Fleck William .....		264
Bur Fitgarne Catherina .....		267
Bur Freeman Thomas .....		267
Bur Fisher Mary .....		267
[f] Bur Faulkner Samuel .....		268
do Field Patience .....		268
do Farles Sarah .....		271
do Farless Thomas .....		271
do Fairchild Thomas .....		271
do Francklin John .....		272
do Flasher Elizabeth .....		272
do Fowler James .....		273
do Forbes Daniel .....		273
do Freeman John .....		274
do Fox Joseph .....		275
do Fox Margaret .....		275
do Forster Jacob .....		276
do Fontaine John .....		276
do Fisher Thomas .....		277
Mar Fryer John & Rachel Grey .....		172
do Foissin Elias & Mary LaRoche .....		173
do Frampton John & Annah Adams .....		173
do Fontaine John & Susanb Mathews .....		175



do Ferguson John & Mary Bowman	175
do Fisher Thos & Henrietta Holland	175
do Finch Wm. & Isabella Lea	175
do Floyd Richd: & Ann Howard	176
do Fisher Edwd: & Prudence Nash	177
do Frost Wm. & Mary Townshend	177
do Fox David to Mary Dill	179
do Fowler Edwd to Elizth. Yates	180
do Farrow Wm to R Callibuff	181
do. Freeman Richard to Ann Laroche	182
do. Ferguson Thos to M Lea	183
do. Fiddling Jacob to Edinburgh Reb	183
do. Fickling George to Jane Camell	184
do. Francis John to Ann Bassett	184
do Ferguson Thos. to Hanh Sterland	184
do. Franklin Thos to Rhett Sar	184
do. Fuller Nathel to Sar Lloyd	186
do. Fenn Joseph To Eliza Hamean	187
do. Finley John to Smith Elnr.	188
do. Fawknor John to Ann Bint	188
do. Fitzgerald John to Butler Grace	191
do. Fitchett Giles to Danford Eliz	193
do. Fisher Petr to Margt Mepherston	193
do Finnekin Edwd to Marshal Marg	193
[G] Mar Gibson William & Margt: Arnold	175
do Gumbles Wm- & Elizth: Portridge	176
do Guerard John & Elizabeth Hill	176
do Griffin Wm- & Eliza, Stevens	176
do Goodman Thos: & Barb: Parry	176
Bur: Glaizbrook Martin	262
Bur. Gadsden Elizabeth	262
do Gignilliat Henry	262
do Grassett Samuel	262
do Gibbs Henry	262
do Gardener John	262
do Gignilliat Ann	262
do Gray John	262
do Gignilliat Ann	263
do Gray John	263
do Glasby John	264
do Gadsden Collins	264
do Germier Richard	265
do Grant Mary	265
do Gover Edward	265
do Grill Nicholas	265
do Gardener John	265



do Grant Margretha .....	267
do Grasset Elizabeth .....	267
do Gunns William .....	268
do Gray Alexander .....	269
do Gettins John .....	269
do Gettins Mrs: .....	269
do Gibbs Williams .....	269
do Gosling John .....	271
do Gardner Francis .....	271
do Gonson Paul .....	271
do Gordon Capn: .....	272
do Gittens Sarah .....	273
do Godfrey Mary .....	274
do Grasset Jane .....	275
do Gittins John .....	275
do Goodall Thomas .....	276
do Glaizbrook Martin .....	277
do Gray William .....	277
do Gummes Elizabeth .....	277
[g] Bur Garard Henry .....	278
do Goodwin Richard .....	278
Birth Glen Wm & John .....	25
M Gibbons John & Bennett Eliza. ....	178
do. Grayett James to Charity Fickling .....	178
do Green Benjamin to Cooper Jennett .....	182
do. Griffith Tho <sup>s</sup> . to Ridgell Rebecca .....	183
do. Gardner John to Heatley Rach <sup>l</sup> .....	183
do. Galphin Geo to Bridget Shaw .....	184
do. Ganes Wm: to Rachell McDaniel .....	184
do. Gygee Rene to Kerr Elizabeth .....	185
do. Griffith Morgan to Wallford M .....	185
do. Gotier Frans. to Gordon Isabell. ....	185
do. Goelet James to Hancock M. ....	186
do. Grimkee John Paul to Grimboll A .....	186
do Gascoigne C R to Sarah Tipper .....	186
do. Green Thomas to Ann Jenkins .....	186
do Green Nath <sup>l</sup> . to Hutchinson Sus .....	187
do Gaultier Jos to Portall M. Esther .....	188
do. Gadsden Chris <sup>r</sup> to Godfrey Jane .....	189
do Giddens Sam <sup>l</sup> to Ellis Elizab. ....	190
do. Gaigniard Gabriel to Delieseline } Francis .....	191
do. Gardner Dan <sup>l</sup> to Frances Hacker .....	192
do Guy Wm to Cooper Eliz .....	192
do. Glidden Rich <sup>d</sup> to Mary Barrows .....	193
do Golden John to Mary Robertson .....	196



do. Glover Wm. to Jane Packrow.....	197
do Greenland Wm. to Cath Smith .....	198
[G] B & C Godin Mary Anne .....	1&81
Gadsden Elizabeth .....	1&81
Godin Mary .....	2&82
M Grimal Thomas & Sarah Pert .....	166
Gouron Philip & Charlotte Jortin .....	166
Bu: Gray .....	251
Gladman Richard .....	252
Green Daniel .....	252
Garrand John .....	253
Gasden Thomas .....	253
B & C Green Thomas .....	2&82
B C Gadsden Christopher .....	3 & 83
B C Grazett Lidia .....	3 84
B C Green Nathaniel .....	4 84
B C Gignilliat Gabriel .....	4 85
B C Godin Jacob .....	4 85
B C Geijer Francis .....	4 85
B C Grazett Samuel .....	4 85
B C Gignilliat Mary Magdelene .....	5 86
B C Garden Martha .....	5 86
B C Grazett Esther .....	6 87
Godin Susanna .....	6 88
B C Godin Anne .....	6 88
B C Gignilliat John .....	7 88
C Godin Frances .....	83
M Gray James & Mary Simmons .....	167
M Gracia Francis & Anne Bissett .....	167
M Garden Alexander & Martha Guerard .....	168
M Goring Thomas & Martha Wigfall .....	168
M Gregory John & Elizabeth Williams .....	169
M Gadsden Thos: & Collins Hall .....	170
M Greenland John & Elizabeth Forrest .....	170
Bu Gale Daniel .....	255
Bu Gibbon William .....	256
Bu Gadsden Elizabeth .....	256
Bu Greenland John .....	256
Bu Greenland Susanna .....	256
Bu Godfrey Elizabeth .....	256
Bu Garrett Thomas .....	257
Bu Geijer Francis .....	257
Bu Godin Jacob .....	261
Bu Graves .....	261
[g] Bu., Gardener .....	262
M., Gilcrist Robert & Rebekah Underwood .....	171



B. C., Gibbes John .....	9	9
Bu., Gignilliat Anne .....	11	11
Bu., Gray John .....	11	11
B. Glaisbrook Ann .....	9	9
B & C Ginilliat Marian .....	9	9
B. C. Garden Mary .....	9	9
B. C. Greenland James .....	9	9
B. C. Grasset Jane .....	9	9
B. Grasset Mary .....	9	9
B. C. Garden Ann .....	11	11
B. C. Gascoigne Mighells .....	11	11
B. C. Graves John .....	11	11
B. C. Gooden .....	11	11
B. C. Godin, Catharine .....	11	11
B. C. Guerard Charles Hill .....	11	11
B. Godfrey Peter .....	11	11
C. Gadsden Christopher .....	9	9
C. Green Nathaniel .....	9	9
C. Grasset Lidia .....	9	9
C. Glaizier John Stevenson .....	9	9
C. Ginilliat Gabriel .....	9	9
C. Godin Jacob .....	9	9
C. Grasset Samuel William .....	9	9
C. Gayer Francis .....	9	9
C. Gignilliat Mary Magdelaine .....	9	9
C. Garden Martha .....	9	9
C. Grasset Hester .....	9	9
C. Godin Susannah .....	9	9
C. Godin Ann .....	9	9
C. Gignilliat John .....	9	9
C. Godin Martha .....	9	9
Mar Goldsmith John & Rebeca Mallory .....	172	172
do Gregory Jerem: & Margt. Dennis .....	172	172
do Glazier Saml: & Sarah Luisa Roy .....	173	173
do Gadsden Thos: & Allice Mighells .....	173	173
do Goddart Francis: & Mary Pight .....	174	174
do Green Wm- & Martha Sams .....	174	174
do Galloway Thos. & Ann Winegood .....	174	174
do Gratia Frans & Mary Scriven .....	174	174
do Gittins Nathl & Mary Lawrens .....	175	175
do Grinnin Charles & Dorothy Whitaker .....	175	175
[H] B & C Hutchinson Joseph .....	1881	1881
Holbich Joseph .....	1881	1881
Harvy Mary .....	1881	1881
Hutchinson Thomas .....	1881	1881
Hancock Deborah .....	2882	2882



	Hepworth Anne .....	282
	Hale Richard .....	282
	Hind John & Jane Wilson .....	165
	Howe James & Mary Yarder .....	165
	Hamerser Cramer Nicholas & Sarah Coats .....	165
	Hume Robert & Sophia Wiggington .....	166
	Hayns Nicholas & Martha Fryar .....	166
	Hodgson John & Esther Randles .....	166
	Holton Thomas, & Anne Mindemen .....	166
	Holmes Francis & Eliza Symmons .....	166
	Hall Alex <sup>r</sup> : & Henrietta Ward .....	166
	Heard John & Esther LaPierre .....	166
Bu:	Harvy John .....	251
	Holmes Sarah .....	251
	Hutson James .....	251
	Hancock Elizabeth .....	251
	Hamerser Cramer Nicholas .....	251
	Holbich Joseph .....	251
	Honnour Francis .....	252
	Haslehurst Joshua .....	252
	Hutchinson Joseph .....	252
	Harvy Mary .....	252
	Harvy .....	252
	Hedges Thomas, a Child .....	253
	Holbich Joseph .....	253
	Heard John .....	254
	Hancock Deborah .....	2
B C	Hogg John .....	3 83
B C	Harvey Morrice .....	3 84
B C	Hancock Elias .....	3 84
B C	Harvey Benjamin .....	4 85
B C	Hancock George .....	5 86
B C	Huchthinson Elizabeth .....	5 86
B C	Hawks Sarah .....	5 87
B C	Huchthinson Joseph .....	6 86
	Mary Hancock .....	8 90
[h]	B C Haines Gregory .....	7 88
B	Hope Francis .....	8
B-C	Harvey John .....	8 90
C	Holmes Susanna .....	83
M	Hellerd Andrew & Hannah Jerome .....	167
M	Holmes Isaac & Elizabeth Perreneau .....	167
M	Hayes William & Mary Defilleau .....	167
M	Huchthinson John & Charlotte Foissine .....	167
M	Hosford Joseph & Hannah Pendarvis .....	168
M	Hartley James & Mary Needland .....	169



M Holmes Isaac & Susanna Poinsett	169
M Hutt Thomas Esther Leper	169
M Hurst Joseph & Margaret Cartright	169
M Howard Experience & Rachel Bee	169
Holland Edmund & Henrieta Hall	170
Bu Hayward Powell	255
Bu Huchthinson Anne	255
Bu Harrison Joseph	255
Bu Hancock Deborah	255
Bu Hayes Johannah	255
Bu Hall Margaret	256
Bu Harris John	257
Bu Houser Henry	257
Bu Harris William	257
Bu Hogg Alice	258
Bu Haley John	258
Bu Hope Benjamin	258
Bu Hope Charles	259
Bu Haley Sophia	259
Bu Hewes George	259
Bu Hardy Hugh	259
Bu Harris John	259
Bu Haines Moore Gregory	260
Bu Hepworth Thomas	260
Bu Hains Hugh	260
Bu Huxly William	260
Bu Harris	260
Bu Huchthinson Elizabeth	260
Bu Hope John	261
B-C Hutchinson Charlotte	8,, 90
Bu Harwood John	261
Bu,, Hancock Mary	262
„ Harvey Joseph	262
„ Haines Thomas	262
„ Hume Susanna	8,, 90
„ Hume Robert	8,, 90
„ Hume Alexander	8,, 90
[H] M Hitchins James & Marget Longhair	171
M Hargrave Thomas & Mary Cox	171
B C Hill William Jefferis	8 91
B C Holmes John	8 92
B C Holland Elizabeth	9 91
B C Holland Mary	9 91
Bu Hepworth William	262
Bu Harvey John	263
Bu Hope Francis	263



Bu Hill John .....	263
Bu Hill farmer .....	263
Bu Hogg John .....	264
B C Hoppe David .....	9 91
B C Harvey Samuel .....	9 91
B C Hargrave Thomas .....	10 91
B C Hume Susannah .....	10 90
B Hume Robert .....	10
B C Holms Margaret .....	10 92
B Hext Margaret .....	11
B C Hext Mary .....	11 93
B C Hext Meler .....	12 93
B Harvey Catherine .....	12
B C Hellerd Sarah .....	12 94
B C Hellerd. Jerrom .....	12 94
B C Henning Ann .....	12 94
B C Hearn Sarah .....	13 96
B C Henry Harramond Henry .....	14 96
C Hancock Mary .....	90
C Humes Allexander .....	90
C Holliday Lucy .....	96
Mard Hall Wm- & Sarah Taveronne .....	172
do Heathly Wm- & Mary Vinin .....	172
do Hicks John & Hannah Murdocks .....	172
do Hales Wm- & Rebekah Ireland .....	173
do Haslewood Edwd & Elizabeth Mills .....	173
do Harwood Thos: & Jane Johnson .....	173
do Holms Samuel & Eliza: Morgan .....	174
do Heidelberg Christian & Isabel Oliver .....	175
do Higgins George & Ann Collis .....	175
do Hutchinson Ribton & Providee Dennys .....	176
do Harramond Wm- & Mary Fisher .....	176
do Hollins Thomas & Hannah Moore .....	177
Burd Hedges .....	264
[h] Bur Husband Ann .....	264 264
do Holton Hezekiah .....	264 264
do Hext Joseph .....	264 264
do Hargrave Jonathan .....	265
do Hooper Ann .....	265
do Haines Joseph .....	266
do Hammerton William .....	266
do Higgins Joseph .....	267
do Hussy Paul .....	267
do Holes Rodea .....	267
do Holland John .....	268
do Hargrave Henry .....	268



do	Hocknall Richard .....	268
do	Holliday Charles .....	268
do	Hussey William .....	268
do	Hargrave Mary .....	268
do	Hargrave Thomas .....	268
do	Humphreys Howell .....	279 <sup>1</sup>
do	Harris Anthony .....	279 <sup>1</sup>
do	Henning Thomas .....	270
do	Holling John .....	270
do	Harden John .....	271
do	Hendrix Lawrence .....	271
do	Mrs: Hill wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> Hill .....	271
do	Hall Susannah .....	271
do	Howell William .....	272
do	Hatton William .....	273
do	Hall Grace .....	274
do	Hambleton Elizabeth .....	274
do	Harwood Richard .....	274
do	Harison Martha .....	275
do	Holland John .....	276
do	Holliday Mary .....	277
do	Holliday Lucy .....	277
do	Hall Robert .....	278
	Heskett Geo: Birth of 5 Child <sup>n</sup> .....	25
M	Harden Thomas .....	177
Do	Hopkins Chris <sup>r</sup> & Ann Cadell .....	178
do	Hughes Jenkin & Marg <sup>t</sup> } Danford .....	178
do	Hamilton John to Patce Trench .....	178
do	Horry Peter to Romsey Mara .....	178
do	Harris W <sup>m</sup> . to Wilkinson M .....	178
do	Hunt Dan <sup>l</sup> to Thompson } Christian .....	179
[H]	M. Helme George to Ann } M'Culloch .....	180
M.	Houghton John To Mary } Sheppard .....	180
M.	Hyde Sam <sup>l</sup> to M. Moncrief .....	180
M:	Howard Rd to Sar Hawkins .....	180
do.	Hasty Nassau to M Still .....	181.
do..	Higginson Sam <sup>l</sup> to M. Hamilto .....	181
do	Harris W <sup>m</sup> . to Sar Tucker .....	181.
do.	Harvey Rob <sup>t</sup> to M: Stevenson .....	181.
do.	Haselton Rd to Sus Gilbert .....	do
do	Hardin Thos to Angell Scott .....	182

<sup>1</sup> Should have been 269.



do.	Hartman W <sup>m</sup> to Ruth Scanlen	182.
do	Humpress Thos. to A Armstrong	182.
do.	Hutchins Joseph to C Cuttice .....	do
do	Harris Geo to Lance Rachell	183.
do.	Heathly Thos. to Sus Monro	183
do:	Hall Thos: to Deb Hancock	183.
do	Hurst Sam <sup>l</sup> to Henderson M	183.
do	Harremond Henry to Eliz { Moncrief .....	183
do	Honyhorn Thos: to Woodbery { Sarah .....	184.
do.	Hext Alex <sup>r</sup> : to Weaver Jane	185.
do	Hopton W <sup>m</sup> . to Sar Clapp	186.
do	Hall Thos. to Eliz Hale .....	187.
do.	Herbert W <sup>m</sup> . to Oram Eliz	186.
do.	Harvey John to C Croft .....	187.
do.	Hains Mark to Eliz Porter	187.
do.	Hawkins Jas. to Tipper Reb	187.
do.	Herry Rob <sup>t</sup> . to Pope Marg <sup>t</sup>	187.
do.	Hamilton Rob <sup>t</sup> to Mary { Derber .....	188
do	Hoyland Thos. to A: M. Linth { -waite .....	188.
do	Hill Chas. to Sar Smith .....	188.
do	Hunter James to Fayssoux { Frances .....	190
do	Hegerman Jasper to Fronev { Craven .....	190
do.	Hart W <sup>m</sup> : to M. Coursey	191
do.	Heap Benj <sup>n</sup> : to Wood My.	191.
do.	Harvey Rob <sup>t</sup> . to Eliz. Mongin	192.
do	Hall W <sup>m</sup> .to Sus Tresvant	193.
do	Henderson Sam <sup>l</sup> to Jane { Mattress .....	193.
do.	Harvey Benj <sup>n</sup> to M. Mortimore	196.
do.	Harris John to El <sup>n</sup> r Watson	196.
do	Hildyard W <sup>m</sup> . to Han Wills	198.
[IJ]	B & C Izard Charlotte .....	1&81
	Johnson Thomas .....	1&81
	Izard Anne .....	2&82
M	Jouneau James & Magdalen Beauchamp	165
	Jerman Ralph & Margaret Graham	165
Bu:	Jones	251
	Johnson Peter .....	251
	Izard Anne .....	254
B	Johnston Priscilla	2.



C Johnston Lidia .....	2.	84
B C Johnston Margaret .....	3	82
B C Johnston Mary .....	4	85
B C Johnston David .....	4	85
C Izard Martha .....		83
C Jeane Mary .....		89
C Jeane Sarah .....		89
M Jenkins John & Elizabeth Adams .....		169
M Jenkins John & Mary Adams .....		170
Bu Jouneau .....		254
Bu James John .....		255
Bu Johnson William .....		260
Bu Jones John .....		260
Bu Jodson James .....		260
Bu Johnston Henrietta .....		261
Bu Jenkins James .....		262
Bu Johnson Mary .....		262
Bu Inglefield William .....		262
B C Jeyer Elizabeth .....	12	94
C Izard Ann .....		82
C Izard Martha .....		83
C St. Julien Damaris Elizabeth .....		89
C Jeyer Elizabeth .....		94
M St Julien Peter & Sarah Godin .....		170
M Johnston Robert & Sarah Collins .....		173
do Jayes Peter & Martha Nash .....		173
do Jeyes Peter & Mary Brand .....		174
do Johnston Arthur & Mary Taylor .....		175
Bur Inglefield William a Child .....		263
do Jennings Thomas .....		263
do Jones Elizabeth .....		264
do Jolly Joseph .....		265
do Ireland Elizabeth .....		265
do Jordan John .....		266
[j] Bur Johnson ye Governr: Wife .....		266
do Jones Martha .....		266
do Inglan John .....		267
do Johnson William .....		268
do Jeyes Martha .....		268
do Johnston William .....		269
do Jenkins Thomas .....		270
do Jerom Hannah .....		271
do Jenkins Thomas .....		271
do His Excellce Robt: Johnson Govr .....		274
Marr Jenys Paul & Eliza Raven .....		177
do. Johnson John to Cath Stevens .....		181.



do Johnston John to S Glazier .....	181.
do Jones Sam <sup>l</sup> to Rebecca Holmes .....	182.
do Innis Tho <sup>s</sup> . to Ridley Unity .....	Do.
do. Jones Rogers to Phoebe Parry .....	183
do. Jenkins Edwd. to Eliz Savey .....	183
do. Johnson Wm. to Ann Simmons .....	185
do.. Inglis Geo. to Eliz Parker .....	185
do. Jones Christ. to Cath. Brown .....	187
do. Jones John to Dor Christian .....	189.
do. Johnson Matths to Mckenzie Sarah .....	190.
do. Irvin James to Motte Eliza- .....	191.
do. Inman Abell to Mullet M. ....	192
do. Jones Sam <sup>l</sup> . to Sus Scott .....	193.
do. Jones Robt. to Elizth. Fley .....	198.
[K] Bu: Kidwell Nevil .....	252
Knight John. a Sailor .....	254
M Kilpatrick James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hepworth .....	169
Bu Ker Robert .....	256
Bu Kennett William .....	256
Bu Kingwell Peter .....	256
Bu Knight Margaret .....	256
Bu Kidgel Nicholas .....	257
Bu Kirkland John .....	260
Bu Keith Walter .....	261
B C Kilpatrick William .....	8 90
B C Kilpatrick Anne .....	8 90
Bu King George .....	263
B C Kerr William .....	12 94
B C Kean Martha .....	13 95
M Kingland John & Eliza: Flood .....	173
do Kurr James & Mary Bertrant .....	173
do Kease Martin & Martha Morgan .....	174
Bur King George .....	263
do Kelly William .....	263
do Kilpatrick Ann .....	264
do King William .....	265
do Keith George .....	265
do Kenordet Elizabeth .....	269
do Kidd Joseph .....	271
do Karr William .....	276
M Kipp Jacobus .....	177.
do Karlington Heny to Winter Margt .....	179.
do. Kingston John to Ann Cameron .....	185.
do Kirk Wm: to Dolabac Mary .....	186.
do. Knox Archd to Croft Elizabeth .....	187.



do. Keating Morris to M. Jones .....	188.
do. Kirk Wm. to M Bernoist.....	193.
do. Keown Robt to Eliz Harvey.....	195.
do. Kirk Thos. to Lubbeck Marian .....	197.
[L] B & C Loughton Mary .....	1&81
Loyd Thomas .....	1&81
Bu: LeGrout Peter .....	251
LeRonn, als: Lawrence .....	251
Lane John .....	251
LeRoun John .....	251
Leversley John .....	252
Loughton William .....	252
Lancaster John .....	252
Larans Lydia .....	252
Langley Stephen .....	253
Lewis Esther .....	254
Lloyd Mary Mrs.: .....	254
B & C Lancaster Joshua .....	2&82
Lewis Sedgwick .....	2&82
Lockyer Thomas .....	2&82
Lee George .....	2&82
Lee Sarah .....	2&82
B C Loyd Sarah .....	3 85
B C Lockyer Sarah .....	3 83
B Laurance Hester .....	3
B C Lewis Charlotte .....	4 85
B C Lancaster Richard .....	4 85
B C Lockyer Sophia .....	4 85
B C Loyd Sarah .....	4 83
B C Lea Elias .....	4 85
B C Laurens Lydia .....	6 8
B C Loyd Mary .....	6 87
B Laurens Lydia .....	5
B C Loydell James .....	7 89
B Linthwaite William .....	7
B Lancaster Thomas .....	7
C Larans Henry .....	83
C Loyd Edward .....	85
C Lea Elizabeth .....	89
M Laurens James & Hannah Rivers .....	167
M Ladson John & Charlotte Bew .....	167
M Langly Thomas & Mary Mitchell .....	168
M Levins John & Elizabeth Thornton .....	168
M LLuellin Samuel & Sarah Crosskeys .....	168
M Livingston Henry & Anne Harris .....	168
M Lovelace Tho: & Susanna Wood .....	169



Bur. Lea Gedeon .....	263
[I] M Lancaster William Eliz <sup>b</sup> : Current .....	169
M Lea Joseph & Isabell Sheriffe .....	169
M Larkin Francis & Martha Card .....	170
M Ludlam Rich <sup>d</sup> & Anne Carter .....	170
Bu Laroche John .....	254
Bu Lea Sarah .....	255
Bu Lane William .....	256
Bu Lancaster .....	257
Bu Lockyer Sophia .....	257
Bu Leslie .....	257
Bu Lancaster .....	257
Bu Lea Mary .....	258
Bu Longhare Cornelius .....	259
Bu Lockyer Thomas .....	259
Bu Loughton William .....	259
Bu Langley William .....	260
Bu Lorey Anne .....	260
Bu Levibond .....	261
B. C. Lewis Elizabeth .....	8 90
Bu Lea Elizabeth .....	262
M Lewis John & Judith Lee .....	171
M Leopard Stephen & Martha Parsons .....	171
Bu Linthwaite William .....	262
Bu Leppard Elizabeth .....	263
B C Lee Lidia .....	9 91
B Lechantre James .....	10
B C Loyd Trevor .....	11 93
B C Lea Joseph .....	11 93
C Linthwaite Thomas .....	91
C Loyd Trevor .....	94
M Lawrimore Andrew & Mary } Mackdowell .....	171
M Leger Peter & Mary Evans .....	172
do Lullam David & Patience Palmer .....	172
do Leander Wm- & Marian Steward .....	173
do Lewis James & Jane Atkins .....	173
do Lepper John & Eliza: Painter .....	175
do Loyd Rich <sup>d</sup> : & Ann Howard .....	176
do Laperre Wm: & Eliza: Henderson .....	176
do Lusk James & Hannah Williamson .....	177
do Lewis Maurice & Jane Hill .....	177
Bur Lambert John .....	262
[L] Bur Linthwaite Wm: John .....	263
do Lawrence Ester .....	264
do Lindsey Ann .....	264



do	Long Richard .....	265
do	Lincoln James .....	265
do	Lea John .....	265
do	Lorey Robert .....	266
do	Lee Joseph .....	266
do	Lawrence William .....	266
do	Lambert Glaudius .....	267
do	Linton Robert .....	267
do	Lechantre John .....	267
do	Lechantre Hester .....	267
do	Leacroft Eleonor .....	267
do	Lockly Charles .....	268
do	Lancaster Christopher .....	269
do	Lea Robert .....	269
do	Linckley Christopher .....	269
do	Lewis John .....	270
do	Langford .....	270
do	Lucsis James .....	270
do	Lancaster Christopher .....	271
do	Lowns Rogers .....	271
do	Lawrence James .....	271
do	Lee Black .....	272
do	Loyd Mary .....	273
do	Lowry John .....	273
do	Loyd Davis .....	274
do	Lancaster William .....	275
do	Lowns John .....	275
do	Langley James .....	277
do	Loyd Bullen .....	277
do	L Daniel .....	278
do	Larking Martha .....	273
Birth	Legeré, Catherine Sam <sup>l</sup> & Amey .....	27
	Leacraft Martha .....	27
M	Adrian Loyer & Catherine Dalbia .....	189
Birth	Thomas Mary &..... } .....	28
	Benjamin Lamboll }	
M	Thomas Lambson to Stone Mara .....	178.
do.	John Lacy to Ann Miller .....	179.
do.	Wm: Luter & Elizth: Holworth .....	179.
do	Thos. Lomitt To Mara. Watkins .....	180
do.	Samuel Leger To Mary Tucker .....	180
do	Jno Lacy to Ann Low .....	181
do	Leacraft Jera to Ann Sterling .....	182
[1]	M Laurens Peter to Laurens Lydia .....	184
do	Laurens Jno. to Eliz Wickens .....	184
do	Laniboll Thomas to Sar Detmar .....	184



d <sup>o</sup> : Lessene James to Walker Sarah	184
d <sup>o</sup> . Lockton Austin Robt to Strahan Margarett .....	185
d <sup>o</sup> Leacroft Vincent to Righton } Elizabeth .....	186
d <sup>o</sup> Lamboll Thomas to Pitts Eliz	186
d <sup>o</sup> . London Robt to Moungin Fran	186
d <sup>o</sup> Low Thomas to Sar Collins .....	186
d <sup>o</sup> Layer Sam <sup>l</sup> . to Dor Cain .....	187
d <sup>o</sup> Loupe J <sup>no</sup> . to Mara Clayter .....	187
d <sup>o</sup> Lupton W <sup>m</sup> . to Alice North .....	187
d <sup>o</sup> . Larey Peter to James Eliza .....	188
d <sup>o</sup> . LaChapelle Jas to Patience Hutch	188
d <sup>o</sup> Livie Alex <sup>r</sup> to Philp Cath .....	188
d <sup>o</sup> Loyd Thomas to M. Matthews	189
d <sup>o</sup> Loyer Abra <sup>m</sup> : to Dalbiac Cath.	189
d <sup>o</sup> Lake Richard to Mary Houghton	190
d <sup>o</sup> Liens Isaac to Taylor Mara .....	190.
d <sup>o</sup> Linter Richard to Sar. W <sup>m</sup> ..	194
d <sup>o</sup> Lightwood Edw <sup>d</sup> to Ann Fishborn	195
d <sup>o</sup> Lowndes Raw <sup>s</sup> . to Amarintha Elliot	196
d <sup>o</sup> Logan Peter to Ann Langdon .....	197
d <sup>o</sup> Lewis John to Sar Linter .....	197
[M] B & C Mc:Cune Elizabeth .....	2 & 82
M Mc:Cune James & Mary Goold .....	165
Melekin Geo: & Janet Melekin .....	165
Miller Robert, & Eliza: Hains .....	165
Mariner Nath <sup>le</sup> ., & Anne Leverage	165
Mews Henry, & Anne Thornton	165
Mathews Anth <sup>o</sup> : & Anne Brandford	165
Morgan Joseph, & Anne Watkins	166
Moore Roger, & Catherine Rhett	166
Bu: Mortimer .....	251
Mc:Ginny John .....	251
Moore Ellis .....	251
Macintosh Duncan .....	252
Morris William .....	252
Moore Thomas .....	252
Moore .....	252
Merryman Thomas .....	253
M Mackay Lawrence & Deborah Honour .....	167
Bu: Mariner Mary .....	254
B & C Mariner Anne .....	2&82
Bu. Mariner Anne .....	254
Martin George .....	254
B & C Mariner Ann .....	2&82



B & C Morritt Thomas .....	3	83
B C Martin George .....	3	83
B C Moore William .....	3	83
B C Monk Sarah .....	3	83
B C Mackenzie Alexander .....	4	86
B C Moore John .....	5	86
B C Morgan Elizabeth .....	5	86
B C Motte Martin .....	6	87
B C Mackenzie Thomas .....	6	88
B Moultrie John .....	8	
B C Morritt Allice .....		85
C Moore Rachel .....		88
C Motte Sarah .....		89
M Martin Will: Ann Delassconseiler		167
M Mackenzie Wm. & Sarah Founds		167
M Melligan Geo: & Mary Hambleton		167
M Marriner Edward & Mary Harris		167
M Miller Rich <sup>d</sup> : & Judith Lamboll		168
M Motte Jacob & Elizabeth Martin		168
B C Motte John Abraham .....	14	95
[m] M Murrel Jonathan & Eliz <sup>b</sup> : Verdil		169
M Mellens Benj & Sarah Price		169
M Montjoy Thomas & Esther Conyers		169
M Mason Rich <sup>d</sup> & Susanna Sumner		170
M Murphey Rich <sup>d</sup> & Hanah Anderson		170
M Mellory David & Rebecka Smith		170
M Moultrie John & Lucretia Cooper		170
M Mazyck Isaace & Jane mary St Julien		170
Bu Milles John .....		254
Bu Moore Margaret .....		254
Bu Mills James .....		255
Bu Martin Anne .....		255
Bu Mews Anne .....		255
Bu Martin George .....		255
Bu Monk Joseph .....		255
Bu Morgan Joseph .....		256
Bu Mashett William .....		256
Bu Monteux Benjamin .....		256
Bu Mackleane Charles .....		257
Bu Muller Albert .....		258
Bu Mcpherson Duncan .....		258
Bu Manigault .....		258
Bu Melemorrow Roger .....		259
Bu Moore Rachel .....		259
Bu Miller Mary .....		259
Bu Morgan Elizabeth .....		260



Bu Motte Martin .....	260
Bu McKenzie Alexander .....	260
Bu McKenzie .....	261
B C Miller Hannah .....	8 90
Bu McIntosh Miles .....	262
Bu Martin Glasebrook .....	262
Bu Manigault Peter .....	262
B: McKenzie Susannah .....	9
B C Moultrie John .....	9 91
B C Moultrie William .....	9 91
B C Motte Elizabeth .....	10 91
B C Manigault Peter .....	10 92
B C Motte Martha .....	11 93
B C Miller Richard .....	11 93
B McKenzie Sarah .....	12
B C Miller Frances .....	13 95
B C Moultrie James .....	13 95
B C Millure Jonah .....	14 95
[M] B-C Motte Sarah .....	89
C Miller Hannah .....	90
C Mazick Mary Ann .....	92
C Miller John .....	93
C Motte Ann .....	95
M Moore John & Eliza: Smith .....	172
do May William & Eliza: Harding .....	172
do Morgan Wm- & Eliza: Smith .....	172
do Moore Mich <sup>l</sup> : & Martha Curant .....	172
do Maybank Joseph & Mary Ann Dupuy .....	172
do Mepherston Alex <sup>d</sup> & Sarah Bray .....	173
do Maggie Wm- & Rebekah Fell .....	173
do Murphey Daniel & Jane Wilson .....	173
do Murrill Frans: & Eliza: Price .....	173
do Mills William & Grace Parker .....	173
do McKgirt James & Prisc <sup>a</sup> : Davison .....	173
do Munroe John & Sus <sup>a</sup> : Steward .....	174
do McGilvery John & Eliza: Hassard .....	175
do Massey Phillip & Jane Hopkins .....	175
do Manning Wm- & Jane Blunt .....	175
do Millure Michael & Mary West .....	176
do Myllur Jn <sup>o</sup> : Ulrick & Ann Stopfar .....	176
do Martin Rich <sup>d</sup> : & Mary Clark .....	176
do Mullet Nicholas & Mary Brown .....	177
Bur Morgan William .....	263
do Morgan Thomas .....	263
do Morgan Elizabeth a Child .....	264
do McGregory John .....	264



do	Monk Thomas .....	264
do	Miller Richard .....	265
do	Morrat Francis .....	265
do	Morrat Susannah .....	265
do	Montjoy Esther .....	265
do	Moore William .....	265
do	Mayn Gabriel .....	265
do	Martin Samuel .....	266
do	Mazick Marianne .....	266
do	Moultrie Catherine .....	266
do	Millens Sarah .....	266
do	Madlor John .....	266
do	More Miles .....	266
do	Morgan William .....	267
[m]	Bur Mackarty Thomas .....	267
do	Murphy Honora .....	267
do	Maning Michael .....	269
do	McKonoway James .....	269
do	Morryson Thomas .....	269
do	McKintosh Andrew .....	269
do	Miller Joseph .....	269
do	Mayne Jonathan .....	269
do	Mumpillon Martin .....	269
do	Mury Peter .....	270
do	Myers Jane .....	270
do	Moore Isaac .....	270
do	Miers Frederic .....	271
do	Miers Mary .....	272
do	Moore Mitie .....	272
do	Mason Abraham .....	273
do	McKever Edward .....	273
do	Morgan Elizabeth .....	274
do	McKenzie William .....	275
do	McKay Lawrance .....	276
do	Miller Francis .....	277
do	Moore John .....	277
M	Bn Mathews & Anne Holmes .....	189
	Stephen Miller Birth .....	25
	John Claudi Miller do .....	do
Mar	Matthewes Wm- & Mary Loughton .....	178
do	Mallory Seamour & Scrogins May .....	178
do	Masson Rich <sup>d</sup> & Morgan Margt. ....	178
do	Michie Jas to Mara Hall .....	179
do	Mackrodd H Christian to .....	179
do	Durousseau Susa. Maria .....	
do	Middleton Horatio Samuel to .....	179
do	Ann Sutton .....	



do	Menson John to Margt Snelling .....	180
do.	McCall John to Mara Hext .....	180
do	Martin J <sup>no</sup> to Reid Margt .....	181
do	Murray J <sup>no</sup> - to Lucy Smith .....	181
do	Mackoy J <sup>no</sup> - to Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Lee .....	do
do.	Meek John to J. Brickles .....	182
do.	Macquoid Sam <sup>l</sup> to A Goble .....	do
do.	McCarty W <sup>m</sup> . to A. Dennis .....	do
do	Marr Tim <sup>y</sup> to Dawson Mary .....	do
do.	Mowbray Arthur to Stanyarne Mara .....	183
do.	Mathyson Nicholas to Duncock (	184
	Bridgett .....	
do	Mary Joseph to Albert Jane .....	184
do.	Monroe Alex <sup>r</sup> to Cameron M A .....	184
do.	Mead Edw <sup>d</sup> . to Salter Cath <sup>ne</sup> . .....	184
[M] M:	Mouatt Will <sup>m</sup> - to Ann Smith .....	185.
do..	Moore John to Moore Eliza .....	185.
do..	McDonald Adam to Ann Wood .....	185.
do..	March James to Sus Bissett .....	185.
do.	Millar Nicholas to Henox El <sup>r</sup> .....	186.
do.	Menson John to Trusler Ann .....	186.
do	Mitchell Charles to Tamilson Mara .....	186.
do	Moncrief John to Elders El <sup>nr</sup> . .....	186.
do	Marcon Peter to Mary Vouloux .....	186.
do	Morrison Roderic to Gordon Jane .....	187.
do	Matrass James to Jane Checher .....	187.
do	McGregor Alex <sup>r</sup> to Han Bestal .....	187.
do	Michie Kenneth to Clapp M .....	188.
do.	Morgan W <sup>m</sup> . to Smith Alice .....	188.
do	Matthewes Benj <sup>n</sup> to A Holmes .....	189.
do	Moody Joseph to Kath Dunn .....	190.
do	Mackay John to Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Hamilton .....	190
do	Moncrief Rd. to Cray Sus .....	191.
do	Miller Peter to Lutzen A. M. .....	191.
do	McKenzie John Jun <sup>r</sup> to Eliza	
	Green .....	192
do	Milford W <sup>m</sup> to Croskey Sush: .....	192.
do	Moultrie John to Eliz Matthewes .....	195.
do.	Methringham John to E Beauchamp .....	196.
do	Martin John to Esther Dubberline .....	197
[N] Bu:	Newman Mary .....	251
	Nichols Edward .....	253
	Nary Nicholas .....	253
B C	Neufville John .....	7 88
B C	Newman Edward .....	82
C	Normand Susanna .....	84



M Newlan Nicholas & Mary Roberts	167
M Neufville John & Elizth: Marston	169
Bu Newton Jonathan .....	256
Bu Nicholsons James .....	257
Bu Nichols William .....	260
Bu Needham Elizabeth .....	261
Bu Needham Anne .....	262
B.C Neufville Edward .....	9 94
Bu Newberry Matthew .....	262
B C Neufville John .....	88
M Nesbit Robert & Mary Hepworth	172
M Neilson John and Susan <sup>h</sup> : Edgar.....	172
do Norton Gideon & Ann Thomas.....	176
Bur Norman William .....	267
Bu Nisbett Robert.....	271
do Nerry John.....	273
do Naes Katherine .....	275
do Nollan Henry .....	278
do Nichols George .....	266
Bir Nelme Wm. Jno. & Samuel.....	28
M Nelme John .....	177.
M Norton Joseph to Marian Archibald	181.
do. Newcombe George to Han <sup>h</sup> . Skinner.....	182.
do. Nash Arthur to M. Coleman .....	do
do Norton Gideon to Ann Prosser .....	183
do. Newton Thomas to Sar Hawks	187.
do. Nelson John to Sar. Warming } -ham .....	191.
do. Newton Andw. to Ladson Mara.....	194.
[O] M Obroley William & Rachel Robinson	166.
Bu: Oliver John .....	252
B & C Oldham Anne .....	2&82
B Osbourne Elizabeth .....	8
M Osbourne William & Helena Macky	170
Bu OZbourne Elizabeth .....	261
M Oliver Peter & Margaret Duval.....	171
B C Owen Jane .....	10 92
B C Owen James .....	12 93
M Ollier Pons & Jane Satur.....	172
M Osborn Benja: & Mary Brown	176
Bur Ollier Barnard .....	264
do Owen James .....	265
do Oliver John .....	266
do Olliar Peter .....	267
do Othly John .....	269
do Osmond a Child.....	270



do	Owen Richard .....	270
do	Osmond Elizabeth .....	271
do	Owen.....a Child.....	271
do	Osborn Alexander .....	278
M	Orr Willm & Elizth Isabella Scott.....	179.
M	Obryan Kennedy to Wigg Mary .....	180.
M	Oliver John to Sar Russell.....	180
do.	Oliver Thos. to Ann Vanvelsen.....	182.
do.	Owen Jno- to Scull Ann .....	189.
do.	Oram Joseph to Wainwright .....	190
	Frances	
do.	Oliphant David to Hanh Freema .....	198.
[P]	B & C Partridge Elizabeth .....	1&81
	Partridge Sarah .....	1&81
	Partridge Rebekah .....	1&81
M	Pied Edward & Mary Pounds .....	165
	Peekham Ebenezer & Lydia Adams .....	165
	Perdriau John & Jane Laurans.....	165
	Pendarvis John & Hannah Keys.....	166
Bu:	Pilpot Philip .....	251
	poor==woman .....	251
	Pert John .....	252
	Pilson Mrs: .....	252
	Perkins Capt: .....	252
	Partridge Nathaniel .....	253
	Poile A Sailer .....	254
	Potter Humphry .....	254
B C	Pendarvis Josiah .....	4 85
B C	Prioleau Elizabeth .....	5 87
B C	Parsons Margaret .....	5 87
B C	Pickering Jacob .....	5 87
B C	Pinckney Mary .....	5 87
B C	Parsons John .....	6 87
B C	Palmar Joseph .....	6 86
B C	Palmar Samuel .....	6 86
C	Pariss James .....	83
C	Pickering John .....	85
C	Pain Elizabeth .....	85
C	Pinckuy Thomas .....	89
M	Perrinman John & Mary Snypes .....	167
M	Pinckney William & Ruth Brewington .....	168
M	Pain James & Mary Bellamy .....	169
M	Pottevine Anthony & Hanah Atkins .....	170
M	Palmstar Tho: & Anne Duvall .....	170
	Pemnil Abel & Mary Tutton .....	170
Bu	Prioleau Susanah .....	255



Bu	Palmar Elizabeth .....	255	
Bu	Pawling Edward .....	255	
Bu	Packereau Mary .....	255	
Bu	Pellett Mary .....	256	
Bu	Palmar Joseph .....	256	
Bu	Pope Elizabeth .....	256	
Bu	Prioleau Elisha .....	256	
Bu	Peirce Joseph .....	257	
[p]	Bu Pickering Jacob .....	258	
Bu	Palmar Robert .....	258	
Bu	Pickering Samuel .....	259	
Bu	Pottle Samuel .....	259	
Bu	Pinckney Mary .....	260	
Bu	Parsons John .....	260	
Bu	Patridge Sarah .....	261	
Bu	Purnell William .....	261	
Bu	Poinsett Susannah .....	261	
M	Prince Joseph & Jemima Webb .....	171	
M	Peyrand Gabriel & Magdalent Rant.....	171	
Bu	Potel Peter .....	262	
B	Pinckney Thomas .....	8	
B	Pinckney Elizabeth .....	8	
B C	Puckham Thomas .....	9	91
B C	Proctor Sarah & Ann two / Doghters or twins        {	9	91
B C	Pinckney Charles .....	11	93
B	Proctor Stephen .....	11	
B C	Pinckney Mary .....	12	94
B	Pinckney Sarah .....	13	
B C	Poling .....	13	95
B C	Perryman William .....	13	95
B	Prew Susannah .....	13	
B C	Pereira Ester .....	13	95
C	Person Deborah .....		92
C	Pierce Peter .....		95
C	Prew Peter .....		95
C	Price Jane .....		95
M	Paget Frans: & Ann Pointsete .....		172
d <sup>o</sup> .	Peacock Hewark & Sarah Smith .....		174
d <sup>o</sup>	Pringle Robt & Jane Allen .....		175
d <sup>o</sup>	Panton Joseph & Mary Howard .....		176
d <sup>o</sup>	Pollard James & Ann Stitsmith .....		176
Bu	Potel John .....		262
Bu	Perry John .....		263
d <sup>o</sup>	Poitevin Anthony .....		264
d <sup>o</sup>	Pigfatt Sarah .....		266
d <sup>o</sup>	Pengrave Mary .....		266



Pain Elizabeth .....	266
Pigfatt William .....	267
Buried Perkins Catherine .....	306
[P] Burd Pinck Jane .....	268
do Puxtons Thomas .....	268
do Page John .....	268
do Paine Ephraim .....	269
do Proctor Sarah .....	270
do Page Thomas .....	270
do Peacock Sarah .....	270
do Fanton Joseph .....	271
do Puxam Ann .....	271
do Parris Mary .....	271
do Pickering Samuel .....	273
do Powell John .....	273
do Panton .....	274
do Palmer Sarah .....	275
do Parry Peter .....	276
do Prew Peter .....	276
do Parrot James .....	276
do a Palatin .....	276
do Pilkinson Richard .....	276
do Perryman William .....	276
do Poidore Mary Magdelaine .....	277
do Parris Alexander .....	277
do Price Jane .....	278
B: - - Pool Thomas .....	14
Birth Price Samuel .....	21
Mar Patchable Charles Theod <sup>ra</sup> to } Poitevin Hannah .....	179
M Prosser J <sup>no</sup> to Ann Harris .....	180
do Poole Thomas to Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Tootle .....	180
do Prioleau Philip to Etheridge Ann .....	180
do Prioleau Sam <sup>ll</sup> to Provec Hext .....	181.
do Passwater W <sup>m</sup> to H Pezaza .....	181.
do Page George to C Clements .....	182.
do Pain W <sup>m</sup> to Jane Clifford .....	do
do Powers Rd: to Est <sup>her</sup> Morgan .....	do
do Perkins Sam <sup>ll</sup> to Cartwright Sar .....	185.
do Perroneau Sam <sup>ll</sup> to E Daniel .....	185
do Pinyard Philip to Millar Ann .....	186.
do Plaiters W <sup>m</sup> : to Sallers Sar .....	186.
do Perroneau Alex <sup>r</sup> to Hext Marg <sup>t</sup> .....	186.
do Pichard Chas. Jacob to Susanna ) Bourgett .....	192
do Perdriau Benj <sup>n</sup> .- to Barton M. .....	193
Petrie Alex <sup>r</sup> to Eliz <sup>a</sup> Holland .....	194



Pooek Thomas to Priscila Dun	195
[p] M Price Hopkin to Mara Steil	195
M { Pinckney Charles to } <sup>1</sup>	208
{ Frances Brewton }	
[Q] Quincy Sam <sup>ll</sup> to Hill Elizab <sup>th</sup>	192
[R] B & C Rowe Richard Junr.	1&81
Rowe Anne	2&82
M Robinson Edm <sup>d</sup> : & Anne Butler	165
Bu Rowe Richard	251
Robinson John	251
Robinson Alexander	252
Roderick Anne	253
M Rothmahler Job & Anne Dubose	166
Bu Rhett William	254
B C Robinson Edmund	3 84
B C Rothmahler Mary	4 85
B C Rothmahler Job	4 85
B C Rhett Sarah	4 85
B C Rows James	5 86
B C Robinson John	5 86
B C Rhett William	7 88
C Robinson Ann	84
C Ryall William	85
M Romsey Benj & Martha Crook	168
M Raguly Clodius & Rachel Braley	168
M Russ Hezekiah & Kat Douglass	169
M Rodda Ralph & Anne Pawley	169
M Randall William & Mary Muncreef	170
M Randall Robert & Ann Matthews	170
Bu Rivers John	254
Bu Robinson Alexander	255
Bu Read John	256
Bu Rhett William	259
Bu Rumsey Benjamin	260
Bu Rhoda Anne	260
Bu Robinson John	261
Bu Rhodda a Child	261
Bu Rhett William	261
Bu Rhett Mary	261
B-C Rhett Mary Jane	8 90
M Reynolds John & Penelope Stollard	171
M Robyns Thomas & Frances Lowry	171
do Robertson William	262

<sup>1</sup> This entry is in a handwriting different from that in the rest of this index. The writing is very much like that of Chief-Justice Charles Pinckney.



B C Richard Mary Delvincourt	9	91
B C Read James	10	92
B C Randal Catherine	11	93
B C Read	12	94
M Read Charles & Debora Honor Petty		172
[r] M Robinson David & Eliza Bruer		173
do Ropper Will: & Mary Wilson		174
do Rose Thomas & Beuller Elliott		174
do Rawling Robt: & Eliza Cole		175
do Roche Jordan & Rebecca Brewton		175
do Risby William & Mary Sams		175
do Robertson Joseph & Ann Neves		175
do Richards John & Mary Tomlinson		176
Bur Robertson William		262
do Ramsey Ann		263
do Robyns Frances		263
do Rice John		264
do Rogers Ann		264
do Rove Richard		265
do Rays David		265
do Robyns Thomas.		265
do Ransford George		265
do Roule Mary		265
do Read James		266
do Richard Edward		266
do Read Mary		266
do Rillam Lemon		267
do Rolfe George		267
do Randell John		268
do Ramsey William		269
do Randall Catherine		269
do Rolfe John		270
do Read James		271
do Roberts Saml: Nathaniel		273
do Read Deborah		273
do Read Elizabeth		274
do Roberts Joseph		275
do Ryall Catherine		277
do Raynolds John		277
M. John Roche to Jane Romage		178
do Abijah Russ to Moore Rach <sup>ll</sup> .		179.
do Row Mich <sup>l</sup> Chr <sup>st</sup> to Hesy Marg <sup>t</sup>		179
do Rivers John to Tathom Hannah		179
do Roberts Benjam <sup>n</sup> to Holton Mary		179
do Reid Charles & Cannon Mary		179
do Rodda Ralph To Evans Dorox.		180
do Rattray Alex <sup>r</sup> to Hannah Shell		180



do	Rand Cornelius to Hester Oremis	181
do	Russ Benjn: to Eliz Parker	182
do	Robinson Jno- to Ann Jones	183
do	Ruck Andw to Mills Judith	183
[R]	M Roybould Thos: to Thornton M	183
do	Rhodes Thomas to Blair M	183
do	Richardson Edwd. to Eliz. Fley	184
do	Ramsey Jas. to Sar Jean	185
do	Reid Wm: to Cath <sup>ne</sup> . Bullen	185
do	Rogers James to Edwards Ann	186
do	Russell Joseph to M Raven	186
do	Rice Thomas to Bonnett Eliza	187
do	Roche Michael to Ann Glazebrook	187
do	Roper Wm to Grace Hext	187
do	Roche Francis to Ann Simmonds	189
do	Roulain Dan <sup>ll</sup> to Cath. McLaughlan	191
do	Roberson John to Ann Boddecott	193
do	Robertson James to Helen Innis	196
do	Ragnous John to M Davis	196
do	Richardson Henry to Eliz Moore	196
do	Rawlings Robt to Lydia Vouloux	197
[S]	B & C Smith Mary	1&81
	Smith Alice	1&81
	Skrine Mary	1&81
M	Stevenson John, & Mary Allen	165
	Stevens Nicholas, & Eliza: Garnet	165
	Stot Hugh, & Eliza: Williams	165
	Stanlin Robt., & Eliza: Nash	166
	Searles James, & Christian Scott	166
	Sleigh Sam <sup>ll</sup> : & Mary Oldfield	166
Bu:	Simrell John	251
	Smith Anne	252
	Spencer William	252
	Smith William	252
	Splatt Sam <sup>l</sup> :	252
	Symonds Richard	253
	Stevenson	253
B & C	Stollard Elizabeth	2&82
B & C	Stevenson Mary	2&82
	Sturde William	2&82
M	Smith George & Eliza: Allen	166
	Simmons Ebenezer & Eliza: Jones	166
Bu:	Sturbridge John	254
B & C	Smith Anne	2&82
B	Splatt John	3
B C	Splatt Francis	3 83
B C	Stevenson John	4 84



B C Smith Edward .....	4	84
B C Splat Ann .....	6	87
B C Shelf John .....	7	86
B C Smith Benjamin .....	7	88
B C Sharp Sarah .....	7	88
C Smith Elizabeth .....		83
C Stevensons John .....		85
C Stanyan Thomas .....		85
C Stevenson Elizabeth .....		86
C Splat Mary .....		89
C St Julien Demaris Elizabeth .....		89
M Scott Edward & Mary Hopkins .....		167
M Seamans Samuel & Mary Nutton .....		167
M Smith John & Anne Odingsels .....		167
M Sadler James & Mary How .....		167
M Sharp John & Deborah Gough .....		167
M Still James & Mary Wigmore .....		168
M Stone Thomas & Elizabeth Fryer .....		168
Bu Saxbee Richard .....		262
[s] M Scott Rich <sup>d</sup> & Grace Walker .....		169
M Sharp Thomas & Sarah Corke .....		169
M St Julien Peter & Sarah Godin .....		170
M Serjeant John & Elizabeth Johnson .....		170
M Somerville Tweedie & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Cawood .....		170
M Shepherd Peter & Elizabeth Hethcock .....		170
M Salter Rich <sup>d</sup> & Anne Sullivan .....		170
M Skene John & Hanah Palmar .....		170
Bu Simmons Nathaniel .....		254
Bu Smith James .....		255
Bu Samms John .....		255
Bu Sadler James .....		255
Bu Sadler Mary .....		255
Bu Smith John .....		255
Bu Smith Samuel .....		256
Bu Staples .....		257
Bu Sandwell Robert .....		258
Bu Splat Anne .....		258
Bu Stevenson Susanna .....		258
Bu Sibley John .....		258
Bu Scott Richard .....		258
Bu Smith William .....		259
Bu Stuart Margaret .....		259
Bu Stuart Margaret Child .....		259
Bu Savery Thomas .....		259
Bu Smith John .....		259
Bu Smith Phebe .....		260
Bu Southack Cyprian .....		260



Bu	Sharp John .....	260
Bu	Splat Richard .....	260
Bu	Smith Elizabeth* .....	260
Bu	Stanford Timothy .....	261
Bu	Smith John .....	261
Bu	Stollard John .....	261
Bu	Satur Thomas .....	261
Bu	Sullivan William .....	261
Bu	Simmons Jacob .....	261
Bu	Stevenson Stephen .....	262
Bu	Stanaway James .....	262
M	Scott John & Hanah Fogarty .....	171
M	Summers Joseph & Elizabeth Rol .....	171
M	Stone John & Susanna Marshal .....	171
M	Squire Thomas & Mary Saunders .....	171
M	Savy John & Elizabeth Green .....	171
Bu	Smith Mary .....	262
Bu	Sinclair George .....	262
[S]	B & C Stevenson James .....	10 91
B C	Smith Mary .....	10 92
B C	Smith Rebecah .....	10 92
B C	Shesheunt Mary Ann .....	11 93
B`C	Staynford Ann .....	11 93
B C	Sarazin Edward .....	12 94
B C	Sutherland Ann .....	12 94
B C	Savey Daniel .....	12 94
B C	Sharp Robert .....	12 94
B C	Sharp Martha .....	13 95
B C	Sarazin Moreau .....	13 94
B	Stephens Ann .....	13
B C	Stricker Moses .....	13 95
B C	Sutherland John .....	13 96
B	Scott John .....	13
B	Sharp Martha .....	14
C	Stevenson Stephens .....	92
Ma	Scott John & Hannah Fogarthie .....	171
Md:	Summey Joseph & Eliza. Roll .....	171
do	Stone John & Susannah Martha .....	171
do	Squire Thos: & Mary Sanders .....	171
do	Stanhover John & Deborah Sharp .....	172
do	Surreau Francis & Mary McKpherson .....	172
do	Stocks Thomas & Rachael Howman .....	172
do	Snow Thomas & Eliza Cartwright. ....	172
do	Sullivant John & Ester Nelson .....	172
do	Shaw Robert & Eleonor Mills .....	173
do	Spencer John & Dory McKgregory .....	173



do	Summers Sam <sup>l</sup> & Ann Snow .....	173
do	Stanbrough Hobart & Marg <sup>t</sup> Millent .....	174
do	Sutton James & Mary Hutchins .....	174
do	Sommerfield Tweedie & Sarah Wigg .....	175
do	Shrewsbury Steph <sup>n</sup> & Cath <sup>e</sup> : Driskill .....	175
do	Smalwood Jam <sup>s</sup> : & Char: Hutchinson .....	175
do	Sinclare Arch <sup>l</sup> : & Isabella Marton .....	176
do	Stanbrook Hobt: & Marg <sup>t</sup> : Hitchins .....	176
do	Scott Henry & Eliza: Fenwick .....	176
do	Scott John & Mary Cray .....	176
do	Stanley Peter & Eliza: Ward .....	177
Bur	Stevenson Stevens .....	262
do	Stanaway James .....	262
do	Smith Mary .....	262
do	Sanbee Richard .....	262
do	Sharp Elizabeth .....	263
[s] Bur	Shutte John .....	264
do	Salter Humphrey .....	264
do	Scott Richard .....	264
do	Squire Mary .....	264
do	Smith James .....	264
do	Stanhover John .....	264
do	Smith William .....	265
do	Sharp James .....	265
do	Stevens Margrett .....	265
do	Scott Grace .....	265
do	Scott Hannah .....	266
do	Seb Richard .....	266
do	Steward Alexander .....	267
do	Shaw John .....	267
do	Smith John .....	267
do	Smith John .....	268
do	Sutton Joseph .....	268
do	Stead Edm <sup>und</sup> .....	269
do	Sexe. Habacock .....	269
do	Smith William .....	269
do	Sanders Thomas .....	269
do	Stone Nicholas .....	270
do	Sinclair Richard .....	270
do	Sevel Thomas .....	270
do	Smith John .....	270
do	Stone Michael .....	270
do	Stanton Robert .....	270
do	Mrs. Smallwood .....	270
do	Scott William .....	271
do	Scmerville Elizabeth .....	271
do	Sanders James .....	271



do	Savy Daniel .....	271
do	Smallwood Elizabeth .....	271
do	Swann Samuel .....	271
do	Smithers Alexander .....	272
do	Smith Edmund .....	272
do	Shaw Robert .....	273
do	Smith Richard .....	273
do	Sadler Mary .....	273
do	Simpson Sarah .....	273
do	Stevenson John .....	274
do	Stone Elizabeth .....	274
do	Saffary James .....	274
do	Smith Catharina .....	274
do	Sharp Martha .....	274
[S]Burd:-	Sparks James .....	275
do:-	Smallman James .....	275
do:-	Shephard Lusey .....	275
do:-	Shepherd Bartholomew .....	275
do:-	Savie John .....	276
do:-	a Servant Maid to Dr: Barker .....	277
do:-	Sharleck Ralph .....	278
do:-	Suff Samuel .....	277
do:-	Shepherd Robert .....	278
do:-	Storey John .....	278
Do:-	Salter John .....	298
Births	Isabella Elizabeth John & Mary Shute .....	27
do.	Smyth Elizabeth .....	28
[s <sup>1</sup> ] Marrges	Scully Michael .....	177.
	Smith Dan <sup>ll</sup> .....	177.
Do	Skinner David & H <sup>b</sup> Clifford .....	178
Do	Smith W <sup>m</sup> to Eliz <sup>th</sup> Smith .....	178
do	Smith Christ to Sus Huddleston .....	178
do.	Savage Benj <sup>n</sup> to Pickering Mara .....	179
do	Smith Samuel & Morris, Jeho- shubeth .....	179
do	Sands Alexander to Wells Mary .....	180
do	Stead Robt to Mara Watkins .....	180
do	Smith John to Sar Rice .....	180
do	Shaw Peter to Mara Blundell .....	181
do	Smith James to E Harris .....	181
do	Sandwell Azar to E Linthwaite .....	do
do.	Smith W <sup>m</sup> . to Ann Linter .....	do
do.	Stewart W <sup>m</sup> . to Ann Hall .....	do
do.	Sellens Ju <sup>o</sup> to Morgan Ann .....	182
do.	Surrey Hugh to Smith Han <sup>h</sup> .....	do



do	Shubrick Rd to E Vicaridge .....	do
do.	Sym Wm: to Jane Negus.....	do
do	Smith Sam <sup>l</sup> Jur to Dill Elizth.	183
do	Stone S. M. to C Cayer.....	Do.
do	Stoutenburgh Luke to Mcken zie Sarah .....	183.
do.	Saxby Geo to Eliz Seabrook .....	183.
do	St Martin Henry to Henning Philippine .....	183.
do.	Saxby Wm to Sar Hales .....	184.
d.	Smith Anty to Middleton Ann .....	184
do	Solom Cornelius to Barns Anu .....	184.
do	Smith Thomas to Chick M .....	185.
do	Swann Edwd to Rach Robin son .....	185.
[s <sup>2</sup> ]	Steadman Charles to Simpson Ann .....	185.
	Stewart Robt to Eliza: Clifford.....	185
	Sanders Peter To Fishbourn Eliz .....	185.
	Smith Wm: to Dennistone M .....	185.
	Stoutenburgh Luke to Sus Mcken } zie .....	187.
	Summers James to M. Lang.....	187.
	Singletary Joseph to Han Dunham .....	187.
	Summersett Edm <sup>d</sup> to Shrewsbury Cath .....	188.
	Shubrick Thos. to Sar Motte.....	188.
	Spencer George to Rowland Cath .....	189.
	Scott John to Darkis Heskett.....	190
	Smith Thos. Senior to Oliver Ann .....	191.
	Smart Samuel to Cath <sup>re</sup> . Johnson .....	191.
	Shaick Van Levinas to Elizabeth } Clarke .....	191.
	Suthey John to M. Grant.....	194.
	Spencer Frans to M Richards .....	194.
	Smith Thomas to Mary Daniell.....	194.
	Stevenson Chas: to M: Benoist .....	195.
	Screven Wm: to Sar Stoll.....	195.
	Shevie Lawr <sup>ce</sup> to Sar Dellgrass .....	195.
	Stead Benjamin to M. Johnson .....	196
	Savage John to Ann Allen.....	197.
	Sinclair John to Sarah Cartwright .....	198.
	Schermerhoorn Arnout to Eddy. } Hildreth .....	198.
[T] M	Tough Robert & Hannah Bennet .....	165
	Toomer Henry & Mary West .....	166
	Thomas James, & Mary Waters.....	166



Bu: Trott John .....	251
Tunley Christian .....	253
B & C Tattle Amess .....	2,82
B C Thompson Mary .....	3 83
B C Thompson James .....	4 85
B C Thompson Robert .....	6 87
B C Talbert Mary .....	7 88
B C Tattle Bathsheba .....	84
M Tutton William and Martha Cogswell .....	168
M Tarbat James & Frances ChalCroft .....	168
M Taverson Stephen & Sarah Turner .....	168
Talbert James & Mary Tolly .....	170
M Tunley William and Elizabeth Lockyer .....	170
M Trott Nicholas & Sarah Rhett.....	170
Bu Tattle William .....	255
Bu Taylor Mary .....	255
Bu Tool William .....	255
Bu Thorp John .....	256
Bu Trench Anne .....	257
Bu Thompson James .....	257
Bu Timmans Mary .....	257
Bu Talbert .....	258
Bu Thomas Mary .....	258
Bu Trott Jeane .....	258
Bu Tabersone Katherine .....	258
Bu Tootle .....	258
Bu Tutton William .....	259
Bu Taylor Edward .....	259
Bu Thomas Mary .....	260
Bu Trench Hanah .....	260
Bu Taylor Eleana .....	260
Bu Taveron Stephen .....	262
M Tuson Thomas & Mary Varine.....	170
M Townsend Joseph & Mary Burnham .....	171
B Tucker Ann.....	9
B C Townshend Susannah .....	9 19
B Tompson Hannah .....	9
B C Turner Jonathan .....	10 92
B C Tompson Dorothy .....	11 93
b C Tuber David John .....	11 93
[t] M Thompson John & Mary Jones .....	173
do Tatnal Thomas & Mary Ward .....	174
do Templeroy John & Veronia Wedgworth .....	175
do Thornton Joseph & Mary Middleton .....	176
Bur Thownsend Thomas .....	264
do Thownsend Susannah .....	264
Jo Turner Richard .....	264



do Trott Samuel .....	265
do. Thomas George .....	266
do Trench Alexander .....	267
do Terring Sarah .....	267
do Turner Jonathan .....	268
do Trewin Amy .....	268
do Turner Sarah .....	269
do Mrs Tomfield .....	270
do Taylor Gabriel .....	272
do Tossell Samuel .....	272
do Thulesse Ann .....	273
do Tarbett Mary .....	274
do. Turner Alexander .....	274
do. Timoty Paul Lewis .....	275
do Thomas Mary .....	276
do Townsend Joseph .....	277
do Thorp Sarah .....	278
Birth Theus Elizabeth & John .....	28
M Tozer John .....	177
do Tanner John to Barby Rumph .....	178
do Tipper John to Mary Parrott .....	179
do Tucker James to Mallory Kusiah .....	179
do Thompson John to Cybele Dingle .....	181
do Trueman Wm to Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Gleadorse .....	181
do. Tipper J <sup>no</sup> — to Sus Oram .....	181
do Townsend J <sup>no</sup> — to H. Holland .....	181
do Triboudett J F to L Musard .....	182
do. Tilley Wm. to Mary Gibbes .....	182
do Theis Jeremiah to C E Shaum- lefall .....	183
do. Torquit James to Weatherly Jane .....	184
do. Thompson Jas. to McKay Marg <sup>t</sup> .....	186
do. Tubbs Griffin to Middleton Jane .....	187
do. Timothy Petr to A Donnavan .....	188
do. Tew Thomas to Joan Robinson .....	188
do. Toomer Joshua to Sophia Hyp- worth .....	190
do. Tripp John to Eliz Hunn .....	
[T] Marriages Taylor Barn <sup>d</sup> to Bonneau Sus .....	193
do: Trapier Benj <sup>n</sup> : to Hannah } Thompson .....	195
do: Thomas John to Alice Sidney .....	195
do Do. to Deborah Scott .....	196
do. Treasvant Theodora to E Wells .....	197
[UV] M Vanvellsen Edward & Catherine Spencer .....	166
B & C Viert Jacob .....	2 & 82



B C Vp-John John .....	3	84
B Vincent Elizabeth .....	4	
Bu Vp John John .....		255
Bu Vincent Jonathan .....		261
Bu Vickery Richard .....		262
M Vanvelsin Garrott & Mary Johnson .....		170
M Vicaridge John & Elizabeth Ashby .....		171
Bu Viart Paul .....		263
B C Vicaridge Daws .....	10	92
B C Vicaridge Elizabeth .....	12	93
M Vaughan John & Eleonor Shaw .....		173
M Vanvelsen Garret & Rebecca Croft .....		174
M Verplanck W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Lorey .....		176
M Vane George & Sarah Tattle .....		177
Bur Upton Ann .....		263
Bur Vanvelsy Ann .....		266
do Vanderdysen Elizabeth .....		269
do Vandeson James .....		269
do Vincent Jonathan .....		261
do Vickery Richard .....		262
do Viart Paul .....		263
M Vantutrü John & Shumlevin Mary .....		180
do. Villeponteaux Paul to Gantlett M .....		189
do. Vannal John to Bouneau Eliz .....		192.
do. Vanleun Dav <sup>d</sup> to Marignac Agnes .....		194
[W] B & C West Charles Jun <sup>r</sup> .....		1881
Wragg Joseph Jun <sup>r</sup> .....		1881
Wigg Hillersdon .....		1881
Wragg Samuel .....		1882
Weatherly Jane .....		2882
M Woodward Sam <sup>ll</sup> .; & Eliz <sup>a</sup> .: Vaughan .....		166.
Wilson Sarah .....		251
Wilson Joseph .....		252
Willoughby Capt: .....		252
Wyat Steven .....		252
White Mary .....		252
Williams Morrice .....		253
Ward Mary .....		253
B C Waties Mary .....		2882
Bu Williams Hannah .....		254
Williams William .....		254
Wragg John .....		1.
B C Woodbery Sarah .....	3	83
B C Wigg Catherine .....	3	83
B C Wragg Judith .....	4	85
B C Wood John .....	5	86
B C Warmingham Sarah .....	5	86



B C	Warden Jane .....	5	86
B C	Wilkie William .....	5	86
B C	Wood Samuel .....	5	86
B C	Wright Eleana .....	5	87
B C	Watson Hannah .....	6	87
B C	Weslyd Ann .....	6	87
B C	Wright John .....	7	88
B C	Wright Thomas .....	7	88
B C	Wyatt William .....	7	88
B C	Wigg Richard .....	7	88
B C	Weavor Jane .....	7	89
B C	Warden Elizabeth .....	7	89
C	Wiggins Mary .....		84
	Weavour Ruth .....		89
M	Watson Will & Mary Kemp .....		166
	Wiggins Job & Mary Langley .....		167
	Warmingham Jos: & Sarah Lea .....		167
	Weslyd Thomas & Margaret White .....		168
	Wyatt Edward & Joanna Ellis .....		168
B C	Wright Gibbon .....	8	90
B C	Weaver Mary .....	8	90
[w] M	Wright John & Jean Keys .....		168
M	Wilkie James & Loveridge Brown .....		168
M	Wyatt Ebenczer & Mary Fullerd .....		169
M	Weavour Thomas & Ruth Roberts .....		169
M	Wigg Thomas & Mary Evans .....		169
M	Witter John & Anne Marriner .....		169
M	Withers James & Mary Cartwright .....		170
M	Wilkins William & Sarah Cross-keys .....		170
M	Woolford Jacob & Elizah Tunley .....		170
Bu	Whitmarsh John .....		254
Bu	Walker Anne Mary .....		254
Bu	Walker Thomas .....		254
Bu	Wood James .....		255
Bu	Walker Thomas .....		255
Bu	White John .....		256
Bu	Wainwright Charles .....		256
Bu	Williams William .....		257
Bu	Williams James .....		257
Bu	Wood William .....		257
Bu	Winderas Catherine .....		257
Bu	Walker William .....		258
Bu	Wigg Richard .....		259
Bu	Wright Thomas & John .....		259
Bu	Weekly .....		260
Bu	Willis John .....		260
Bu	Warden Jane .....		260



Bu	Winderass William	261
Bu	Wilson Margaret	261
Bu	White Solomon	261
B: C.,	Watson Ann Clements	8 90
Bu	Wilkie William	262
B C	Wilson Ann	8 93
B C	Warden Hannah Cathera <sup>a</sup> :	9 91
B C	Weaver Robert	9 91
B C	Wragg Mary	10 91
B C	Wragg Ann	10 91
B C	Withers James	10 91
B C	Watson Mary	11 92
B C	Wilson Margaret	11 93
B C	Weaver John	11 93
B C	Wragg Charlotte	12 94
B C	Withers Richard	12 94
B C	Wilson John	12 94
B C	Woolford Catherina	12 94
[W] B C	Withers William	13 95
B C	Wright Sarah	14 95
C	Wordon Elizabeth	96
C	Wiatt Elizabeth	92
Mard	Wood Alexander	172
do	Wools Henry	173
do	Withers Lawrence	173
do	Williams Henry	174
do	Wigg Richard	174
do	Williamson Manley	174
do	Wills Edward	174
do	Wright Richard	175
do	Woodward Richard	175
do	Weekley William	177
do	Wigg Richard	176
do	Whitne Joseph	177
Bur	Wilson Margaret	261
do	Wilkie William	262
do	Wright Jane	263
do	Watters Elizabeth	263
do	Wiatt	263
do	Walker Benjamin	263
do	Wright Arabella	264
do	Wyatt Mary	264
do	Wallis John	264
do	Weaver Mary	264
do	Walters Michael	264
do	Williams Samuel	265
do	Wright Gibon	265



do Wilkie William .....	266
do Ward Sarah .....	266
do Welch Mongo .....	267
do Wetherly Mary .....	268
do Welshuyssen Mary .....	268
do Wools Henry .....	269
do Walters Ann .....	269
do Wilkins Martha .....	269
do Weaver John .....	270
do Whiteley Mary .....	270
do Wigg Sarah .....	271
do Weaver Thomas .....	271
[w] Bur Williams Penelope .....	272
do Wills Susannah .....	273
do William .....	273
do Wilson John .....	274
do Weekley William .....	274
do Wallace Walter .....	274
do Wanger John .....	275
do Wilson Jane .....	277
do Wills Edward .....	277
do Woolford Catherine .....	277
do Wilson Richard .....	278
do Walker Edward .....	278
B Webb, John & William & Sarah .....	27.
Bir Withers Nathl .....	27.
M Woodward Rd & Elizth. Godin .....	177
do Wainwright Rd & Joice Mary .....	178
do Wright Thos to Hutchinson A .....	178
do Whitesides John to Sar Dashwood .....	178
do Woodropp Wm to Elizth. Crokatt.....	178
do Wood Alexr to Ann Partridge .....	180
do Watson John to Sar Piggott .....	180
do Wms. Wm to Mackenzie M.....	180
do Ward Wm to Pearce Mary .....	180
do Webb Benjamin to M. Matthyson .....	181
do Westbury Wm. to Eliz Upham .....	182
do Webb Wm. to Sar Perroneau.....	182
do Wedderburn Jas to S. Frazer .....	182
do Weams Jno— to Frans. Hazell.....	184
do Wheeler John to Sar Winn.....	184
do Wainwright Saml to Frances } Goddard .....	185
do Whithurst Jno— to Mara Per= } =roneau .....	185
do Woodhouse Wm to E Fairchild .....	186
do Wilcox Joseph to Miller } Eleanor .....	186



do Walker John to Sar Morren	186
do. Watts J <sup>no</sup> .— to Stuart Joppe .....	187
do Winter Geo to Barba. Housen	187
do Weaver Thomas to Shaw Mara	188
do. Watson John to Ann Blair	188
do. Wright W <sup>m</sup> . to Craig Cath	188
do Wickham Nath <sup>l</sup> to Stone Mara	188
do Willson Algernoon to S. Daniel	190
do. Williams Philip to Benois. } Mary Magd <sup>n</sup> ..... }	191
do Wainwright Rich <sup>d</sup> to Allen Sus	193
do Warren Richard to Frans Labre	193
do Winborn Sam <sup>l</sup> to Stiles } Naoma }	193
[W] M W <sup>m</sup> : Wilkins to Sar } Marshall .....	197
do. John Williams to Elizab <sup>th</sup> } Bullard .....	194
do W <sup>m</sup> . Woolridge to Sar Low .....	194
do. Wellard Doct <sup>r</sup> Chas to Han Kelham	196
do. White Chr <sup>s</sup> t to M Ranford	196
Watson Charles (born) .....	38
[Y] B C Yeomans Joseph .....	6 87
C Yeomans Abraham .....	8 89
B C Yeomans Sarah .....	10 91
B C Young Elizabeth .....	10 91
B C Yeomans Ann .....	11 92
B C Young Benjamin .....	12 94
B C Young James .....	13 94
B C Yeomans Mary .....	13 95
B C Yeomans Eleonor .....	14 95
M Young George & Ann Carlisle	172
M Yonge Thomas & Mary Box .....	175
Bur <sup>r</sup> Young Elizabeth .....	271
Bur <sup>r</sup> Yoke Samuel .....	275
Bu Yeomans Elizabeth .....	12 275
M Yarmouth John to Sar Bridge .....	181
do. Yarworth John to Livingston M	194

[Unmarked page facing 1] Births

Anno

1713<sup>4</sup>

March 15 John The Son of Daniel Fidling and Elizabeth his Wife  
was Born, between 9 and 10 a Clock in the Morning.—

1717

Septemb. 30 Jacob the Son of Daniel Fidling and Elizabeth his Wife  
was Born about Ten a Clock in the Morning.—



# Births.

- 1790 John, son of Joseph Wigg & Judith his Wife was Born.
- 1791 Mary, daughter of John Smith & Mary his Wife was born.
- 1792 Richard, son of Richard Rowe, and Elizabeth his Wife, was born.
- 1793 Oliver, son of Samuel West, and Sarah his Wife, was born.
- 1794 Joseph, son of Joseph Wigg & Judith his Wife, was born.
- 1795 Isaac, son of John Widdale Esq. & Mary his Wife, was born.
- 1796 Joseph, son of John Hutchinson, and Anne his Wife, was born.
- 1797 Mary, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Loughton & Mary his Wife, was born.
- 1798 Mary, daughter of Jonathan Shrine & Din his Wife, was born.
- 1799 Charlotte, daughter of Ralph Ford Esq. & Margaret Elizabeth his Wife, was born.
- 1800 William, son of James Denbury, and Judith his Wife, was born.
- Elizabeth, daughter of V<sup>th</sup> Michael Barbridge & Ann his Wife, was born.
- Isaac, daughter of J<sup>r</sup>. D<sup>r</sup> was born.
- Anne, daughter of Thomas Dwyer & Mary his Wife, was born.
- Thomas, son of Thomas Lloyd & Mary his Wife, was born.
- Mary, daughter of Benjamin Gering & Mary his Wife, was born.
- 1806 Alice, daughter of John Smith & Mary his Wife, was born.
- 1807 Joseph, son of Joseph Hollich & Mary his Wife, was born.
- 1808 Alexander, son of Richard Wigg, and Sarah his Wife, was born.
- 1809 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Gaddden & Elizabeth his Wife, was born.
- 1810 Mary, daughter of Elizabeth Harvey, and Mary his Wife, was born.
- 1811 William, son of Benjamin Berry & Isabella his Wife, was born.
- 1812 Mary, daughter of Alexander Gendle & Mary his Wife, was born.
- 1813 Anne, daughter of Benjamin Cofford & Ann his Wife, was born.
- 1814 Mary, daughter of Robert Brewster, & Millicent his Wife, was born.
- 1815 Rebecca, daughter of Nathaniel Barbridge & Ann his Wife, was born.
- 1816 Thomas, son of John Hutchinson & Anne his Wife, was born.
- 1817 Thomas, son of Robert Denison Esq. & Margaret his Wife, was born.
- 1818 Anne, son of Joseph Wigg & Judith his Wife, was born.



1719

Decemb: 17 Robert the Son of Rebert Brewton & Millecent his Wife was Born—

1720

June 29 Joseph the Son of Joseph Palmer & Patience his Wife was Born.

1723

January 15 Samuel the Son of Joseph Palmer & Patience his Wife was Born

June 14 Anthony the Son of Anthony Mathews & his Wife was Born—

John Williams was Born the 16<sup>h</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1715.

## Births—

[1]

1718

Nov<sup>r</sup>. 10 John, Son of Joseph Wragg & Judith his Wife was Born—. <sup>1</sup>

1719/20

Jan<sup>y</sup>-.: 16 Mary daughter of John Smith, and Mary his Wife was born—

1720

May 28<sup>th</sup> Richard, Son of Richard Rowe, and Martha his Wife, was born—

Charles, son of Samuel West, and Sarah his Wife, was born—

Aug<sup>t</sup>: 24<sup>th</sup> Joseph, Son of Joseph Wragg, & Judith his Wife, was born—

1719 Isaac, the Son of John Barksdale Esq<sup>r</sup>: & Sarah his Wife, was 27<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>-.: born—

Sep<sup>br</sup>: 14<sup>th</sup> Joseph, Son of John Hutchinson, and Anne his Wife, was born—

4 Mary, daughter of Wm-.: Loughton & Mary his Wife was born—

24 Mary, daughter of Jonathan Skrine & Eliz<sup>a</sup>: his Wife, was born—

30 Charlotte, daughter of Ralph Izard Esq<sup>r</sup>., & Magdalen—Elizab<sup>e</sup>th, his Wife, was born—

1720

Nov<sup>br</sup>-.: 8 William, Son of James Benbury and Judith his Wife, was born—

Elizabeth, daughter of Nehemiah Partridge & Anne his Wife, was born—

Sarah, daughter of D<sup>o</sup>: D<sup>o</sup>: was born.

Anne, daughter of Thomas Dymes & Mary his Wife, was born—

Thomas, Son of Thomas Loyd & Mary his Wife, was born—

Mary Anne, daughter of Benjamin Godin & Mary Anne, his Wife, was born—

<sup>1</sup> This entry was evidently made after the book had been started.



1720

April 16 Alice, daughter of John Smith & Mary his Wife, was born—

24 Joseph, Son of Joseph Holbich & Mary his Wife, was born—

July 24 Hillersdon, Son of Richard Wigg, and Sarah his Wife, was born—

26 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Gadsden & Elizabeth his Wife, was born—

Mary, daughter of Morrice Harvey, and Mary his Wife, was born—

William, Son of Benjamin Berry & Isabella his Wife, was born—

1720

Janry-: 24 Mary, daughter of Alexander Clench & Mary his Wife, was born.—

Anne, Daughter of Benjamin Clifford & Sarah his Wife, was born.—

Novr: 3 Mary, daughter of Robert Brewton, & Millicent his Wife, was born.—

1720

Jan: 24 Rebekah, daughter of Nathaniel Partridge & Anne his Wife, was born.—

1722

Novr: 13<sup>th</sup> Thomas, Son of John Hutchinson & Anne his Wife, was born.—

Thomas, son of Robert Johnson Esq: & Margaret his Wife, was born.—

1721

Octob: 8 Samuel, son of Joseph Wragg, & Judith his Wife, was born.—

[2] Anne, daughter of Richard Rowe, and Martha his Wife, was born.—

Jane, daughter of William Weatherly & his Wife, was born.—

Mary, daughter of Thomas Capers & Mary his Wife, was born.—

1722

May 18<sup>th</sup>: Elizabeth, daughter of James McCune & Mary his Wife, was born—

Mary, daughter of Benjamin Godin & Mary Anne his Wife, was born.—

Ap<sup>l</sup>: 10<sup>th</sup>: Anne, daughter of Ralph Izard Esqr: & Magdalen Elizabeth his Wife, was born.—

July 22<sup>d</sup>: Sarah, daughter of Elias Ball & Mary his Wife, was born.—

April 30 Mary, daughter of Hill Crofft & Prissilla his Wife, was born.—

Deborah, daughter of Elias Hencock & his Wife, was born.—

Anne, daughter of Thomas Hepworth Esqr: & Anne his Wife, was born.—

July 16<sup>th</sup> Peter, Son of James Benbury & Judith his Wife, was born.—



1721

Janry: 11<sup>th</sup> Martha, daughter of Francis Croxson & Elizabeth his Wife, was born.—

1722

Octob: 16<sup>th</sup> Richard, son of William Hale & Elizabeth his Wife, was born.—

Nov<sup>b</sup>: 9<sup>th</sup>: Elizabeth, Daughter of John Stollard & Penelope his Wife, was born.

1720

May 5<sup>th</sup>: Mary, Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>: Watis & Dorothy his Wife, was born.

1722

Nov<sup>b</sup>: 22 Joshuah, Son of Will<sup>m</sup>: Lancaster & Mary his Wife, was born.

14 Sedgwick, the Son of Isaac Lewis & Sarah his Wife, was born.

Xbr: 26 Anness daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>: Tattle & Bershaba his Wife was born.

1722

July 17 Mary, daughter of John Stevenson & Mary his Wife was born.

Nov<sup>br</sup>: 6 Thos<sup>r</sup>., son of Dan<sup>l</sup>: Green & Elizabeth his Wife, was born.

1722

Janry-: 2d. Thomas, Son of Thomas Dymes & Mary his Wife, was born.

Anne, daughter of John Oldham & Priscilla his Wife, was born.

1720

Febry-: 7<sup>th</sup> Thomas, Son of Thomas Lockyer & Elizabeth his Wife, was born.

1722

Febry-: 7<sup>th</sup> George, Son of George Lee & Lydia his Wife, was born.

Xbr-: 29 William, Son of Adam Sturde and Mehittabele his Wife was born.

Sep<sup>br</sup>: 1<sup>s</sup> Anne, Daughter of John Smith & Mary his Wife, was born.

1722/3

Febry-: 14<sup>th</sup> Anne, Daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup>: Marriner and Ann his Wife, was born—

1723

Novem<sup>r</sup>: 18 Sarah Lee, the Daughter of John Lee and Mary his Wife was Born.—

1723

April 16 Edward, Son of Edward Croft and Elizabeth his Wife, was Born—

3 Jacob, Son of Paul Viart and Lydia his Wife, was Born.—

May 7 John the Son of John Fenwick and Elizabeth his Wife was Born—



1719

August: 22 Priscilla, the Daughter of Robert Johnston & Mary his Wife was born

1722/3

Janv. 15 Lidia, Daughter of Robert Johnston & Mary his Wife was Born

Febry. 13 Deborah, Daughter of Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife was Born

1721

[3]

August 23 Francis the Son of Richard Splatt and Ann his Wife was Born—

1722

January 20 John the Son of Richard Splatt and Anne his Wife was Born—

1723

June 4 Thomas the Son of the Reverend Mr. Thomas Morritt & Margaret his Wife was Born—

1722

Novem<sup>r</sup>: 20 Sarah the Daughter of Samuel Woodberry and Penelope his Wife was Born—

Octob<sup>r</sup>: 17 Margret the Daughter of Robert Johnson & Margret his Wife was Born.

Februy. 28 Leonard the Son of Thomas Burton & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.

1723

August 5 George the Son of George Martin and Catherine his Wife was Born.

11 John the Son of John Hogg and Hannah his Wife was Born.

17 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas LLOYD and Sarah his Wife was Born.

Septem<sup>r</sup>: 13 Mary the Daughter of James Thompson & Mary his Wife was Born.

16 Ann the Daughter of William Blakewey & Sarah his Wife was Born.

Octob<sup>r</sup>. 12 William the Son of Roger Moore & Catherine his Wife was Born.

Septem<sup>r</sup> D<sup>o</sup>. Lidia the Daughter of Capt. David Abbot and Catherine his Wife was Born.

October 14 John the Son of Hill Croft and Priscilla his Wife was Born—.

Novemb. 13 Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Monk and Sarah his Wife was Born.

Decemb. 9 Thomas the Son of Thomas Fairchild and Elizabeth his Wife was Born.

Janu<sup>ry</sup>. 21 Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Collins & Sarah his Wife was Born.



- 27 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Lockyer and Elizabeth his Wife was Born.
- Februy. 16 Christopher the Son of Thomas Gadsden and Elizabeth his Wife was Born
- 24 Henry the Son of Henry Laurens and Hester his Wife was Born—
- 21 Catherine the Daughter of Richard Wigg and Sarah his Wife was Born
- March 13 Lidia the Daughter of Samuel Grasset and Jane his Wife was Born.
- 21 Morrice the Son of Morrice Harvey and Mary his Wife was Born.
- 1724 26 Elizabeth the Daughtler of Robert Brewton & Millecent his wife was Born at 1 a Clock in the afternoon—
- June 22 Susanna the Daughter of Edmund Croft and Elizabeth his Wife was Born
- July 3 Elias the Son of Elias Hancock and his Wife was Born
- Octobr: 12 Isaac the Son of Daniel Fidling & Elizabeth his Wife was Born about 1 a Clock in the morning—
- 17 John the Son of John Up John and Mary his Wife was Born—
- 8 William the Son of William Blakewey & Sarah his Wife was Born—
- Novembr: 9 Edmund the Son of Edmund Robinson and Ann his Wife was Born

[4] Births continued

1723

October 31 William the Son of William Dick and Rebecca his Wife was Born.

1724

July 8 John, the Son of John Stevenson & Mary his Wife was Born.

Dec- 19 Edward, the Son of John Smith & Mary his Wife was Born.

1722

October 16 Josiah the Son of John Pandarvis & Hanna his Wife was Born.

1721

January: 9 Phillippa, the Supposed Daughter of John Ellis & Ann his Wife was Born, and left to the Parish Charge.

1723

Septemr: 4 Mary the Daughter of Job Rothmahler and Anne his Wife was Born at Woodford in Essex in Great Britain.

March 17 Nathaniel, Son of Daniel Green Esqr. & Margaret his Wife was Born.

1724

May 27 Mary the Daughter of Robert Johnson Esqr. & Margaret his Wife was Born.



Septemr. 10 Gabriel, the Son of Henry Gignilliat & Esther his Wife was Born.

Decemr. 4 Anne the Daughter of Col: John Fenwick & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.

19 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Vincent Pain & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.

28 Charlotte, the Daughter of Charles Lewis & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.

Janury: 3 Jacob, the Son of Benja: Godin & Mary Ann his Wife was Born.

6 Judith the Daughter of Joseph Wragg Esqr. & Judith his Wife was Born.

9 Job the Son of Job Rothmahler & Anne his Wife was Born.

Februry 14 David the Son of Robert Johnston & Mary his Wife was Born.

1725

April 5 James the Son of James Thompson & Mary his Wife was Born.

May 25 Richard the Son of William Lancaster & Mary his Wife was Born.

Ditto 25 John the Son of Thomas Burton & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.

31 Rebeka, the Daughter of Richard Day & Mary his Wife was Born.

June 8 Sarah the Daughter of John Delabere & Jane his Wife was Born.

13 Sophia the Daughter of Thomas Lockyer & Elizabeth his Wife was born.

July 29 Sarah the Daughter of John LLoyd & Sarah his Wife was Born.

Septemr. 7 Francis the Son of Ferdinando Geÿer & Angelica his Wife was Born.

11 Samuel William, the Son of Samuel Grasset & Jane his Wife was Born.

Novemr 6. Hanah the Daughter of Othniel Beale & Catherine his Wife was Born.

28 Sarah the Daughter of William Rhett & Mary his Wife was Born.

28 Elizabeth the Daughter of James Banbury & Judith his Wife was born.

Decemr 21 Elias the Son of George Lea & Lydia his Wife was Born.

29 Sarah the Daughter of Jonathan Collings & Sarah his Wife was Born.

January 1 Alexander the Son of William Mackenzie & Sarah his Wife was Born.



- 20 Benjamin the Son of Morrice Harvey & Mary his Wife was Born.  
 Februry: 26 Sarah the Daughter of William Blakewey Esqr. & Sarah his Wife was Born.  
 Mar 14 1724 Ailce, Daughter of Thomas Morritt & Margaret his Wife was Born.

## Births continued—

[5]

1725/6

January 25 William the Son of William Byrem & Mary his Wife was Born.

Februry: 3 James the Son of James Rows & Sabina his Wife was Born.

1724/5

Ditto 3 Benjamin the Son of Benjamin Clifford & Sarah his Wife was Born

Februry: 28 John the Son of Francis Wood & Sarah his Wife was Born.

1725/6

March 31 Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Crofts & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.

1726

June 3 Mary Magdalen the Daughter of Henry Gignilliat and Esther his Wife was Born—

Ditto 28 Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Warmingham & Sarah his Wife was Born

July 4 John the Son of John Moore & Rachel his Wife was Born—

Ditto 4 John the Son of Edmond Robinson & Anne his Wife was Born.

Ditto 8 George the Son of Philip Delagal & Eleanor his Wife was Born.

Sept: 4 George the Son of Elias Hancock & Mary his Wife was Born.

Octob. 2 Lydia the Daughter of John Laurens & Esther his Wife was Born.

Sept: 30 Jane the Daughter of William Warden and Margaret his Wife was Born.

Augt: 20 William the Son of James Wilkie and Loveridge his Wife was Born—

Octob. 29 Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Morgan and Anne his Wife was Born.

1725

January. 9 1725, Samuel the Son of John Wood and Prudence his Wife was Born

Do- 11 Elizabeth the Daughter of Dr. John Hutchinson and Charlotte his Wife was Born in the year 1725—

1726



Octob: 20 1726. Martha the Daughter of the Reverend Mr. Alexander Garden and Martha his Wife was Born.

Sept. 19 1726 Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuel Prioleau & Mary his Wife was Born

May \* 1726 Eleana the Daughter of Mr. John Wright and Jane his Wife was Born

Do \* 1726 Sarah the Daughter of Robert Hawkes and Mariann' his Wife was born

April \* 1723 Margaret the Daughter of Henry Parsons and Martha his Wife was Born

June \* 1726 Sarah the Daughter of Col John Fenwicke and Elizabeth his Wife was Born

Decemr. \* 1726 Jacob the Son of Samuel Pickering and Martha his Wife was Born

January: \* 1726/7 Mary the Daughter of William Pinckney and Ruth his Wife was Born—

[6] Day Year Births continued—

January: 11 1726/7 Mary the Daughter of Thomas LLoyd and Sarah his Wife was Born

Decemr 26 1726 Martin the Son of Jacob Motte and Elizabeth his Wife was Born

Do. 27 1726/7 Ann the Daughter of Mr. Richard Splatt and Ann his Wife was Born

Februy. 18 1726/7 John the Son of Henry Parsons & Martha his Wife was Born—

Do. 24 1726/7 Joseph the Son of Mr. William Yeomans and Mary his Wife was Born—

Hanah the Daughter of William Wattson and Mary his Wife was Born

April 3 1727 Anne the Daughter of Thomas Weslyd and Margaret his Wife was Born—

Febry 3 1724 Benjamin the Son of Benjamin Clifford and Sarah his Wife was Born—

do. 3 1724 James the Son of James Rous and Sabina his Wife was Born

June 29 1720 Joseph the Son of Joseph Palmer & Patience his Wife was Born

July 15 1723 Samuel the Son of Joseph Palmer & Patience his Wife was Born

Februy 1726/7 Hanah the Daughter of William Wattson and Mary his Wife was Born—

July 12 1727 Esther the Daughter of Samuel Grassett and his Wife was Born—

Augt: 13 1727 John the Son of John Conyers and Hanah his Wife was Born—

---

\* Date of month destroyed.



Augt. 24 1726 Susanna the Daughter of Mr. Benjamin Godin Merchant. & Mary Ann his Wife was Born.

Anne the Daughter of the said Mr. Benjamin Godin & Mary Anne his Wife was Born.

Sept. 28 1727 Robert the Son of James Thompson & Mary his Wife was Born.

do 28 1727 Charles the Son of Jonathan Collings & Sarah his Wife was Born

Augt. 23 1727 Thomas the Son of William McKenzie and Sarah his Wife was Born

Novr. 15 1726 Joseph the Son of Dr. John Hutchinson & Charlotte his Wife was Born—

Octob. 12 1726 Lydia the Daughter of John Lawrence & Esther his wife was Born<sup>1</sup>—

[7]

June 7 1725 Paul the Son of Mr. Paul Douxsaint and Jane his Wife was Born—

Janry: 20 1721/2 John the Son of John Shelf Planter at Ox Creek & Hanah his Wife was Born

Janry 2 1720 Gregory Moore the Son of Gregory Haines & Alice his Wife was Born—

April 22 1727 Katherine ye Daughter of Childermas Croft & Katherine his wife was born.

Octob. 14 1727 James the Son of James Loydell and Anne his Wife was Born—

Do. 31 1727 John the Son of John Neuville and Elizabeth his Wife was Born

Novr 4 1727 Benjamin the Son of Christopher Smith and Susanna his (supposed) Wife was Born

Decr. 3 1727 William the Son of William Rhett Esqr. & Mary his Wife was Born

Febr. 12 1727/8 John the Son of John Wright Esqr. & Jane his Wife & Thomas the Son of the said John Wright Esqr. and Jane his Wife, Twins were Born—

do 1727/8 William the Son of Ebenezer Wyatt & Mary his Wife was Born—

John the Son of Henry Gignilliat & Esther his Wife was Born.

Janry: 5 1727/8 Mary the Daughter of James Talbert & Mary his Wife was Born.

do. 11 1727/8 Richard the Son of Thomas Wigg & Mary his Wife was Born

Decr. 25 1727 Sarah the Daughter of John Sharp and his Wife was Born—

Augt. 2 1727 Jane the Daughter of Thomas Weaver & Ruth his Wife was Baptized by the Revd. Mr. Garden) See Fol 89

<sup>1</sup> A repetition, Oct. 2d. is given on p. 5 of register.



July 21 1728 Elizabeth the Daughter of Cap<sup>A</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup>. Warden and Margaret his Wife was Born—  
 Sept 30 1728 William John the Son of William Linthwait and Eleana his Wife was Born  
 Oct. 14 1728 George the Son of George Bampffield and Elizabeth his Wife was Born—  
 Novr 10 1728 Robert the Son of Thomas Fairchild and Elizabeth his Wife was Born—  
 Dec. 11 1728 Thomas the Son of William Lancaster & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.

[8] Day Year Births continued

Month

Novr. 11 1728 Francis the Son of John Hope & Susanna his Wife was Born—  
 Janry. 1 1728/9 John the Son of Maurice Harvey and Mary his Wife was Born  
 Janry: 18 1728/9 John the son of Dr John Moultrie and Lucrecia his Wife was Born—  
 22 1728/9 Susanna Mary the Daughter of Stephen Duvall & Esther his Wife was Born—  
 25 1728/9 Elizabeth the Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>. Osborne and Helena his Wife was Born—  
 Oct. 28 1728 Gibbon the Daughter of Robert Wright and Gibbon his Wife was Born—  
 16 1728 George ye son of George Bamfield and Elizabeth his Wife born  
 Novr 10 1728 Robert the Son of Thomas Fairchild & Eliza. his wife born.—  
 October 27 1728 Mary Esther the Daughter of Paul Douxsaint & Jane his wife born—  
 Decemr 21 1728 Susan Mary the Daughter of Steven Duval & Esther his wife was born.  
 March 5 1727 Elizabeth the Daughter of Isaac Lewis & Sarah his wife was born—  
 Janry 1 1728/9 John the Son of Maurice Harvey & Mary his wife Was born—  
 Janry 20 1728/9 Anne Clemens the Daughter of William Watson & Mary his wife, born—  
 January 13 1728/9 Mary Jane the Daughter of William Rhett & Mary his wife was born—  
 January Charlotte the Daughter of John Hutclinson & Charlotte his wife was born.  
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Weaver and Ruth his wife was born.  
 Novemr 10 1728 Hannah the Daughter of Richard Miller & Judith his wife was born  
 David the Son of John Davis & Anne his wife was born.



- April 1 Mary the daughter of Elias Hancock & Mary his wife was born
- 15 1728 Abraham ye son of W<sup>m</sup> Yeamans & Mary his wife was born
- August 9 1729 Edward the Son of Edward Croft and Elizabeth his wife was born.
- December 4 1724 Robert the Son of Robert Hume & Sophia his wife was born—
- Septem<sup>r</sup> 15 1722 Susanna the Daughter of S<sup>d</sup> Robert Hume & Sophia his wife was born
- Septem<sup>r</sup> 24 1729 Alexander the Son of S<sup>d</sup> Robert Hume & Sophia his wife was born.—
- Novem<sup>r</sup> 25 1727 William the Son of James Kilpatrick & Elizabeth his wife was born.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 1729 Anne the daughter of s<sup>d</sup> James Kilpatrick & Elizabeth his wife was born—
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 29 1729 W<sup>m</sup> Jefferys Son of Charles Hill & his wife was born
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 29 1729 John the Son of Isaac Holmes, & Susanna his wife was born
- August 28 1729 Mehetable the daughter of Thos: Cooper merch<sup>t</sup> & Margaret his wife—
- Novem<sup>r</sup> 21 1729 Rebeka the daughter of Benja: Clifford & Sarah his wife born—
- April 3 1730 Anne the daughter of Moses Wilson & Margaret his wife was born
- August 6 1728 Thomas Son of William Pinckney & Ruth his wife was born
- Febr<sup>y</sup>- 3 1729 Elizabeth daughter of William Pinckney & Ruth his wife born
- Month day Year Births continued [9]
- Septem<sup>r</sup>.. 11., 1728. Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond Holland & Henrietta his wife born
- January 13., 1728., Anne Daughter of Thomas Tucker. & Catherine his wife was born.—
- March 23., 1729 Maria Delvincourt daughter of Edward Richart & Ann his wife was born
- March 1., 1729., Susanna daughter of Thos: Townsend and Abigail his wife was born—
- March., 22., 1729., John the Son of John Bounetheau & frances his wife was born
- Jan<sup>y</sup>., 4., 1729., Hannah Catherin the daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>. Warden & Mary his wife was born
- March., 29., 1729., Anne the daughter of Matthew Glasebrook & Ruth his wife born
- April 6., 1730., Mary the daughter of Edmond Holland & Henrietta his wife was born



- April., 15., 1730., Elizabeth daughter of Willm. Byrum & Mary his wife born—  
 June., 17., 1730., Charles the Son of James Crokat & Esther his wife born.  
 July., 28., 1730., James the Son of James Banbury & Judith his wife born  
 August., 27., 1730., John the Son of Edward Croft & Elizabeth his wife born  
 August 25., 1730., Prudence Mary daughter of Jno. Bonine & Mary Magdalen his wife born  
 October., 1., 1730., Breton Son of Thomas Cooper Mercht. & Margaret his wife born  
 Septemr: 30., 1730., Mary Daughter of Richard Bodycott, & Ann his wife born  
 Octobr., 21., 1730., Marian daughter of George Bampffield & Elizabeth his wife born  
 October., 30., 1730., Robert Son of Thomas Weaver & Ruth his wife born.  
 October., 25., 1730., Stephen Son of Stephen Duval & Hester his wife born—  
 Janry- 21., 1728., Susan & Mary daughter of Stephen Duval & his wife Esther was born  
 Augt., 10., 1730., David Son of Peter Hoppe, & Mary Magdalen his wife was born  
 Augt., 28., 1729., Susanna daughter of William Mckenzie & Sarah his wife born  
 March., 18., 1730., Hannah daughter of James Tomson & Mary his wife born.—  
 Novemr., 8., 1729., Edward Son of John Neufville & Elizabeth his wife born.  
 Novemr., 20., 1730., John Son of William Gibbes & Alice his wife born—  
 January 22., 1730., Samuel Son of Maurice Harvey & Mary his wife was born  
 Septemr: 30., 1711., Thomas Son of Stephen Bedon & Mary his wife was born.  
 April 28., 1714., John Son of Stephen Bedon & Mary his wife was born.  
 June 30., 1718., Stephen Son of Stephen Bedon & Mary his wife was born.  
 Novemr: 24., 1725., Sarah daughter of Stephen Bedon & Mary his wife was born.  
 April 21., 1728., Benjamin Son of Stephen Bedon & Mary his wife was born.  
 April 14., 1730., Rebecca daughter of Stephen Bedon & Mary his wife was born.



- Janry., 18., 1729., John Son of John Moultrie & Lucretia his wife was born.
- Novemr., 23., 1730., William Son of John Moultrie & Lucretia his wife was born
- August 10., 1730., David Son of Peter Hoppe & Mary Magdalen his wife was born
- July 23., 1731., Thomas Son of Samuel Puckham & Ann his wife was born
- May., 6., 1731., Sarah & Ann 2 daughters of Stephen Proctor & Ann his wife was born
- July., 16., 1731., Elizabeth Daughter of Paul Douxsaint & Jane his wife was born
- July 26 1731., Lydia daughter of George Lee & Lydia his wife was born

[10]

## Births Continued

- August 8<sup>th</sup> 1729., Mary the Daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judith his wife was born
- May., 10., 1731., Anne Daughter of s<sup>d</sup> Joseph Wragg & Judith his wife was born
- Janry., 5., 1730., Sarah Daughter of William Yeomans & Mary his wife was born
- Septemr., 4., 1731., Caroline Daughter of Capt<sup>n</sup>. Thomas Arnold & Eliza. his wife was born
- Novemr., 23., 1730., Samuel Son of Maurice Harvey & Mary his wife was born
- Novemr 7., 1730.. Thomas Son of Thomas Hargrave & Mary Hargrave his Wife was born
- Septemr 17., 1730., James Son of John Stevenson & Mary his wife was born—
- August 30., 1730., James Son to James Withers & Mary his wife was born
- Janry 22., 1730.. Elizabeth daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his wife was born.
- April 11., 1731 Edmund Son—of John & Hannah Scott was born—
- May 7., 1731., Thomas Linthwaite Son of William & Eleanor Linthwaite was Born
- february 28 1730., Elizabeth daughter of Archbald Young & Martha his wife was born.
- Novemr 12 1730 John Francis Son of John Fountain & Lucia his wife was born.
- April..20., 1731 Jane Daughter of James Dothan— & Katherine his wife was born
- April 10., 1730 Jonathan Son of John Turner & Mary his wife was born
- May 2., 1731., Daws Son of John Vicaridge & Elizabeth his wife was born



- October 28., 1730 Sarah Daughter of Childermas Croft & Katherine his wife was born.
- June 5., 1731 Benjamin Son of Thomas Blundell & Sarah his wife was born—
- Septemr 15., 1722 Susanna the Daughter of Robert Hume & Sophia his wife born.
- Decemr. 4., 1724., Robert the Son of Robert Hume & Sophia his wife was born died Infant 1731
- August 14., 1731 James the Son of James Lechantre & Marian his wife was born
- August 28., 1731., Marian daughter of Henry Gignilliat & Hester his wife was born
- Novemr 5., 1731., Mary daughter of the Revd. Alexander Garden & Martha his wife born
- October 10., 1731 Peter the Son of Gabriel Manigault & Anne his wife was born
- January 7<sup>th</sup> 1731., William the Son of George Bampffield & Elizabeth his wife was born
- Decemr., 27., 1731., James the Son of John Greenland & Elizabeth his wife was born
- January., 29., 1731., Miles the Son of Robert Brewton & Mary his wife was born.
- Decemr., 26., 1731., Anne the daughter of John Eves & Hannah his wife was born
- March 8., 1731 James the Son of Charles and Deborah Read was born
- February., 9., 1731., Margaret the Daughter of Isaac Holmes & Susanna his wife was born
- Septemr., 11., 1731 Jane the Daughter of John Owen & Marian his wife, born
- Decemr \* 1724 Mary the daughter of William Smith & Elizabeth his wife born
- Novemr., 11., 1731., Rebekah the daughter of William Smith & Elizabeth his wife born
- July 27., 1731 Jane the daughter of Samuel Grassett & Jane his wife was born
- April 29 1729 Mary the daughter of Samuel Grasset & Jane his wife was born

## Births Continued

[11]

- Septemr 24., 1729 Anne the daughter of the Reverd. Alexander Garden & Martha his wife born
- Septemr., 2., 1729 Anne the daughter of Willm- Yeomans & Mary his wife was born
- Novemr., 9., 1729 George the Son of James Dickson & Elizabeth his wife was born

---

\* Date undecipherable.



- August 27,, 1729 Margaret the daughter of John Hext & Mary his wife was born
- Novemr., 24,, 1730 Mary the daughter of Wm- Watson & Mary his wife was born .
- January 19,, 1731,, Margaret daughter of Moses Wilson & Margaret his wife was born
- febyr— 9,, 1731 Margaret daughter of Isaac Holmes & Susanna his wife was born
- January 16 1731,, Thomas Son of John Collins & Hannah his wife was born
- June 6 1732,, Trevor Son of Thomas LLoyd, & Sarah his wife was born
- July,, 23,, 1732 Martha daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his wife was born
- August,, 12,, 1732,, Richard Son of Richard Bodicote & Anne his wife was born
- May,, 6,, 1732,, Dorothy daughter of James Tomson & Mary his wife was born
- March 9th,, 1731 Charles Son of Willm: Pinckney & Ruth his wife was born
- August 10,, 1732,, Catherine daughter of Stephen Randall & Elizabeth his wife was born
- August 10,, 1732,, David John Son of Lewis & Mary Tuber was born
- August 19, 1732,, Mary Anne daughter of Philip Shesheun & Jane his wife was born
- October 14 1730,, Richard Son of Richard Miller & Judith his wife was born
- Septemr., 2,, 1732,, Childermus Son of Abraham\* Croft & Anne Maria\* his wife was born
- Decm., 14,, 1731,, Mary daughter of John Edmonson & Mary his wife—was born
- August,, 27,, 1732,, Mary daughter of Samuel Bullock & Elizabeth his wife was born
- 1732,, John Son of Thomas Weaver & Ruth his wife was born—
- October \* 1732.. Anne Daughter of Childermus Croft & Catherine his wife was born
- October 19,, 1732,, Richard Son of Charles Codner & Anne his wife was born
- October 14,, 1732,, Anne Daughter of John Staynford & Mary his wife born
- October 2,, 1732,, John Son of Joseph Miller & Mary his wife was born

---

\*First names blurred so as to make it uncertain.

\*Date of. month undecipherable.



Novemr 21 1732 Joseph Son of John Lea & Susanna his wife was born

October 12 1732 Mighells the Son of Capt: John Gascoign Comandr: of His Majesties Ship The Alborough By his wife Mary Anne Eldest daughter of the Honorable James Mighells Esqr: Comptroller of His Majestys Navy was born 12<sup>th</sup>. Octor: 1732 and Dyed the said day in the afternoon, being first christned.—

Decemr. 3., 1732., Stephen Son of cap<sup>n</sup>: Stephen Proctor & Hannah his wife was born

febr'y— 1., 1732 Mary Daughter of John Hext & Hannah Hext his wife was born

[12] Births Continued.

June 3 1732 Meler the Daughter of David Hext and Anne his wife was born

March 5 1732 John the Son of Stephen Graves and Mary his wife was born

January 4 1732 John the Son of John Bruce & Jeane his wife was born

february 8 1732 James the Son of John Owen and Miriam his wife was born

March 9 1732 the Daughter of John and Elener his wife was born

January 14 1732 Benjamin the Son of Archibald Young & Martha his wife was born

January 28 1732 Edward the Son of Moreau Sarazin & Elizabeth his wife was born

April 9 1733 Sarah the daughter of William Mc:kenzie & Sarah his wife was born

March 25 1733 Mary the Daughter of James Crokatt & Hester his wife was born

January 17 1732 Elizabeth Daughter of John Vicaridge & Elizabeth his wife was born

March 26 1733., Mary the Daughter of Edward Croft and Elizabeth his wife was born

March 15 1732., Catharine Daughter of Maurice Harvey & Mary his wife was born

June 6 1732., Trevor Son of Thomas LLoyd & Sarah his wife was born.]

february 15., 1731 Sarah Daughter of Andrew Hellerd & Hannah his wife was born

febr'y— 3 1732 Jerrom, of Andrew Hellerd & Hannah his wife was born

May 18., 1733., Anne Daughter of James Sotherland & Mary his wife was born

June 11., 1733., Frances daughter of Robert Brewton & Mary his wife was born



- January 16., 1732., Thomas Son of John Collins & Hannah his wife was born
- July 19 1733., Thomas Son of Thomas Brown & Hester his wife was born
- May 2., 1733., Thomas Son of Thomas Blundel & Martha his wife was born
- August 14., 1733., Rachel daughter of John Fairchild & Rachel his wife was born
- Septemr., 27 1733., daughter of Charles Read & Daphne his wife was born
- Septemr., 1 1733., Anne daughter of Thomas Henning & Anne his wife was born
- August 13., 1733., Daniel Son of John Savy & Elizabeth his wife was born
- July 9 1733., Charlotte daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judith his wife was born
- Novemr., 2 1733., Elizabeth Millitts daughter of Francis LeBrasseur & Ann his wife was born
- Novemr., 7., 1733., Mary daughter of Wm— Pinckney & Ruth his wife was born
- Augt. 25 1732 Richard Withers Son of James Withers & Mary his wife was born
- Sept. 25 1733 Robert Son of Alen Sharp & Sarah his wife was born
- Novemr. 14., 1733., James Batterson Son of John Batchelor & Eliza. his wife was born
- Janry., 4., 1733 Richard Son of Richard Brickles & Sarah his wife was born
- Novemr., 28 1733 Alberick Son of Alberick Brown & Mary his wife was born
- Shod be Almerick
- Decemr., 13 1733., John Son of Joseph Wilson & Mary his wife was born
- March 29<sup>th</sup> 1734., Catharine daughter of Jacob Woolford & Eliza. his wife was born
- March 12 1733/4., Elizabeth daughter of Peter Jeyer & Mary his wife was born
- March 28 1734., William Son of William Kerr & Elizabeth his wife was born
- March 11 1733 Peter the Son of Joseph Prew & Charity his wife was born—

Births Continued.

[13]

1734

- Octoebr 3 1734 David Brown & Henrietta his wife was born
- July 9., 1734 Anne Daughter of John & Deborah Colcock was born
- April 15., 1734., Margaret Daughter of Thomas Cooper & Margaret his wife was born



- October 8,, 1734,, Martha Daughter of Thomas Sharp & Sarah his wife was born
- Novemr., 3,, 1734,, Gilson Son of Gilson Clapp & Sarah his wife was born
- febr'y.- 8,, 1734,, Frances daughter of Robert & Anne Miller was born
- October,, 8,, 1734 Mary Daughter of John & Theodora Davis was born
- March 31,, 1734,, Peter Son of Joseph Pearce & Charity his wife was born
- Septemr 1,, 1734 Son of Thomas Gooder & Francis his wife was born
- Novemr., 3,, 1734 James Son of Doct. John Moultrie & Lucretia his wife was born
- June 8 1734,, James Son of Archbald Yonge & Martha his wife was born
- Janry.-, 8,, 1734 Moreau Son of Moreau Sarazin & Elizabeth his wife was born
- May 26,, 1734,, Anne Daughter of Edward & Catharine Stephens was born
- Decemr 30 1734 Francis Son of Francis LeBrasseur & Anne his Wife was born
- July 19<sup>th</sup> 1734 Mary Setrudes of the Trinity de Castro born—
- Novr:- 16<sup>th</sup> 1734 Sarah Daughter of William Pinckney & Ruth his Wife was born
- Decr:- 18 1734 Robert Son of Robt: Poling & Elizabeth his Wife was born—
- Decr: 23 1734 Catherine Daughter of Edwd. Croft & Elizabeth his Wife born—
- Octobr 8<sup>th</sup> 1734 Mary Daughter of John Davies & Theodora his Wife was born—
- April 14 1735 Martha Daughter of Martin Kean & Martha his Wife was born—
- July 6 1735 William Son of W<sup>m</sup> Perryman & Rebekah his Wife was born
- Sept. 15 1734 William Son of James Withers & Mary his Wife was born
- Augst:- 3<sup>d</sup> 1735 Susannah Daughter of Joseph Prew & Charity his Wife was born
- June 11<sup>th</sup> 1735 Moses Son of John George Stricker & Ann Barbara was born
- June 12 173\* Mary Daughter of William Yeomans & Mary his Wife born
- Sept: 1<sup>st</sup> 1735 Ester Daughter of Antonio Pereira & Ann his Wife was born

---

\*Last figure obliterated.



- Sept<sup>r</sup>: 12<sup>th</sup> 1735 John Son of James Sutherland & Mary his Wife was born  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>: 17<sup>th</sup> 1735 Peter Son of Peter Dalles & Rachel his Wife was born  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>: 22<sup>d</sup> 1735 John Son of John Scott & Mary his wife was born  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>: 2<sup>d</sup> 1735 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Colles & Elizabeth his Wife was born  
 April 5<sup>th</sup> 1735 Ann Daughter of Thomas Blundel & Martha his Wife was born  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>: 24 1735 Sarah Daughter of John Hearn & Elizabeth his Wife born  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>: 29 1735 Elizabeth Daughter of John Bassnett & Elizabeth his Wife was born

[14] Births Continued

- Nov<sup>r</sup>: 20<sup>th</sup> 1735 Ann Isabella Daughter of John Cleland & Mary his Wife was born  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>: 28<sup>th</sup> 1735 Jonah the Son of Michael Millure & Mary his Wife was born  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 6<sup>th</sup> 1735 James Son of James Crockatt & Hester his Wife born—  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 10<sup>th</sup> 1735 Sarah Daughter of Richard Wright & Mary his Wife was born  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 27 1735 Catharine Daughter of Benjamin Godin & Mary Ann his Wife born  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>: 1<sup>st</sup> 1735 Martha Daughter of Collins Sharp & Sarah his Wife was born  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 1<sup>st</sup> 1735 Charles Hill Son of John Guerard & Elizabeth his Wife was born  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>: 14 1735 Eleonor Daughter of William Yeomans & Mary his Wife was born  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>: 13 1735 John Abraham Son of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was born  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 29<sup>th</sup> 1735 Peter Son of Robert Godfrey & Margaret his Wife was born  
 Feb<sup>r</sup>: 29<sup>th</sup> 1735 Robert Son of John Bezwicke & Silence his Wife was born  
 Mar<sup>ch</sup>: 2<sup>d</sup> 1735 Lucy Daughter of Giles Holliday & Elizabeth his Wife was born  
 March 3<sup>d</sup> 1735 Henry Son of Henry Haramond & Mary his Wife was born  
 June 11<sup>th</sup> 1728 Sarah Daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was born  
 Oct<sup>obr</sup>: 15 1729 Jacob Son of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was born  
 April 3<sup>d</sup> 1734 Anne Daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was born



- Augst.- 17 1736 George Son of George Higgins & Anne his Wife was born
- July 5 1736 Anne Daughter of William Pinckney & Ruth his Wife was born
- febr'y: 11. 1736 Barnabe Son of John Owen & Mariam his Wife was born
- June 21<sup>st</sup> 1736 John Milner Son of John Colcock & Deborah his Wife was born
- July 21<sup>st</sup> 1736 Sarah Daughter of Richard Wigg & Anne his Wife was born
- July 3 1736 Joel Son of Isaac Holms & Susannah his Wife was born
- April 26 1726 Thomas son of Benjamin Pool & Sarah his Wife was born in Boston
- Octobr 24 1736 George Son of James Tompson & Mary his Wife was born
- April 27 1736 Charlotte Daughter of Francis LeBrasseur & Charlotte his Wife born
- Sept'r: 26 1736 William Son of Mary Adams Illegitimatte was born
- Nov'r: 25 1735 Margareth Daughter of George Beard & Elizabeth his Wife was born
- Augst:- 9<sup>th</sup> 1736 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judith his Wife was born
- Decr:- 16<sup>th</sup>. 1736 Thomas Son of Lawrence Ryall & Sarah his Wife was born
- Nov'r- 24 1736 Hannah Daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was born
- Decr:- 5 1736 Hannah Daughter of Henry Cassells & Margaret his Wife was born
- July 31 1736 Martha Daughter of Archibal Yong & Martha his Wife was born

## Births Continued

[15]

- Octobr: 1<sup>st</sup> 1736 Elizabeth Daughter of John Green & Phebe his Wife was born
- Nov'r: 21<sup>st</sup> 1736 Peter John Son of Andrew Darbalestier Monclar & Amey his Wife born
- Octor: 13<sup>th</sup> 1736 James Son of James Howell and Elizabeth his Wife was born
- Nov'r: 6 1736 Elizabeth Daughter of Mary Robinson Illegitimate was born
- Decr:- 19 1736 John..... } Twins of Lawrence Coulliette & Mary  
Elizabeth } his Wife were born
- Sept'r: 23<sup>d</sup> 1736 Andrew Son of Peter Olivier and Margaret his Wife was born
- Jany 6<sup>th</sup> 1736/7 Patrick Son of Henry Duffey and Deborah his Wife was born
- May 1<sup>st</sup> 1736 Mary Daughter of Thomas Harris & Elizabeth his Wife was born



- Sept<sup>r</sup>: 24<sup>th</sup> 1736. John Son of John & Katherine Dunn was born—  
 March 18<sup>th</sup> 1736 Rebeca Daughter of Thomas Brown & Ester his  
 Wife was born.  
 May 13 1737 Robert Son of Robert Pringle & Jeane his Wife was  
 born  
 June 30<sup>th</sup> 1734 James Son of James Osmond & Mary his Wife was  
 born  
 January 24<sup>th</sup> 1736/5\* Thomas Son of James Osmond & Mary his  
 Wife was born  
 March 23<sup>d</sup>: 1736/7 Martha Daughter of James Osmond & Mary his  
 wife was born  
 May 12 1737 John Son of George Vane & Sarah his Wife was born  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1736/7 Mary Ann Daughter of John Scott & Mary his  
 Wife born  
 Mar 13 1736/7 John Son of Peter Laroche & Rose his Wife—born—  
 Mar 2<sup>d</sup> do John Son of Richard Lampart & Mary his Wife born  
 May 23 do Mary Daughter of Thomas Dale & Mary his wife born  
 May 12<sup>th</sup> do: William Son of Edward Simpson & Sarah his Wife  
 born  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 29 1733 Marianne Prioleau Daughter of Samuel & Mary  
 Prioleau born  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 9<sup>th</sup> 1732 Mary Daughter of Peter Benoist & Abigal his  
 Wife born  
 May 29<sup>th</sup> 1737 Elizabeth Daughter of Jacobus Kipp & Elizabeth his  
 Wife born  
 June 1737 Jacob Son of Benja: Godin & Marianne his Wife born  
 June 3<sup>d</sup> 1736 Mary Daughter of Henry Kelly & Elizabeth his Wife  
 born.  
 Mar: 9<sup>th</sup> 1735 Anne Daughter of James Witthers & Mary his Wife  
 born.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 23<sup>d</sup> 1736 Benjamin Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup>: Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden & Martha  
 his Wife.—  
 July 2<sup>d</sup> 1735 Elizabeth Daughter of William Pool & Lucretia his  
 Wife born  
 April 11<sup>th</sup> 1735 Anne Daughter of Edward Orom & Elizabeth his  
 wife  
 Mar 22<sup>d</sup> 1736 Edward Son of.....& Margaret Light-  
 wood— —  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1736 George Son of Paul and Elizabeth Jenys was born

[16]

## Birth Continued

- Nov<sup>r</sup>: 2<sup>d</sup> 1733 John Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Alex<sup>r</sup>. Garden & Martha  
 his Wife was born  
 June 16<sup>th</sup> 1737 Jane Daughter of Thomas Aurrt & Eleanora his  
 Wife born

---

\* Should have been 1735/6.



- Mar: 30<sup>th</sup> 1737 Robert Son of Robert Colles & Elizabeth his Wife  
 — — do
- Novr: 24<sup>th</sup> 1735 Mary Daughter of George Butterworth & Mary Anne his Wife
- Mar 26<sup>th</sup> 1736 Elizabeth Daughter of Mary Middleton Illegitimate—
- July 5<sup>th</sup> 1737 John Son of John Owen & Meriam his Wife—born
- June 15<sup>th</sup> 1737 Rebecca Daughter of Robert Brewton & Mary his Wife Born
- Decr: 25<sup>th</sup> 1735 Alexander Son of John Monroe & Susannah his Wife.—Born
- July 25 1737 Mary Daughter of Edward Stephens & Cathrina his Wife Born
- June 20<sup>th</sup> 1737 Catherina Daughter of Moreau Sarrazin & Elizabeth his Wife
- Augst: 17<sup>th</sup> 1737 John Son of Giles Holliday & Elizabeth his Wife—
- Augst: 18<sup>th</sup> 1737 Mary Daughter of Jordan Roche & Rebecca his Wife—
- May 23<sup>th</sup> 1737 Anne Daughter of Robert Whittford & Mary his Wife—
- Octobr 16<sup>th</sup> 1737 James Son of Thomas Weaver & Ruth his Wife—
- Augst: 17<sup>th</sup> 1737 John Son of Daniel Pepper & Mary his Wife
- Augst: 8<sup>th</sup> 1737 Magdalena Daughter of Magdalena Peraud Illegitimate
- Octor: 10<sup>th</sup> 1737 Lewis Son of Charles Shepherd & Anne his Wife— —
- Novr: 2<sup>d</sup>: 1737 Sarah Daughter of Hugh Evans & Mary his Wife—
- Augst 12<sup>th</sup> 1736 Elizabeth Daughter of Griffith Bullard & Hephzi-  
 bah his Wife
- Mar: 27<sup>th</sup> 1737 Mary Daughter of Daniel Green & Sarah his Wife
- May 9<sup>th</sup> 1737 John Son of John Guerarard & Elizabeth his Wife—
- Octor: 10<sup>th</sup> 1737 Mary Daughter of Henry Harramond & Mary his Wife
- Novr: 7<sup>th</sup> 1737 Anne Daughter of Rice Price & Jane his Wife.—
- Novr: 7<sup>th</sup> 1737 Andrew Son of George Higgins & Anne his Wife
- July 14<sup>th</sup> 1737 Sarah Daughter of John Davies & Theodora his Wife.
- Novr: 10<sup>th</sup> 1737 Elizabeth Daughter of William Roper & Mary his Wife
- Decr: 1<sup>st</sup>: 1737 Rachel Daughter of Xtopher Smith & Susannah his Wife
- Decr: 6<sup>th</sup> 1737 Lewis Son of Lewis Thimoty & Elizabeth his Wife.
- June 2<sup>d</sup> 1737 Elizabeth Daughter of William Day & Anne his Wife
- ffebry 16<sup>th</sup> 1737 Francis Bathurst Daughter of Francis Piercy & Mary his Wife.
- May 26<sup>th</sup> 1737 Thomas Son of William Yeomans & Mary his Wife.
- August 25<sup>th</sup> 1737 Henry Son of Henry & Sarah Christie was Born



## Birth Continued

[17]

- Jan'y 19<sup>th</sup> 1737 John Son of John Cleland & Mary his Wife  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1737 John Son of Henry Fletcher & Mary his Wife  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1737 Thomas Son of Thomas Hollins & Hannah his Wife  
 febr'y: 22<sup>d</sup> 1737 Anne Daughter of William Stone & Anne his Wife  
 Octor: 15<sup>th</sup> 1737 Anne Daughter of John Beswicke & Silence his Wife  
 Jan'y 24<sup>th</sup> 1737 Sarah Daughter of George Dela Pierre & Elizabeth his Wife  
 Jan'y 21<sup>st</sup> 1737 William Son of Elizabeth Lindsey Illegitimate—  
 Augst: 28<sup>th</sup> 1737 Anne Daughter of Xtopher Hopkins & Anne his Wife  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1729 Mary Daughter of Thomas Honaham & Rose his Wife  
 Mar: 17<sup>th</sup> 1737 Francis Daughter of John Miller & Julia his Wife  
 Mar 30<sup>th</sup> 1737 John Son of William McKenzie & Sarah his Wife  
 Decr: 17<sup>th</sup>: 1736 William Son of Duncan Campbel & Hannah his Wife  
 April 2<sup>d</sup> 1738 Susannah Daughter of George Tabart & Rebecca his Wife  
 May 3<sup>d</sup> 1738 Peter Son of Thomas Goodman & Barbara his Wife  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1717 William Son of William Harvey & Sarah—his Wife born  
 May 30<sup>th</sup> 1722 Benjamin Son of William Harvey & Sarah his Wife do  
 April 14<sup>th</sup> 1724 John Son of William Harvey & Sarah his Wife do  
 Mar 25<sup>th</sup> 1726 Sarah Daughter of William Harvey & Sarah his Wife do  
 Jan'y 16<sup>th</sup> 1728 Arnall Son of William Harvey & Sarah his Wife do  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1732 Anne Daughter of William Harvey & Sarah his Wife do  
 Mar: 1<sup>st</sup> 1733 Charlotte Daughter of William Harvey & Sarah his Wife do  
 Jan'y: 21<sup>st</sup> 1737 Mary Daughter of William Harvey & Sarah his Wife do  
 febr'y 19<sup>th</sup> 1737 Mary Hester Daughter of Archibal Yong & Martha his Wife  
 April 29<sup>th</sup> 1738 William Son of John Dunn & Katherina his Wife  
 Decr: 20<sup>th</sup> 1737 Joseph Son of Joseph Griffith and Mary his Wife  
 October 11<sup>th</sup> 1737 Thomas Son Thomas Gadsden & Alice his Wife  
 June 29<sup>th</sup> 1738 John Son of Charles Fanshawe (of his Majestys Ship the Fenix) and Elizabeth his Wife, born—  
 July 24<sup>th</sup> 1738 Thomas Son of Tho\* \*ggles and \*y his Wife—

[18]

## Birth Continued

† † 1737 Rachel Daughter of Daniel Bourget & Susannah his Wife

\* Parts of names destroyed. † Month and day destroyed.



- ‡ ‡ 1730 Daniel Son of Daniel Bourget & Susannah his Wife  
 § 3<sup>d</sup> 1738 Ann Daughter of Charles Shephard & Anne his Wife  
 § 1<sup>st</sup> 1738 Anne Daughter of Jordan Roche & Rebecah his Wife  
 § 2<sup>1st</sup> 1738 Thomas Son of James Reid & Dorothy his Wife  
 § 4<sup>th</sup> 1738 Mary Daughter of George Cockel & Elenor his Wife  
 § 27<sup>th</sup> 1738 John Son of John Brathwaite Esqr & Silvia his Wife  
 § 3<sup>d</sup> 1738 Elizabeth Daughter of John Owen & Mariam his Wife  
 § 1<sup>st</sup> 1738 Sarah Daughter of John Lewis Poyas & Susannah his Wife  
 § 13<sup>th</sup> 1738 Priscilla Daughter of Samuel Glaser & Sarah Lewisa his Wife  
 § 13<sup>th</sup> 1738 William Son of Richard Masson and Margaret his Wife—  
 § 3<sup>d</sup>. 1738 Thomas Son of Thomas Cooper & Margaret Magdelaine his Wife—  
 § 3<sup>d</sup> 1738 John son of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Capt Henry Scott & Eliza his wife was Born  
 § 4<sup>th</sup> 1738 Henry Son of John Scott and Mary his Wife.  
 § 30<sup>th</sup> 1738 Mary Daughter of James Osmond & Mary his Wife  
 § 7<sup>th</sup> 1738 Martha Daughter of James Mechie & Martha his Wife  
 § 10<sup>th</sup> 1738 Eyda Daughter of John Beekman & Ruth his Wife  
 Octor: 2<sup>d</sup> 1738 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Sharpe & Sarah his Wife  
 Decr: 8<sup>th</sup> 1738 Isaac Son of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife  
 Decr: 10<sup>th</sup> 1738 James Son of John Watsons & Abigal his Wife  
 Novr: 18<sup>th</sup> 1738 Eleonor Daughter of George Austin & Anne his Wife  
 April 1<sup>st</sup> 1739 John Brand Son of Peter Jeyes & Mary his Wife.  
 April 2<sup>d</sup> 1739 Thomas Son of Henry Harramon & Mary his Wife  
 April 12<sup>th</sup> 1739 William Son of William Woodrope & Elizabeth his Wife  
 May 12<sup>th</sup> 1739 Richard Son of Richard Lampart & Mary his Wife  
 May 24<sup>th</sup> 1739 William Son of William Dean & Anne his Wife  
 May 26<sup>th</sup> 1739 Anne Daughter of David Malice by Ann Harris—  
 June 6 1739 Anne Daughter of George Vane & Sarah his Wife  
 Septemb. 2 1738 Elizabeth Ann, Daughter of Maurice Lewis and Jean his Wife  
 \* \* \* \* Sharlot, \* \* of Rebeka Tattle  
 † † † † † †  
 October 10 1739 Rice Price. the Son of Rice Price and Jane [19] his Wife  
 Septemr 13 1739 Joseph Taylor, Son of William Williamson & Sophia Christiana his Wife

‡ Month and day destroyed. § Month destroyed.

\*. Parts of record destroyed. † Whole entry so much mutilated as to make it undecipherable.



- Sept<sup>r</sup>: 10 1739 Charles the Son of Charles Patchelbel and Hannah his Wife
- July 29 1739 John, the Son of John Hollybush and Sarah his Wife
- Sept<sup>r</sup>: 23 1739 Daughter of Peter Horry and Martha his Wife
- Novem<sup>r</sup> 18 1739 Robert, the Son of John Remington and Margaret his Wife
- Sept<sup>r</sup>: 15 1739 Mary, Daughter of William Stone and Anne his Wife
- June 11 1739 William, Son of William Pinckney and Ruth his Wife
- April 13 1739 Peter, Son of Robert John's and Anne his Wife
- January. 18 1739/40 Mary the Daughter of Jacob Motte Esqr. & Elizabeth his Wife
- Februy 1 1739 Josias, the Son of Thomas Tatnell and Elizabeth his Wife
- 9 1739 John, the Son of Archibald Young & Martha his Wife
- 16 1739 Walay Edmond, Son of Charles Sheppard and Anne his Wife
- 14 1739 John the Son of James Howell and Elizabeth his Wife
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 16 1739 Mary Ann the daughter of Martin Coleman & Mary Ann his Wife
- Februry. 3 1739 Mary the Daughter of Daniel Wood & Mary his Wife was Born
- April 2 1740 Martha the Daughter of James Osmond & Mary his Wife was Born
- Febr<sup>y</sup>: 27 1739 David the Son of John Mackall & Martha his Wife was Born.
- Februy. 18. 1739 William Son of William Yeomans & Mary his Wife was Born
- Sept<sup>r</sup>: 30 1739 Sarah Hilliard Daughter of Moses Hilliard & Mary his Wife was Born.
- July 20 1739 Ann, Daughter of Thos: & Bulah Rose was Born— 7/29
- Augut 17 1740 Ann, Daughter of Samuel Prioleau & Providence his Wife was Born
- Sept<sup>r</sup>: 23 1740 James Watsone Son of John Watsone & Abigail his Wife was Born
- do do Ann Wren Daughter of Cornelius Rand & Hester his Wife was born
- 15 do Sarah, Daughter of Samuel Leger & Mary his Wife was Born
- June 11 1740 Abraham, Son of Peter Shaw & Martha his Wife was Born
- Augut. 17 1740 William Son of John Miller & Julia his Wife was Born
- August 11 1740 Sarah, Daughter of Capt. John Colcock & Deborah his Wife was Born



- Octobr. 24 1740 Thomas, Son of Dr. John Moultrie & Lucretia his Wife was Born
- Novr. 8. 1740 Joanna Dewick Daughter of Henry Dewicke and Anne his Wife was Born
- Dcemr. 8 1739 Mary, Daughter of William Comer and Mary his Wife was Born
- July 13 1740 Christian, Daughter of John Robertson & Margaret his Wife was Born
- Octobr. 6 1740 Joseph, the Son of John Scott and Mary his Wife was Born
- Febr. 6 1740 John the Supposed Son of Francis Thompson by Mary Slater was Born—
- [20] August 17 1740 Teresa Elizabeth Trueman the Daughter of William Trueman, and Elizabeth his Wife was Born—
- \*mber 8 1740 Rebecca, the Daughter of Jordan Roche & Rebecca his Wife was Born
- Ditto 2 1740 Robert, the Son of Robert Harvey and Mary his Wife was Born
- Ditto 24 1740 William Crosthwaite Son of Thomas Crosthwaite & Mary his Wife was Born
- \*uary 25 1739 Elizabeth, Daughter of James Withers & Mary his Wife was born
- July 15 1735 Rebecca, the Daughter of William Ridgill & Rebecca his Wife was Born
- Octobr: 31 1740 Anne, the Daughter of James Michie & Martha his Wife was born
- August 4 1736 Joseph, the Son of Antonio Perare & Hanah his Wife was Born—
- \*emb. 1 1740 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Capt. James Sutherland & Mary his Wife, was Born
- \*cembr. 5 1740 Hanah, the Daughter of William Passwater & Hanah his Wife, was Born
- July 17 1740 Richard, the son of Richard Howard and Sarah his Wife was Born
- Februry: 6. 1740 John the Supposed Son of Francis Thompson & Mary Slater was Born
- February 22 1740 William, Son of William Farrow & Rachel his Wife was Born
- 1741
- April 3 1741 Cornelia Amorentia Daughter of Daniel Welchuyson & Cathr his Wife was Born
- May 1 1738 Jane Carolina, Daughter of John Wathen & Jane his Wife was Born
- Novem. 8 1739 John the Son of Peter Oliver & Margret his Wife was Born.



- Octob 20 1740 Susannah, Daughter of Thomas Lea & Mary his Wife  
was Born
- March 20 1740 Mary, Daughter of Zech: Brazier & Mary his Wife  
was Born
- June 6 1741 William, Son of William Stone & Anne his Wife was  
Born
- Augut. 4 1741 John, the Son of John Thompson & Anne his Wife  
was Born
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 1741 Richard the Son of Richard Shubrick & Elizabeth his  
Wife was Born
- Novem<sup>r</sup>. 24 1741 Sarah the Daughter of Doct<sup>r</sup>: J Lining & Sarah his  
wife was Born
- Do. 27 1741 Sarah, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. McCarty & Maryanne his Wife  
was Born
- Decemb. 13 1741 Mary Elizabeth, Daughter of Alex<sup>r</sup>. Dingwall &  
Mary his Wife was Born
- Do. 14 1741 Hanah the Daughter of Jeremiah Leaycroft & Mary his  
Wife was Born
- Februy. 13 1741 Joseph, Son of Dr. Henry Dewicke & Anne his  
Wife was Born
- March 4 1741 William George, Son of George Avery & Mary his  
Wife was Born
- April 9 1742 Mary the Daughter of Robert Harvey & Mary his  
Wife was Born
- Februy. 2 1741 John the supposed Son of Thomas Buckle by Kath-  
rine Bird was Born
- Septem<sup>r</sup>. 28 1741 Mary the Daughter of George Vane & Sarah his  
Wife was born
- May 1 1738 Jane Carolina the Daughter of John Wathen & Ann  
his Wife was Born
- 23 1738 Ann the Daughter of John Nightingale & Ann his Wife  
was Born
- August 4 1741 John The Son of John Thompson & Ann his Wife,  
was Born
- Decem<sup>r</sup>. 4 1741 Benjamin the Son of Benja. Burnhame & Ann his  
Wife was Born
- January 20 1741 Thomas, Son of Thomas & Sibell Charnock was  
Born

Births continued—

[21]

I John Remington, Register, at request of Mr Rice Price Do Enter  
That on.....

Dec<sup>r</sup>: 1<sup>st</sup>. 1741 Samuel Price Son of Rice Price & Jane his Wife )  
was born 45 m. past 12. a night )

Februy 10. 1741 Benjamin the Son of William Hare & his  
Wife was Born



- February 23 1741 Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Martha Wright was Born
- March 20 1741 John the Son of John Mc. Call & Martha his Wife was Born
- April 11 1742 Jane, the Daughter of John Townsend & Hannah his wife, was Born.
- 16, 1742 William the Son of John Scott & Mary his Wife was Born
- May 25 1742 William, the Son of William Farrow & Rachael-his Wife was Born
- June 23 1742 Ann the Daughter of Richard Powers & Esther his Wife was Born
- July 2 1742 Alexander, the Son of Dr. John Moultrie & Lucrece his Wife was Born
- Sept<sup>r</sup>. 6 1742 Cooper Dicker y<sup>e</sup> Son of Benja<sup>n</sup> Whitaker Esq<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his Wife was Born
- March 6 1741-2 Grace the Daughter of Charles Codner & Ann his Wife, was Born—
- July 27 1742 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>: Smith & Ann his Wife was Born
- July 1 1742 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Honyhorn & Sarah his Wife was Born—
- July 14 1742 William Brounchurst, the Son of Hillman Hutchins & Sarah his Wife was Born—
- January 30 1741-2 Edward the Son of Griffith Bullard & Hephzi-bah his Wife was Born—
- July 15 1742 Sarah the Daughter of Dr. John Rutledge & Sarah his Wife was Born
- Aug<sup>t</sup>. 8 1742 Martha the Daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was Born
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 25 1742 Samuel the Son of Samuel Prioleau and Providence his Wife was Born at 11 a Clock in the morning.
- Novem<sup>r</sup>. 6. 1742 Mary the Daughter of William Smith & Elizabeth his Wife, was Born—
- Novemb. 16 1740 Joseph the Son of Joseph Norton & Mary his Wife was Born
- May 13 1740 Margret the Daughter of John Barksdale & Ann his Wife was Born
- Aug<sup>t</sup>: 29 1742 Samuel the Son of William Smith & Elizabeth his Wife was Born
- October 14 1742 Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry St: Martin & Philipine his Wife, was Born
- Decem<sup>r</sup>: 5 1742 Martha Isabell the Daughter of James Wright & Sarah his Wife was Born
- 18 1742 Thomas the Son of Jordan Roche & Rebecca his Wife was Born



August 30<sup>th</sup>: 1742 Mary the Daughter of Joseph Hutchins & Catherine his Wife was Born

January 10 1742 William the Son of Richard Lampert & Mary his Wife was Born.

January 15 1742 Esther the Daughter of William Boon and Jane his Wife was Born at Two of the Clock in the morning.

Decemb: 7 1742 Peter the Son of John Bounetheau & Mary his Wife was Born, at 6 Clock in ye Morning.

January 17 1741 Sarah the Daughter of John Smith and Sarah his Wife was Born—

March 8. 1742 Hanah the Daughter of Joseph Norton & Mary his Wife was Born at 3 aClock in the Afternoon

January 15 1742 Mary the Daughter of Dr. John Lining & Sarah his Wife was Born.

August 11. 1742 Thomas the Son of James Howell & Elizabeth his Wife was Born—

February 17 1742 John the Son of John Francis & Anne his Wife was Born.

March 10 1742 Ellinor the Daughter of William Watkins & Rachel his Wife was Born

Sepr: 8 1742 Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Sarah Christie was Born—

[22] Births continued—

Month Days Years

Novembr: 3<sup>d</sup>. 1742 Margaret, the Daughter of John Remington and Margaret his Wife was Born—

Februy 16 1742-3 Elizabeth, the Daughter of William Comer & Mary his Wife was Born

Septemr. 22 1742 Peter, the son of Peter Shaw and Martha his Wife was Born.

Novemr. 11 1742 Joseph, the Son of Thomas Lee and Mary his Wife, was Born.

May 15 1741 William the Supposed Son of William Laws by Mary Howard was Born.

Septemr. 20 1742 Anne the Supposed Daughter of John Swain by Mary. was Born

May 20 1743 Anne the Daughter of John Craston & Julia his Wife was Born

April 28 1743 Elizabeth the Daughter of Peter Laurens & Lydia his Wife was Born—

Februy. 4<sup>th</sup>. 1742-3 Thomas the Son of Benja: Burnham & Anne his Wife was Born—

Novemb. 26 1742 John the Son of Jacob Fidling & Rebecca his Wife was Born

May the 29 1743 Charles Thomas the Son of John Beckman & Ruth his Wife was Born—



June 1. 1743 Elizabeth Esther Bellinger, the Daughter of John Watstone & Abigail his Wife, was Born—

July 9 1743 Samuel Roger } Two Twins of Dr Henry Dewicke  
and Hannah }  
and Anne his Wife was Born—

Novemb. 25 1741 Joseph, Son of Cornelius Rand and Esther his Wife was Born

January: 3<sup>d</sup>: 1742 Charles, the Son of Charles Peele and Jane his Wife was Born

March 29 1743 John the Son of Robert Harvey and Mary his Wife was Born—

August 16 1743 Catherine Keith the Daughter of Hugh Anderson and Elizabeth his Wife was Born

July 31 1743 William the Son of Edward & Elizabeth Richardson was Born

August 26 1743 Joseph the Son of George and Mary Avery was Born

February 1 1741 Evelin the Daughter of Daniel and Mary Pepper was Born

August. 19 1743 Robert the Son of Richard and Sarah Howard was Born

Dec. 21 1743 Adam the Son of Henrick and Margaret Metz was Born

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 8 1743 William the Son of John Bee and Martha his Wife was Born

ditto 10 1743 Elizabeth the Daughter of William & Rachael Farrow was Born

ditto 27 1743 John the son of Benjamin and Anne Smith was Born

ditto 28 1743 Anne the Daughter of Robert & Mary Wright was Born

Februry: 5 1743 Mary the Daughter of William and Anne Stone was Born

ditto 11 1743 Elizabeth the Daughter of John and Mary Lancaster was Born

January. 14 1743 Amey the Daughter of Jacob & Elizabeth Motte was Born

ditto 21 1743 John the son of Henry and Mary Middleton was Born

ditto 29 1743 Elizabeth the Daughter of James & Sarah Lesesne was Born

ditto 30 1743 Mary the Daughter of John & Mary Houghton was Born

March 1 1743 Richard the Son of John Guerard & his Wife was Born

ditto 12 1743 Thomas the son of John & Lucy Hanson was Born

Augt 3 1743 Mary the Daughter of Henry & Eliza Harramond was Born



Months      days      Years

- March 3 1743 George Son of William & Mary Yeomans was born  
 Mar 16 1743 Ann the Daughter of James & Eliza Smith was Born  
 Feby. 3 1743 Jane Margaret the Daughter of Peter & Margaret  
 Oliver was Born  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 26 1743 William Ward ye Son of Thomas and Mary Croswait  
 was Born  
 May 26 1744 Mary ye Daughter of Thomas & Mary Smith was Born  
 ditto 9 1744 Mary ye Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ryebout was  
 Born  
 April 23 1744 Susanah the Daughter Elisha & Catherine Poinset was  
 Born  
 Feby<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1742 Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Sibell Charnock was  
 Born  
 ditto 25 1744 There Was Born Henry ye son of Thomas & Sarah  
 Frankland  
 July 6 1744 Sarah the Daughter of James & Sarah Wright was Born  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 13 1743-4 Sarah the Daughter of George & Sarah Vane was  
 Born  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 6 1744 Samuel Jeremiah Son of Michall Cristopoth & Mar-  
 garet Row was Born.  
 July 8 1744 Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin & Anne Burnham was  
 Born  
 June 6 1744 John the Son of John & Deborah Colcock was Born  
 5 1744 John the Son of William & Anne Moat was Born  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 23 1744 Mary Anne the Daughter of Michael & Barbarah  
 South was Born  
 July 31 1744 Sarah the Daughter of John & Martha McCall was Born  
 14 1744 Anne the Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smith was  
 Born  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 1744 Moses Heasel Son of Jos: & Anjulinah semor was  
 Born  
 Mar 10 1743-4 Rebecca Daughter of Thomas & Mary Lee was Born  
 June 1 1742 Rebecca Daughter of William & Mary Gay was Born  
 July 20 1744 Elizabeth Han'y Daughter of Francis & Mary Bremar  
 was Born  
 June 13 1744 Thomas Son of Jacob & Rebeckah Fiddling was Born  
 James the Son of  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 8 1744 Sarah the Daughter of Jeremiah & Anne Lecrafts was  
 Born  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 20 1744 Daniel the Son of John & Susanah Crocket was Born  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 1744 William the Son of John & Margaret Remington was  
 Born  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 4 1744 Isabella the Daughter of John & Susannah Hume was  
 Born



14 1744 Mary Magdalen Daughter of Samuel & Providence Prioleau was Born

Feby 11 1743-4 John the Son of George & Mary Avery was Born

Augt 7 1744 Matha the Daughter of Richard & Mary Ackerman was Born

Feby 13 1744-5 John the Son of Samuel & Mary Leger was Born

Jan'y 5 1744-5 Samuel the Son of Samuel & Jane Lacey was Born

Octo<sup>r</sup> 3 1743 John the y<sup>e</sup> Son of James & Sarah Atkins was Born

Augt 1 1742 Francis the Son of James & Mary Withers was Born

Octo<sup>r</sup> 19 1744 Sarah the Daughter of James & Mary Withers was Born

30 1744 Mary the Daughter of William & Marth Edwards was Born

May 6 1742 Mary the Daughter of George & Hannah Newcomb was Born

April 12 1745 Charlotte the Daughter of Jacob & Elizabeth Motte was Born—

Nov<sup>r</sup>. 22 1744 Mary the Daughter of James & Martha Michie was Born

June 8 1745 William the Son of Richard & Hester Powers was Born  
[24] Months days Years Births continued

Feby:—17<sup>th</sup> 1744 William the Son of William & Elizabeth Woodhouse was born—

March 16<sup>th</sup> 1744 Ann the Daughter of John & Martha Coleman was Born—

Augt..... 4<sup>th</sup> 1745 Rodger the son of Thomas & Sarah Smith was Born—

June.. 26<sup>th</sup>: 1745 Ann, the Daughter of William & Rachel Farrowe was Born—

Feby:... 16<sup>th</sup> 1744 John Houghton, the Son of Charles & Ann Sheppard was Born—

Augt:... 2<sup>d</sup> 1741 Charles, the son of Charles & Ann Sheppard was Born—

Augt... 9<sup>th</sup> 1745 Mary Christiana, the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>: & Sarah Hopton was Born—

Sept<sup>r</sup>... 16<sup>th</sup> 1736 Martha, the Daughter of William & Mary Coomer was Born—

Jan'y.. 6<sup>th</sup>. 1744 Sarah, the Daughter of William & Mary Coomer was Born—

Feby: 5<sup>th</sup>. 1743 Mary, the Daughter of William & Ann Stone was Born—

Sept<sup>r</sup>... 22<sup>d</sup> 1745 Christian, the Daughter of William & Ann Stone was Born—

Novem<sup>r</sup> 15. 1745 Thomas, the son of Thomas & Mary Doughty was Born—



- Decemr 28<sup>h</sup>. 1745 John, the son of Philip Jacob & Mary Elizabeth Ernst was Born—
- Decem 26. 1745 Mary Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mark & Rachel Smith was Born
- Februry: 14<sup>th</sup> 1744 Henrietta, the Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Harramond was Born
- Augt. 31<sup>st</sup>. 1745 Catharine, the Daughter of John & Deborah Colcock was Born.
- Decr: 23<sup>d</sup> 1745 Sophia Maria Henrietta, the Daughter of John & Susannah Crokatt was Born.—————
- March 1<sup>st</sup>. 1745 Sarah, the Daughter of William & Marian Kirk was Born .....
- Febr.. 15. 1745-6 Sarah the Daughter of Hilman & Sarah Hutchins was Born
- Decem 21 1745 Childermas, the Son of John & Catherine Harvey, was Born
- Febr'y 16 1745 Henry, the Son of Peter & Lydia Laurens was Born.—————
- April 18<sup>th</sup> 1745 Anne, the Daughter of Benjamin & Anne Smith was Born
- Novr 29<sup>h</sup> 1745 Timothy, the Son of Timothy & Mary Briton was Born
- Febr.. 14<sup>th</sup> 1745 Charles Cotesworth, the Son of Charles & Elizabeth Pinckney was Born—————
- April 15<sup>th</sup> 1746 James, the Son of James & Sarah Lessene was Born.....
- June 23. 1746 Mary the Daughter of Meller & Mary St. John was Born
- May. 24 1746 Mary the Daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Sanders was Born
- Febr'y. 2<sup>d</sup>. 1745 Isaac Walker, son of Isaac & Elizabeth Lesene was Born
- June.. 29 1746 Nathaniel, Son of Henry & Charlotte Izard was Born
- Febr'y: . 6 1745 Gabriel, son of John & Mary Bounetheau was Born
- March 29 1745 Susannah, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Richardson was Born
- March 17 1745 Catherine, Daughter of John & Ruth Beekman was Born
- May 27 1746 Robert, the Son of James Wright Esqr; & Sarah his Wife was Born
- Jan'y 10 1745 James, Son of Francis & Mary Clarke was Born—

Births Continued

[25]

- June 21<sup>st</sup> 1746 Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Anne Smith was Born



Da nie ll's } At the desire of Mr John Daniell of Charles Town  
 3 Chil dren } Shipwright it is Registred, That Adam and John  
 being Twins & Sons of the said John Daniell by  
 Mary his Wife, were both Born the Eight Day of  
 April One thousand seven Hundred and thirty  
 four; And Also Mary their Daughter was Born the  
 thirtyeth day of November One thousand seven Hun-  
 dred and thirty six———John Remington Regr

Hes-ke tt's } At the Desire of Mr George Heskett of Charles  
 5 Chi Idren } Town Shipwright It is Registred, That Joseph, Son  
 of the said George Heskett by Mary his Wife was  
 Born, the first day of February One thousd: seven  
 Hundred & Eighteen, Darkes, Daughter of the said  
 George & Mary was Born the twenty fifth day of  
 March One thousd: seven Hundred & twenty, Sarah,  
 Daughter of the said George and Mary was Born  
 the tenth day of November One thousd: seven Hun-  
 dred & twenty seven, George, Son of the said George  
 & Mary was Born the fifteenth day of January One  
 thousand seven Hundred & twenty Nine, & John, son  
 of the said George & Mary was Born the twenty  
 fourth day of September One thousand seven hun-  
 dred & thirty three——Remington Regr.

June 29<sup>t</sup>. 1745 Martha, Daughter of James & Elizabeth Smith  
 was Born

July 25 1746 Richard, Son of Richard & Esther Powers, was  
 Born—

March 14<sup>th</sup> 1741 William, Son of William & Ann Glen, was Born—

July 26 1744 John, Son of William & Ann Glen was Born—

May 14 1746 Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Margaret Shepard  
 was Born

Sept<sup>r</sup> 10 1746 Isaac, Son of John & Marian Guerard was Born—

June 28 1746 David Thomas, Son of William & Grace Roper was  
 Born

Oct<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup> 1746 William Son of William George Freeman & Jane  
 his Wife was Born

Oct<sup>r</sup> 24 1746 Samuel Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Carne was Born

Sept<sup>r</sup>. 18 1746 James, Son of John & Martha McCall was Born

Jan<sup>ry</sup>- 4<sup>th</sup> 1724/5 aune heure du Matin Est né Estienne Mounier  
 fils D'Estienne et De Marie Mounier———

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1726/7 A Minuit, Est né Jean Glaude, fils, D'Estienne Est  
 de Marie Mounier——



[26]

## Births continued

- Novem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1746 Margaret, Daughter of Kenneth Michie & Mary his Wife was Born.—
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1746 Morreau, Son of Morreau Sarracen & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.—
- Jan<sup>y</sup>.. 9<sup>th</sup> 1746 Martha, Daughter of Thomas & Martha Weaver was Born
- Dec<sup>r</sup>: 4<sup>th</sup>: 1745 Joseph, Son of William & Mary Harvey was Born—
- Dec<sup>r</sup>: 21 1746 Elizabeth Ann, Daughter of Peter & Ann Timothy was Born
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 26 1746 Mary, Daughter of Maurice & Mary Keating was Born —
- July.. 1<sup>st</sup>. 1737 James, Son of Colen & Sarah Sharpe was Born—
- Aug<sup>t</sup>. 9 1739 John, Son of Colen & Sarah Sharpe was Born—
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1742 Daniel, Son of Colen & Sarah Sharpe was Born—
- Mar 3<sup>d</sup> 1744 Alexander Son of Colen & Sarah Sharpe was Born—
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 16 1745 Ann, Daughter of Colen & Sarah Sharpe was Born—
- Aug<sup>t</sup>. 26 1746 George, Son of George & Mary Avery was Born—
- Feby- 26 1744 William, Son of William & Alice Lupton was Born—
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>h</sup> 1746 Ashby, Son of Thomas & Ann Easton was Born—
- Feby. 15 1746 Elizabeth, Daughter of Frederick & Elizabeth Strubel was born—
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1746 Margaret, Daughter of Thomas & Joan Tew was Born.—
- Marc 16: 1746 James, Son of John and Susannah Hume was Born
- Feby: 19 1746 James, Son of John & Sarah Lining was Born—
- Decem 26 1746 Charlotte, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Roybould was Born—
- Marc 6 1746 Providence, Daughter of John Paul Grimke & Ann his Wife was Born—
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1746 Elizabeth, Daughter of Robt. & Mary Harvey was Born
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 1746 Elizabeth Ann, Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas & Ann Greene was Born
- March 24 1746 William, Son of John Watson & Abigail his Wife was Born
- Mar 1. 1746 Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Leger was Born
- Feby.. 18 1746 William, Son of William & Marian Kirk was Born
- Aug<sup>t</sup>. 6<sup>h</sup> 1746 Hepsibah, Daughter of Thomas & Bulah Rose was Born
- April 8 1747 Richard Son of Richard & Mary Peak was Born—
- March 19 1746/7 William, Son of Thomas & Mary Doughty was Born—



- June 8<sup>th</sup>: 1747 Roger..... } Twins, Son and Daughter of John and  
   & }  
   Rebecca } Sarah Champneys was born—  
 Mar 11<sup>th</sup> 1746 Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Martha Fenwicke  
   was Born  
 April 18 1746 Jane, Daughter of Hugh & Ann Anderson was Born  
 June 14<sup>th</sup> 1747 George Lucas, Son of Charles & Elizabeth Pinckney  
   was Born  
 March 17<sup>th</sup> 1746/7 Jane Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Roger & Jane Saunders was  
   Born  
 March 7<sup>th</sup> 1746/7 Mary Daughter of Benja: & Ann Burnham was  
   Born

## Births Continued

[27]

- 1747 May 18<sup>th</sup>: Sarah, Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel & Hannah Lacey was  
   born  
 1747 May 27<sup>th</sup>: Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Willm: & Jane Duthy was  
   born  
 1744 Sept<sup>r</sup>: 22 John, Son of William & Sarah Webb was born  
 1745 Nov<sup>r</sup> 20 William. Son of William & Sarah Webb was born  
 1746/7 Mar 6 Elizabeth, Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Henry & Elizabeth Harramond  
   was born—  
 1747 Aug<sup>t</sup>. 15 Sarah, Daught<sup>h</sup>. of William and Sarah Webb was  
   born  
 1746/7 Jan<sup>y</sup> 19 Martha, Daughter of Vincent & Elizabeth Leacraft  
   was born  
 1742 Octobr 29 Catherine, Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas & Elinor Legeré  
   was born  
 1744/5 Febr<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, Son of Thomas & Elinor Legeré was  
   born  
 1746/7 Febr<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Amey, Daughter of Thomas & Elinor Legeré was  
   born  
 1732 Octo<sup>r</sup>: 28 Isabella Shute } The Children of Joseph & Anna  
 1735 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 12 Elizabeth Shute } Shute were Born.—  
 1739 April 18 John Shute }  
 1743 July 31 Mary Shute }  
 1746 July 9<sup>th</sup> Mark Anthony Besselleu son of Mark Anthony &  
   Martha Besselleu was Born.  
 1747 June 8<sup>th</sup>. James. Son of Alexander & Catherine Livie was Born.  
 1747 May 8<sup>th</sup>. Ebenezer. Son of Francis & Anne Roche was Born.  
 1745/6 Marc 14 Susannah Elizabeth Daughter of George and  
   Sarah Vane was Born.  
 1747 Aug<sup>t</sup>. 27 Charlotte, Daughter, of Daniel & Catherine Wel-  
   shuyson was Born.  
 1740 July 24 John Bocquet }  
 1741/2 Marc 5 Ann Bocquet } The Children of Peter Boquet &  
 1744 Octo<sup>r</sup>: 6<sup>th</sup>. Peter Bocquet } Barbary his Wife were Born.  
 1746 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>: James Bocquet }



1742. Octr. 31 John Peter Chopard } The Children of Daniel &  
 1744. Decr. 16 Susannah Chopard } Maria Clef, Chopard, were  
 1746 April 14 Ann Chopard } Born.  
 1747 Augt. 27<sup>h</sup>. Daniel Chopard }  
 1746 Novr. 7<sup>th</sup>: Daniel, son of Samuel & Katherine Stevens was  
 born  
 1746 Decem 9<sup>th</sup>: Hannah, Daughter of Abraham & Sarah Snelling  
 was born  
 1744 Sept<sup>r</sup> 29 Sarah, Daughter of James & Penelope Edes was born—  
 1739 June 1<sup>st</sup>. Charles, Son of Henry & Elizabeth Beekman was Born  
 1743 April 10<sup>th</sup>: Mary, Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Henry & Elizabeth Beekman  
 was Born  
 1734 Octr... 30<sup>th</sup>: Nathaniel, Son of Lawrence & Elizabeth Withers  
 was Born  
 1746 Nov<sup>r</sup> 12 William, Son of Justinus & Mary Stöll was Born—  
 1747 Augt. 15 Charlotte, Daughter of Henry & Charlotte Izard was  
 Born  
 1746 Decr 4 Anne Daughter of Morgan & Mary Esther Sabb was  
 Born  
 1747 Octr. 6<sup>th</sup>: Catherine Daughter of James & Mary Kirkwood  
 was born

[28] Births Continued

- June.. 3<sup>d</sup>. 1747 Rebecca Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Jacob & Elizabeth Motte was  
 born  
 June.. 14<sup>h</sup> 1747 James Samuel, Son of Peter & Margaret Oliver was  
 born  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>.. 17<sup>th</sup> 1747. Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Elias & Mary Snell was born  
 Novem 12<sup>th</sup>. 1747 Sophia, Daughter of John & Sophia Snow was  
 born  
 Novem 2<sup>d</sup>: 1747 Catherine, Daughter of William & Margaret Shepard  
 was born  
 Octr.. 30<sup>h</sup> 1747 George Hall, Son of Hall & Mary Richardson was  
 born  
 April 18 1744.. Anne, Daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Holmes  
 was born  
 July.. 14<sup>h</sup> 1744 Elizabeth, Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Francis & Elizabeth Holmes  
 was born  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>... 1<sup>st</sup> 1747 Richard, son of Richard & Susannah Butler, was  
 born  
 August 27<sup>th</sup> 1747 Tucker, son of William & Sarah Harris was  
 born—  
 June 8<sup>h</sup> 1747 Thomas, son of William & Rachel Farroe was born  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>.. 11<sup>th</sup>. 1747 Ruth, Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Alexander & Jane Hext was  
 born



- Nov<sup>r</sup>: 20 1747 James, Son of James Wright Esqr: by Sarah his Wife was born
- Sept<sup>r</sup>... 16<sup>th</sup> 1747 Thomas, Son of John & Susannah Crockatt was born
- Jan<sup>r</sup>y 1<sup>st</sup>. 1747 Mary Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Newton was born
- June 21 1747 William, son of Thomas & Mary Lee was Born
- Novem 6 1747 Elizabeth Daughter of Frederick & Rose Holzendorf was born
- Oct<sup>r</sup>... 19 1747 William, Son of Peter & Mary Edwards was Born
- Sept<sup>r</sup>... 5 1747 Jane, Daughter of George & Hannah Duckett was born
- March 8 1742/3 Elizabeth Daughter of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Theus was born
- January 31 1744/5 John, Son of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Theus was born
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>h</sup>. 1747 William, Son of Peter & Mary Cattel was born
- January 3<sup>d</sup>. 1747. David, Son of David and Katherine Caw was born
- July... 7<sup>th</sup>. 1740 Thomas, Son of Thomas Lamboll & Margaret his Wife was Born—
- August 25<sup>th</sup>: 1745 Mary, Daughter of Thomas Lamboll & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.—
- April 20<sup>th</sup> 1747 Benjamin, Son of Thomas Lamboll & Elizabeth his Wife was Born—
- June- 5<sup>th</sup>: 1741 Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smyth was born.—
- Novem<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Amee, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Easton was born
- Septem<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>.. 1747 Esther Daughter of Richard & Esther Powers was born
- February 20 1744 Ann Bellamy, Daughter of Mathew & Ann Roche was born
- March 30 1739 William
- October 31 1741 John,
- January 23<sup>d</sup> 1746 Samuel
- { Sons of William & Anne Nelme were Born.
- October 23 1744 Jorden, Son of Jorden & Rebecca Roche was born
- Year day Month Births Continued [29]
- 1747 2<sup>d</sup> Septem Luke, Son of Luke & Sarah Stoutenburgh was Born
- 1747 16<sup>th</sup> Novem: Edward, Son of John & Grace Fitzgerald was Born—
- 1747 19<sup>h</sup> February Martha, Daughter of Samuel & Providence Prioleau was born.—
- William, Son of Robert & Elizabeth Collis was Born
- 1746 1<sup>st</sup>. February John, Son of Samuel & Sarah Perkins was Born Ent<sup>d</sup>. below



- 1747 3<sup>d</sup>: Febr<sup>y</sup>— Jane McLaughlan, Daughter of Daniel & Catherine Roulain was Born ———
- 1747 22<sup>d</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup> Stephen, Son of Stephen & Ann Cater was Born ———
- 1746 18<sup>h</sup> July... William, Son of Thomas & Frances Hamett was Born
- 1747.. 24. Novem Charles Son of George & Mary Avery was Born...
- 1747 6<sup>h</sup>. Febr<sup>y</sup>... Anthony, Son of Levinus & Elizabeth Van Schaick was Born
1747. 28 February Elizabeth Daughter of John & Sarah Nelson was Born
- 1747 15 March Mary Daughter of Frederick & Francis Grienzeig was born
- 1747 23 Novem Martha Daughter of Lionel & Martha Chalmers was born
- 1746 22<sup>d</sup> February Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Poole was born
- 1746 23<sup>d</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup> Ann, Daughter of John & Catherine Harvey was Born
- 1747 14<sup>th</sup> May Mary Ann, Daughter Supposed of Thomas White by Sarah Lowe was Born. ———
- 1746 1<sup>st</sup>. Febr<sup>y</sup> John Son of Samuel & Sarah Perkins was Born
- 1748 21<sup>st</sup> May Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary Lloyd was Born
- 1748 5 July Thomas, Son of Thomas & Sarah Smith was Born
- 1748 18 July Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of John & Sarah Wheeler was born
- 1748 30 July Susannah Daug<sup>r</sup>: Charles Jacob & Susannah Pischard was Born
- 1746 28 Aug<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Son of W<sup>m</sup>: & Sarah Hopton was Born
- 1748 10<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>: Jacob, Son of John & Margaret Remington was Born
- 1747 6<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>: William, Son of William & Ann Cattell was Born
- 1748 13<sup>th</sup> August Robert, Son of Richard & Susannah Muncreef was Born
- 1748 19<sup>th</sup> June Robert, Son of John & Judith Vaun was Born
- 1747/8 8<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>: Marian Cook Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Cook was born ———
- do... 23<sup>d</sup> March James, Son of William & Martha Tyre was born  
Polley Hill Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>: Geo: Freeman & Jane his Wife was Born ———

[30]

## Births

1743	Decr. 31 <sup>t</sup>	Ann .....	} Children of Alexander & Judeth Chisolme, of Charles Town were Born & by me John Remington Registr- Entered at the request of the parents the 24 <sup>h</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> : 1748.—
1745	Nov <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>t</sup>	Christina .....	
1747	May 30 <sup>h</sup>	Alexander .....	
1748	June 14	Judeth.....	



1748 Sept<sup>r</sup> 10 Francis, Son of Francis & Ann Roche was born  
 1748 ..Oct<sup>r</sup>... 17<sup>th</sup> John, Son of John & Susannah Crokatt was born  
 1748 Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>h</sup> Mary, Daughter of Elisha & Catherine Poinsett was born

1747 April 10 Jane, Daughter  
 1748 June 23<sup>d</sup> Thomas, Son } of Thomas Shubrick of Charles Town Merchant & Sarah his Wife

1748 Oct<sup>r</sup>- 25 Robert, Son of Robert & Ann Waller was Born—  
 1747 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 20<sup>th</sup> Jane Daughter of Hugh and Ann Anderson was Born

1748 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 19 Henrietta, Daughter of Charles & Easter Carroll was Born

1748 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 3 Charlotte Daughter of William & Ann Glen was Born

1749 July 28<sup>th</sup> Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Doughty was Born

1749 Oct<sup>r</sup>... 29 Mary Daughter of James & Penelope Edes was Born

1749 Aug<sup>t</sup> 23 Mary Daughter of John & Mary Corbett was Born

1749 July 9<sup>th</sup> Rachel Daughter of Hugh & Ann Anderson was Born

Ann Stewart On the 11<sup>th</sup>: day of November 1749 was Born  
 Ann Daughter of Col. William Stewart & Ann his Wife

Corbet Freeman On the 21<sup>st</sup>. day of February 1749/50 was Born,  
 Corbett Freeman Son of William George Freeman & Jane his Wife

Will<sup>m</sup>. Air On the twelfth day of April 1749. was Born William the son of William Air and Ann his Wife

Mary Air On the 31<sup>st</sup>. March 1750 was Born Mary the Daughter of William & Ann Air.

John Bryan On the 16<sup>th</sup>. day of September 1749 was Born John the son of John & Sarah Marguerita Bryan.

George Vane On the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1749 was Born George the Son of George and Sarah Vane.

Sush<sup>h</sup> Snell On the Seventh day of December 1750, was Born  
 Colleton Susannah Snell Daughter being a posthumous Child of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>. John Colleton Esq<sup>r</sup>. & Susannah his Wife.

## Births

[31]

1748 Jan <sup>y</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> Thomas, Son of Dr.	}	Thomas
David Caw by Catherine his Wife was Born		
1750 Jan <sup>ry</sup> 5 John, Son of Dr.	}	John Caw
David Caw by Catherine his Wife was Born .....		



1749 Decr... 21 Ann, Daughter of } Ann  
 John & Ann McQueen was Born } McQueen

---

1749 Novr: 24 Saxby, Son of } Saxby  
 George & Abigail Dymond was } Dymond  
 Born .....

---

1750 Octobr. 1 Elizabeth Daughter } Elizabeth  
 of Michael & Dorothy Pomer was } Pomer  
 Born .....

---

1750 May 14 Elizabeth Daughter of } Elizabeth  
 John and Mary Churchwell was } Churchwell  
 Born .....

---

1750 June 9 Thomas, Son of Wil- } Thomas  
 liam & Susannah Hall was Born } Hall

---

1750 Sept. 8 David, Son of David } David  
 Oliphant and Hannah his Wife } Oliphant  
 was Born .....

---

1750 May 23 Edmund Son of Alex- } Edmund  
 ander and Elizabh: Petrie was } Petrie  
 Born .....

---

1750 Sept. 13 Hannah Daughter } Hannah  
 of Solomon and Mary Milner was } Milner  
 Born .....

---

1749 Novr. 10 Thomas, Son of } Thomas  
 Thomas & Joan Tew was Born } Tew

---

1750 Decr. 13 Charles, Son of } Charles  
 Thomas & Mary Doughty was } Doughty  
 Born .....

---

1750 March 2<sup>d</sup> John, Son of Cath- } John  
 erine McAulit a Spurious Child } McAulit  
 Father unknown was Born.....

---

1750 April 16 Ann Daughter of } Ann  
 John & Margaret Harman was } Harman  
 Born .....

---

1750 January 3 William son of } William  
 William & Mary Searug was Born } Searug

---

1751 Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> Charles Son of } Charles  
 John & Susannah Hume was } Hume  
 born .....

---



{32]

## Births

1750 Decr: 11 <sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Thomas & Sarah Tucker was born .....	Benjamin Tucker	
1750 Octr. 22 <sup>d</sup> Edward son of Samuel & Mary Leger was Born..	Edward Leger	
1751 May 7 <sup>th</sup> ... Martha Daughter of William and Ann Glen was born .....	Martha Glen	
1750 Novr: 1 <sup>st</sup> : Robert Son of Alexander & Katherine Livie was Born. (baptized by Mr Chas Lorimore)	Robert Livie	
1747 Decr: 29- Elizabeth..	Daughter & Sons of James Irving & Elizabeth his Wife were Born .....	Elizabeth
1749 Decr... 6- James..		James and
1750 Octr. 17- William..		W <sup>m</sup> Irving
1751 Decr: 12 <sup>th</sup> Robert Son of Robert & Isabella Rutherford was Born .....	Robert Rutherford	
1751 Nov 13 Elizabeth Daughter of John & Margaret Remington was Born.	Elizabeth Remington	
1751 Nov 8 <sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of David & Mary Deas was born—	Mary Deas	
1749 Feby 20 William Son of William and Mary Coomer was born—	William Coomer	
1750 May 2.. Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Sinclair was Born .....	Sarah Sinclair	
1750 April 16 William Raper an Adult Mulatto was publickly baptized in St. Philips Church by the Revd. Mr Alex <sup>r</sup> Garden	W <sup>m</sup> Raper	
1752 Feby: 16 James Son of William & Anne Air was Born .....	James Air	
1735. Octr 29 Alexander	Sons of James & Rebecca Elsinore were Born	
1737. Octr 27 James..		
1751. Novr Joel Son of Elisha & Catherine Poinsett was born	Joel Poinsett	



1751 Octr- 16 Daniel Son of Esaie  
Brunett and Susannah his Wife } Daniel  
was Born — } Brunett

1750/1 Janry 22<sup>d</sup> Mary Daughter of  
William & Mary Campbell was } Mary  
born — } Campbell

## Births

[33]

1751 Novr: 29 William son of Da-  
vid & Hannah Oliphant was } W<sup>m</sup>: Oliphant  
Born — }

1751 Novr. 29 Philip, Son of Samp-  
son & Martha Neyle was born — } Philip Neyle

1748 Janry 11<sup>th</sup> Charlotte Mary..... }  
1749 May. 18 Margaret Catherine }  
Mary } Charlotte Mary  
1750 Novr: 30 Frances Anne..... } Margt Cathe: Mary  
Daughters of } Francis Anne Timothy  
Peter & Anne }  
Timothy were Born. }

1751 Novr: 14 Amelia Daughter of  
James Irving & Elizabeth his } Amelia Irving  
Wife was born... }

1752 July.. 7<sup>th</sup>. Mary Daughter of  
John Cooper & Mary his Wife was } Mary Cooper  
born ..... }

1748 Febyr: 9 Peter Son of Charles  
being Ash wednesday }  
Stevenson & Mary his Wife was } Peter Stevenson  
Born ..... }

1752 Sept<sup>r</sup>: 14<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of  
N. S. }  
Charles Stevenson & Mary his } Mary Stevenson  
Wife was Born..... }

1752 Octob 14 John, Son of  
Thomas Doughty & Mary his } John Doughty  
Wife was Born..... }

1753 June 11<sup>th</sup>: John of John  
Howell & Elizabeth his Wife was } John Howell  
Born ..... }



1753 March 7<sup>th</sup> Martha Daughter of  
William & Mary Coomer was } Martha  
Born..... } Coomer

1752 Octr: 9 Ann Daughter of  
John & Mary Corbett was } Ann  
Born .... } Corbett

1753 Sept.. 6 Catherine Daugh-  
N. S. }  
ter of David Deas & Mary his } Catherine  
Wife was Born..... } Deas

1753 July.. 24 Ann Daughter of  
John Remington & Margaret his } Ann  
Wife was Born } Remington

1753 Novem 25 James Son of  
being Sunday }  
Thomas & Mary Doughty was } James  
Born } Doughty

1753 October 10<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter  
of Joseph & Ann Pickering was } Mary  
Born } Pickering

[34]

## Births

1753 Novr 22<sup>d</sup> Coll MacDonald Son of Coll MacDonald & Ann  
Elizabeth his Wife was born

1753. Octr. 4<sup>th</sup> Ann Daughter of Thomas & Mary Burnham was  
born

1754 March 20 John Christian Henning son of Philip & Catherine  
Henning was born

1753 March 25<sup>th</sup> Henry, Son of Henry Laurens & Eleanor his  
Wife was Born

1754 March 7<sup>th</sup> Ann, Daughter of William & Ann Air was born

1751|2 Janry 4<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter } of William & Elizabeth  
1754 Mar 16<sup>th</sup> William, Son } Gibbes were born

1753 Augt. 22 Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Smith was born

1729 April 14 O. Stile Thomas Cole a Mulatto, Son of Jonathan  
Cole of Wadmalaw was born

1754 May 25<sup>th</sup>: Paul, Son of Michael & Elizabeth Kolien was born

1747 Sept: 18<sup>th</sup>.. O: S. Elizabeth, Daughter of Christopher & Jane  
Gadsden was Born—



- 1750 Sept: 5<sup>th</sup> O S. Christopher, Son of Christopher & Jane Gadsden was Born——
- 1754 Decr. 21<sup>st</sup> N S. Harriot Daughter of Thomas Clarkson & Elizabeth his Wife was Born
- 1754 Nov 5<sup>th</sup>: N S Jane Daughter of David Oliphant & Hannah his Wife was Born
- 1755 Feby 8<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of William Burrows Attorney at Law & Mary his Wife was Born
- 1751 Novr 30<sup>h</sup> O S Frances }  
 Claudia Daugr. } of Peter & Ann Timothy  
 1755 May 17<sup>th</sup> N S Lewis William. } werē born—  
 Son }
- 1755 March 3<sup>d</sup>- N S Eleanor Daughter of Thomas & Ann Linthwaite was Born——

## Births

[35]

- 1754 May 15<sup>th</sup> Grissel, Daughter of Robert Wells & Mary his Wife was born in Charles Town 10. oClock A M on Wednesday the 15<sup>th</sup> May 1754——
- 1755 Novemr 18<sup>h</sup> Louisa: Susanna, Daughter of Robert Wells and Mary his Wife was born in Charles Town on Saturday at 9 oClock A M 18 Novr. 1755——
- 1752 October William, Son of William & Sarah Henderson was born.
- 1754 July... 1<sup>st</sup>: Othniel, Son of John & Jane Giles was Born
- 1752 July 2<sup>d</sup>- O S John Son of Robert & Mary Wells was Born
- |                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 1754 Feby 1 Elizabeth Martha   | } The Children of Theodore & Catherine Treasvant of Charles Town Taylor was born N: B: the above Children was Baptized by Mr. Tetard and Mr. Suberly..... |
| 1755 October 6 Charlotte ..... |   |
| 1758 Feby. 16 John .....       |   |
- |                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| 1753 August 1 William Elfe | } The Children of Thomas and Rachel Elfe of Charles Town Cabinet Maker was born |
| 1756 May 1 Elizabeth Do    |   |
| 1758 January 30 Hannah Do, |   |
- |                              |   |
|------------------------------|---|
| 1753 August 24 Mary Dewar    | } The Children of Charles and Elizabeth Dewar of Charles Town Merchant Was Born |
| 1755 December 21 Robert Do,  |   |
| 1757 December 5 Elizabeth Do |   |
- |                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| 1752 April 11 Peter Butler | } The Children of Peter and Elizabeth Butler of Charles Town Perukeinaker Was Born |
| 1754 March 26 Graham Ditto |  |
| 1756 April 17 John Ditto   |  |



1751 June 12 James Creighton	} The Sons and Daughters of John Creighton Adjutant of the South Carolina Provincials and Barbary his wife Was Born Recorded the 5 <sup>th</sup> . Day December 1758 $\varphi$ Thos <sup>s</sup> Linthwaite Register
1753 January 19 Ann Creighton	
1755 February 17 George Creighton	
1755* August 26 John Creighton	

[36]

## Births

1755 August 6 Susannah	}	The Daughters of Daniel & Elizabeth Trezevant Silver smith was Born
1757 April 13 Martha		
1755 March 9 Benjamin	}	The Sons & Daughter of Benjamin Godfry & Mary his Wife was Born
1756 November 3 Mary		
1758 November 21 Robert Richd.		
Jose ph Ash	At the Request of Mr. Richard Cockran Ash of Tooboodoo and Ann his Wife That Joseph his Son was born the 14 <sup>th</sup> . November 1758 and was Baptized by the Revd, Mr. Morrison of the Scotch Meeting 22 <sup>d</sup> of the Same Month	
1753 July 22 John	}	The Sons & Daughter of Robert Pringle Esqr and his Wife was Born
1755 April 4 Robert		
1757 March 29 Elizabeth		
1753 January 7 Matthew	}	The Son and Daughter of John Quash and Sarah his Wife was Born
1756 Novemb <sup>r</sup> 21 Rachel		
1755 Nov <sup>r</sup> . 19 Ann Simmons	Daughter of Ebenezer & Jane Simmons was Born	
1753 Sept <sup>r</sup> . 2 James McQueen	}	The Sons of John McQueen Esqr. and Ann his Wife was Born
1755 January 19 Alexander Ditto		
1758 May 22 George Ditto		
1753 September 4 William Brailsford	}	The Son & Daughter of Mr. Samuel Brailsford & Elizabeth his Wife was Born
1757 November 15 Elizabeth Brailsford		
1754 July 29 Amerinthia	}	The Daughter & Son of Rawlins Lowndes Esqr. and Mary his Wife was Born
1757 Nov <sup>r</sup> . 5 Rawlins		

\*Evidently a clerical error.



## Births

[37]

1749 April 2 <sup>d</sup> Sarah	{	The Daughter & Son of Thomas & Elianor Legaré was Born
1751 May 10 <sup>th</sup> Benjamin		
1752 May 21 Susannah	{	The Daughters & Son William Hall and Susannah his Wife was Born
1754 November 5 Grace		
1757 April 6 William		
1749 February 5 Elizabeth O S	{	The Sons & Daughters of Thomas Shubrick Esqr and Sarah his Wife was Born
1751 September 27 Richard O S		
1753 January 17 Sarah N S		
1754 February 11 Mary		
1756 December 27 Thomas		
1757 July 2 Jacob		
1753 Novr... 17 Sarah	{	The Son & Daughters of Wil- liam Lloyd and Martha his Wife was Born
1755 Sept... 13 William		
1756 Novr... 13 Elizabeth		
1758 Sept. 7 Henrietta		
1748 November 6 John	{	The Son & Daughters of Mr. William Hopton & Sarah his Wife was Born
1749 January 4 Alicia		
1752 July 28 Sarah		
1755 Novr. 11 Ann	{	The Daughters of Mr. Robert Williams and Elizabeth his Wife was Born N B Robt. Williams Junr Esqr Attorney at Law
1757 July 13 Margaret		
1758 July 6 Elizabeth		
1748 August 21 William O S	{	The Son and Daughters of Wm. Roper Esqr. and Grace his Wife was Born
1750 August 29 Ann O S		
1752 November 20 Martha N S		
Broughton Laurens	On the 27 Day of September 1753 N S Broughton Son of James Laurens and Mary his Wife was Born	

[38]

## Births

1753 October 31	Hext	}	The Sons of Samuel and
1755 September 1	Philip		Providence Prioleau was Born
Johan na	On the 9 <sup>th</sup> . Day November 1753 Mary Daughter		
Mackinzie	of Robert and Johanna Mackinzie was Born		
<hr/>			
1755 August 17	Dennis	}	The Son and Daughter of
1758 September 10	Catherine		John Desmond and Martha his Wife was Born



1755 March 24 Sarah	}	The Daughters of Thomas Hargrove and Elizabeth his Wife was Born
1757 November 1 Ann		
1755 February 22 Cathrina	}	The Daughter and Son of Daniel Sinclair and Mary his Wife was Born
1756 September 30 Edward Stephens		
1749 May 29 William	}	The Sons and Daughter of Thomas and Anna Maria Hoyland was Born
1753 January 3 Thomas		
1757 December 15 Elianor Sarah		
1753 November 27 William	}	The Sons and Daughter of James & Mary Willkye was Born
1755 September 3 Loveridge		
1758 January 25 John		
Eliza Webb	On the 7 Day March 1757 Elizabeth Daughter of Wallace John Webb and Mary his Wife was Born	
Elianor Pritchard	On the 14 <sup>th</sup> June 1757 Ann Daughter of James and Elianor Pritchard was Born	
1748 November 13 James	}	The Sons and Daughter of John and Jane Stevenson was Born
1754 April 3 John		
1756 October 27 Thomas		
1758 November 22 Ann		
1751 October 13 Elizabeth	}	The Son and Daughters of Richard and Susannah Muncrief was Born
1755 August 10 Richard		
1758 October 17 Susannah		
Elizabeth Webb	Elizabeth Webb Daughter of Wallace John Webb and Mary his Wife was Born March ye 7 <sup>th</sup> . 1757 and was Baptized by the Revd Mr. Andrews May ye. 5 <sup>th</sup> . 1757	
Watson Charles	}	Charles Watson, Son of John & Abigail Watson was Born July 3 <sup>d</sup> . 1749
Cooper Ann		
	Ann Cooper daughter of John & Mary Cooper was born the 28 <sup>th</sup> . day of August 1754. & was privately Baptized by the Revd. Mr. Alexr. Keith—assistant to St. Philips parish.	

Christnings.

[81\*]

Christnings.

[81\*]

1719|20

John Smith

Febry: 16 Mary daughter of John Smith &amp; Mary his Wife. was Baptized—

\* Pages 39 to 80, inclusive, are blank.



1720

Rowe

May 31 Richard, Son of Richard Rowe & Martha his Wife, was Baptized

West

Do: Charles, Son of Samuel West & Sarah his Wife, was Baptized—

Wragg

Sept<sup>R</sup>: 1<sup>s</sup>: Joseph, Son of Joseph Wragg & Judith his Wife, was Baptized—

Barksdale 14 Isaac, Son of John Barksdale, Esq<sup>r</sup>., & Sarah his Wife, was Baptized

Hutchson 16 Joseph, Son of John Hutchinson, & Ann his Wife, was Baptized—

My. Loughton 28 Mary, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>— Loughton, & Mary his Wife, was Baptized—

My. Skrine Octbr-: 4 Mary, daughter of Jonathan Skrine & Eliza: his Wife, was Baptized—

Chartte Izard

Novbr-: 5 Charlotte, daughter of Ralph Izard Esq<sup>r</sup>-: & Magdalen Eliza: his Wife, was Baptized—

Wm. Benbury

Xbr: 14 William, Son of James Benbury & Judith his Wife, was Baptized—

Eliza Partridge

28 Elizabeth, daughter of Nehemiah Partridge & Anne his Wife, was Baptized—

Sarah Partridge

Do. Sarah, daughter of Do: Do, was Baptized—————

Anne Dymes

Febry-: 20 Anne, daughter of Thomas Dymes & Mary his Wife, was Baptized—

Thos Loyd

March: 10 Thomas, Son of Thomas Loyd, & Mary his Wife, was Baptized—

M A Godin

1721

May 31 Mary Anne, daughter of Benjamin Godin, & Mary Anne his Wife, was Baptized.—

Joseph Holbitch

Do: Joseph, Son of Joseph Holbich & Mary his Wife, was Baptized—

Alice Smith

Sept<sup>br</sup>: 3<sup>d</sup>: Alice, daughter of John Smith & Mary his Wife, was Baptized.—



Hilliersdon Wigg

5 Hilliersdon, Son of Richard Wigg, & Sarah his Wife, was Baptized.—

Eliza. Gadsden

Do: Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Gadsden & Elizabeth his Wife, was Baptized.—

Mary Harvey

October: 6 Mary, daughter of Morrice Harvy & Mary his Wife, was Baptized.—

Willm Berry

Xbr: 3 William, Son of Benjamin Berry & Isabella his Wife, was Baptized.—

Mary Clench

Do: Mary, daughter of Alexander Clench & Mary his Wife, was Baptized. ¶ Dr: B\*

Ann Clifford

14 Anne, daughter of Benjamin Clifford & Sarah his Wife, was Baptized.—

Mary Brewton

15 Mary, daughter of Robert Brewton & his Wife, was Baptized.—

Rebecca Partridge

18 Rebekah, daughter of Nathaniel Partridge & Anne his Wife, was Baptized.—

Thos. Hutchison

Janry: 3 Thomas, Son of John Hutchinson & Anne his Wife, was Baptized.—

Thos. Johnson

4 Thomas, Son of Robert Johnson Esqr: & Margaret his Wife, was Baptized.—

[82] 1721|2

Janry—: 26: Samuel, Son of Joseph Wragg, & Judith his Wife, was Baptized.—

March 14 Anne, daughter of Richard Rowe, and Martha his Wife, was Baptized.—

1722—

April 15 Jane, daughter of William Weatherly, & his Wife, was Baptized.—

May 16 Mary, daughter of Thomas Capers, & Mary his Wife, was Baptized.—

June 13 Elizabeth, daughter of James McCune & Mary his Wife, was Baptized.—

July 4<sup>th</sup>: Mary, daughter of Benjamin Godin & Mary Anne his Wife, was Baptized.—

---

\* Rest undecipherable.



Augt: 9th: Anne, daughter of Ralph Izard Esqr: & Magdalen Elizabeth his Wife, was Do.—

24 Sarah, daughter of Elias Ball & Mary his Wife, was Baptized.—

29 Mary, daughter of Hill Croft & Prissilla his Wife, was Baptized.—

Septbr: 21 Deborah, daughter of Elias Hencock &        his Wife, was Baptized.—

Do: Anne, daughter of Thomas Hepworth & Elizabeth his Wife, was Baptized.—

Novembr: 9th: Peter, Son of James Benbury & Judith his Wife, was Baptized.—

Do: Martha, daughter of Francis Croxson & Elizabeth his Wife, was Baptized.—

23 Richard, Son of William Hale & Elizabeth his Wife, was Baptized.—

Novbr: 20th: Eliza:, Daughter of John Stollard & Penelope, his Wife, was Baptized.—

1722

Xbr:... 18 Mary, daughter of Wm: Waties & Dorothy his Wife, was Baptized.

23 Joshua, Son of William Lancaster, & Mary his Wife, was Baptized.

Janry—: 4 Sedgwick, Son of Isaac Lewis and Sarah his Wife, was Baptized.

9th: Amess, daughter of William Tattle & Bershabah his Wife, was Baptized.

16 Mary, daughter of John Stevenson & Mary his Wife, was Baptized.

Thomas, Son of Daniel Green & Eliza: his Wife, was Baptized.

21 Thomas, Son of Thomas Dymes & Mary his Wife, was Baptized.

Febry—: 6 Anne, daughter of John Oldham & Priscilla his Wife, was Baptized.

13 Thomas, Son Thomas Lockyer, & Elizabeth his Wife, was Baptized.

22 George, the Son of George Lee & Lydia his Wife, was Baptized.

William, Son of Adam Sturde & Mahitabell his Wife, was Baptized.

1722|3

March 23 Anne, daughter of John Smith & Mary his Wife, was Baptized.

Febry: 17 Anne, daughter of Nathl: Marriner & Anne his Wife, was Baptized.



1723

April 22<sup>d</sup>. Edward, Son of Edward and Elizabeth Croft his Wife was Baptized.

May 13 John, the Son of John and Elizabeth Fenwick his Wife was Baptized.

15 Jacob, Son of Paul Viart and Lydia his Wife, was Baptized.

17 Edward, Son of Edward Newman and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized.

Mary, Daughter of Robert Boyde and Hannah his Wife was Baptized.

June 2<sup>d</sup> Sarah, Daughter of John Lee and Mary his Wife was Baptized.

April 4 Margaret, Daughter of Mr. Robert Johnson & Margaret his wife, was Baptized.—

1723

[83]

May 31 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Smith & his Wife was Bapt<sup>d</sup>. —

Septem<sup>r</sup>. 13 Sarah, Daughter of Thomas LLoyd & Sarah his Wife was Baptized

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 21 Thomas, Son of the Reverend Mr. Thomas Morrit and Margaret his Wife, was Baptized

22 John, the Son of John Hogg and Hannah his Wife was Baptiz<sup>d</sup>

Sept<sup>r</sup>. 6 James, Son of Sharp, and his Wife was Baptized.

Octob: 18 Anne, the Daughter of Maj<sup>r</sup>. William Blakewey and Sarah his Wife was Baptized

Novem<sup>r</sup>. 15 William, Son of Roger Moore and Catherine his Wife, was Baptized

29 Francis, Son of Richard Splatt and Anne his Wife was Baptized.

29 John, Son of Richard Splatt and Anne. his Wife was Baptized.

Decemb. 20 Sarah, Daughter of Joseph Monk and Sarah his Wife was Baptized

Octob: 27 Mary the Daughter of James Thompson & Mary his Wife was Baptiz<sup>d</sup>

Novemb: 3. George the Son of George Martin and Catherine his Wife was Baptized

Decemb: 28 Leonard the Son of Thomas Burton and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized

Janu<sup>y</sup>. 10 Thomas Fairchild Son of Thomas Fairchild and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Murritt



- 27 Martha the Daughter of Ralph Izard and Magdalene Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Garden
- Februy. 19 Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Collins and Sarah his Wife was Baptized—
- 28 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Lockyer and Elizabeth his Wife, was Baptized
- March 7 Christopher the Son of Thomas Gadsden and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized
- 16 Henry the Son of John Larans and Hester his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Murritt
- 25 Keinard Parrie De la Bere Son of John De La Bere and Jane his Wife was Baptized
- 1724 James Parris Son of Alexander Parris & his Wife was Baptized.
- Do Frances, the Daughter of Benjamin Godin & Mary Ann his Wife was Baptized.
- 1723
- Octob: 22 Sarah the Daughter of Samuel Woodbury & Penelope his Wife was Baptized—
- [84] 1723
- Octob. 1 Lidia the Daughter of Capt. David Abbot & Catherine his Wife, was Baptized.
- April 6 John the Son of Hill Croft and Priscilla his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Garden
- 1724 do. Anne.....the Wife of Capt<sup>n</sup>. Robinson was Baptized
- 10 Susanah the Daughter of Peter Normand of Winyaw and Susanah his Wife, was Baptized—
- 15 Catherine the Daughter of Richard Wigg and Sarah his Wife was Baptized
- 17 Maurice the Son of Maurice Harvey and Mary his Wife was Baptized
- May 8 Nathaniel the Son of Daniel Green and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized—
- June 3 Lidia the Daughter of Samuel Grasset and Jane his Wife was Baptized.
- 5 Bath-shebah the Daughter of William Tattle & Bath-Sheba—his Wife was Baptized—
- July 17 Joseph Ellicot Son of Robert Ellicot and Mary his Wife was Baptized.
- Septem<sup>r</sup>: 11 Lidia the Daughter of Robert Johnson & Mary his Wife was Baptized.
- July 12 Susannah the Daughter of Edward Crofts and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized—
- Augut: 1 Elias the Son of Elias Hancock and his Wife was Baptized—



Octob: 30<sup>th</sup>. John the Son of Edward Up John and Mary his Wife was Baptized

Novem<sup>r</sup>. 6 William the Son of William Blakewey and Sarah his Wife was Baptized—

13 Isaac the Son of Daniel Fidleing and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized—

April 24 Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Brewton and Millicent his Wife. was Baptized—

Nov<sup>r</sup>. 20 Mary, Daughter of Job Wiggins and Mary his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Murritt

Decemb: 16 Edmund the Son of Edmund Robinson and Ann his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr: Garden—

1724/5

January 1 William the Son of William Dick and Rebecca his Wife was Baptized ☞ D<sup>o</sup>

D<sup>o</sup> 6 John, the Son of John Stevenson & Mary his Wife, was Baptized ☞ Mr. Garden

D<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> Edward, the Son of John Smith & Mary his Wife, was Baptized ☞ Ditto.

1724/5

[85]

March 5 John the Son of Samuel Pickering & his Wife was Baptized by Mr. Garden.

31 Josiah the Son of John Pendarvis and Hanna his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Alexander Garden—

April 1 John Stevenson, Glazier, 29 years. was Baptized ☞ Ditto.

D<sup>o</sup>. William Rial, Bricklayer Aged 24 years, was Baptized ☞ Ditto

Mary the Daughter of Robert Johnson & Margaret his Wife, was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Garden November 5<sup>th</sup>: 1724—

Elizabeth the Daughter of Vincent Pain and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized ☞ Ditto January the 17<sup>th</sup>: 1724/5—

1725

April 16 Judith, the Daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judith his Wife was Baptized D<sup>o</sup>

d<sup>o</sup>. Gabriel the Son of Henry Gignilliat & Esther his Wife, was Baptized ☞ D<sup>o</sup>.

23 Jacob the Son of Benjamin Godin & Mary Anne his Wife was Baptized ☞ D<sup>o</sup>.

30 Charlotte the Daughter of Charles Lewis & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz<sup>d</sup>. ☞ D<sup>o</sup>.

May 7 Anne the Daughter of John Fenwick & Elizabeth his Wife, was Baptiz<sup>d</sup>. D<sup>o</sup>.

June 9 David the Son of Robert Johnson & his Wife, was Baptized ☞ ditto

July 11 Richard the Son of William Lancaster & Mary his Wife, was Baptiz<sup>d</sup>: D<sup>o</sup>.



- 14 Edward the Son of Thomas LLoyd & Sarah his Wife was Baptized ☞ Do.
- Augt. 6 James the Son of James Thompson & Mary his Wife, was Baptized ☞ Do.
- do. Sophia the Daughter of Thomas Lockyer & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptd. Do.
- 11 John the Son of Thomas Burton & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptizd: Do.
- do. Sarah the Daughter of John LLoyd & Sarah his Wife was Baptizd. Do.
- Octob. 13 Sarah the Daughter of John Delabere & Jane his Wife, was Baptd. Do.
- 29 Rebecca the Daughter of Richard Day & Mary his Wife was Baptd. Do.
- Novr. 3 Samuel William the Son of Samuel Grassett & Jane his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Garden—
- Janry: 1 Sarah the Daughter of William Rhett & Mary his Wife was Baptd: Do
- do. Philippa a Parish Child was Baptizd. Do
- Sept. 6 Alice the Daughter of Thomas Morritt & Margaret his Wife was Baptized Do
- Janry. 5 Francis the Son of Ferdinando Geyer & Angelica his Wife was Baptizd. Do.
- 14 Hanah the Daughter of Othniel Beal & Catherine his Wife was Baptized Do.
- 19 Sarah the Daughter of Jonathan Collings & Sarah his Wife was Baptizd: Do
- 21 Elias the Son of George Lea & Lydia his Wife, was Baptized ☞ Ditto
- 21 Elizabeth the Daughter of James Banbury & Judith his Wife was Baptd:
- Febr'y Thomas, Surnamed Stanyarn an Adult Person was Baptized ☞ Do.
- 11 Benjamin the Son of Morrice Harvey & Mary his Wife, was Baptized ☞ Do.
- 24 Mary the Daughter of Job Rothmahler & Anne his Wife, was Baptized ☞ Do.
- 24 Job the Son of Job Rothmahler & Anne his Wife was Baptized ☞ Do
- [86] Christnings continued — —
- March 4 Alexander the Son of William Mackenzie & Sarah his Wife was Baptized ☞ Mr. Garden.
- 1726 30 Sarah the Daughter of William Blakewey Esqr. & Sarah his Wife was Baptized ☞ Do.
- May 25 Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Croft & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized. by the Reverend Mr. Garden



- June 10 William the Son of William Byrein & Mary his Wife, was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Garden
- July 31 Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Warmingham & Sarah his Wife, was Baptized by Ditto—
- Do. 31 John the Son of John Moor & Rachel his Wife was Baptd. ¶ Ditto—
- Augt. 17 George the Son of Philip Delagal & Eleanor his Wife was Baptd. Do
- Do. 26 John the Son of Edmund Robinson & Anne his Wife was Baptized Do:
- Octobr. 6 George the Son of Elias Hancock & Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd by Mr. Thomas Morritt
- Do. 6 Mary Magdalen the Daughter of Henry Gignilliat and Esther his Wife was Baptized by Mr. Morritt—
- Do: 12 Benjamin the Son of Benjamin Clifford & Sarah his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Varnod—
- Do. 12 Lydia the Daughter of John Laurens & Esther his Wife was Baptized by Mr. Varnod—
- Do. 12 James the Son of James Rows and Sabina his Wife, was Baptized by Mr. Varnod—
- Do. 14 Samuel the Son of Joseph Palmer and Patience his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Alex<sup>r</sup>: Garden—
- Do. 14 Joseph the Son of Joseph Palmer & Patience his Wife was Baptized by the Revd. Mr. Alex<sup>r</sup>. Garden
- Novem<sup>r</sup>: 11 John the Son of Francis Wood of Black River & Sarah his Wife, was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Alex<sup>r</sup>: Garden
- 27 Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Morgan & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized by Mr. Garden
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 4 William the Son of James Wilkie & Loveridge his Wife was Baptized by the Revd. Mr. Garden
- 9 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Stevenson Glazier & Mary his Wife was Baptized by the Revd. Mr. Garden.
- 14 Jane the Daughter of Capt. William Warden & Margaret his Wife, was Baptized
- 27 Samuel the Son of John Wood & Prudence his Wife was Baptiz'd
- 28 Martha the Daughter of the Revd. Alexander Garden and Martha his Wife was Baptized by the Revd. Mr. Guy
- Janu<sup>y</sup>. 11 Elizabeth the Daughter of Dr. John Hutchinson & Charlotte his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Alex<sup>r</sup>: Garden
- Do. 11 Joseph the Son of the said Dr. Hutchinson & Charlotte was Baptizd.
- 8 John the Son of John Shelf & Hanah his Wife was Baptized
- 1726/7 Christnings continued [87]
- January. 18 Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuel Prioléau & Mary his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Alex<sup>r</sup>: Garden



March 1 Mary the Daughter of Thomas LLOYD & Sarah his Wife was Baptiz<sup>d</sup>

8 Sarah the Daughter of John Fenwicke Esqr. and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized

8 Mary the Daughter of William Pinckney and Ruth his Wife was Baptized

10 Hanah the Daughter of William Wattson & Mary his Wife was Baptized

12 Anne the Daughter of Richard Splatt and Anne his Wife was Baptized

22 Martin the Son of Jacob Motte and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized

22 Jacob the Son of Samuel Pickering and Martha his Wife was Baptized—

1727

April 5 Eleana the Daughter of John Wright and Jane his Wife was Received into the Church, Baptized 24<sup>th</sup> May 1726.

28 Anne the Daughter of Thomas Westlyd & Margaret his Wife was Baptized

May 3 Sarah the Daughter of Robert Hawkes & Mariann his Wife was Baptized

12 Joseph the Son of William Yeomans Merchant and Mary his Wife was Baptized

Sept: 8 Esther the Daughter of Samuel Grasset and Jane his Wife was Baptized

13 John the Son of John Conyers and Hanah his Wife was Baptized

20 Margaret the Daughter of Henry Parsons and Martha his Wife was Baptized

20 John the Son of the said Henry Parsons Joyner and Martha his Wife was Baptized—

29 Mary the Daughter of William Byrem and Mary his Wife was Baptized—

Novr: 9 Robert Son of James Thompson & Mary his Wife was Baptized.

26 Charles the Son of Jonathan Collins and Sarah his Wife was Baptized—

[88] Month Day Year Christnings continued

Decemb. 1. 1727 Thomas the Son of William McKenzie & Sarah his Wife was Baptized by the Rever<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Garden

15 John the Son of John Neufville Cooper & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized

17 William the Son of William Rhett Esqr. & Mary his Wife was Baptized—

Febr. 18 John the Son of John Wright Esqr. & Jane his Wife and Thomas the Son of the said John Wright and Jane his Wife, Twins. were this Day Baptized—



- 22 William the Son of Ebenezer Wyatt and Mary his Wife was Baptized—
- March 12 Benjamin the Son of Christopher Smith and Susanna his Wife was Baptized—
- 22 Susanna the Daughter of Mr. Benjamin Godin Merchant & Mary Ann his Wife was Baptized—
- 22 Anne the Daughter of the said Mr. Benj<sup>n</sup>: Godin and Mary Ann his Wife was also this Day Baptized—
- Rachael the Daughter of John Moore Esqr &                      his Wife was Baptized—
- April 12 1728 John the Son of Henry Gignilliat & Esther his Wife was Baptized—
- Sept 22 1728 Mary the Daughter of James Talbert & Mary his Wife was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Lambert.
- April 27 1728 Richard the Son of Thomas Wigg and Mary his Wife was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Garden
- Febry 27 1727/8 Gregory Moore the Son of Gregory Hains & Alice his Wife was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr Tho: Curphey
- Marc. 6 1727/8 Sarah the Daughter of John Sharp &                      his Wife was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Garden
- 8 1727/8 John the Son of John Neufuille & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Garden—
- Decr. 27 1727 Susanna the Daughter of Isaac Holmes & Susanna his Wife was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Garden—
- de. 29 1727 Prudence the Daughter of Rebeka                      (who had no Husband,) was Baptized by Mr. Garden
- Month Day Year                      Christnings continued                      [89]
- Augt. 2 1727 Jane the Daughter of Thomas Weaver & Ruth his Wife was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Alex<sup>r</sup>. Garden
- 2 1727 Miles the Son of Capt<sup>n</sup>. Edward Crofts & Elizabeth his Wife was privately Baptized  $\wp$  Ditto—
- April 3 1728 James the Son of James Loydell and Anne his Wife was Baptized—
- Augt                      Elizabeth the Daughter of Capt. William Warden and Margaret his Wife was Baptized
- July 3. 1728 George the Son of Elias Ball & Mary his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Garden—
- 5 1728 Catherine the Daughter of Childermas Croft and Catherine his Wife was Baptized—
- 12 1728 Mary the Daughter of Michael Jeane and Mary his Wife was Baptized
- 12 1728 Mary the Daughter of Michael Jean and Mary his Wife was Baptized—
- Augt. 14 1728 Abraham the son of Mr. William Youmans and Mary his Wife was Baptized
- 14 1728 Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Lea & Isabella his Wife was Baptized—



- 16 1728 Thomas the Son of William Pinckney and Ruth his Wife was Baptized—
- 28 1728 Sarah the Daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized
- Sept<sup>r</sup>. 4 1728 Mary the Daughter of Mr. Richard Splatt and Anne his Wife was Baptized—
- 12 1728 Damaris Elizabeth the Daughter of Peter St. Julien and Sarah his Wife was Baptized—
- Oct<sup>r</sup>. 4 1728 Elizabeth the Daughter of Edmund Holland & Hénrietta his Wife was baptized:—
- Sarah the Daughter of Ellis and his Wife was baptized.—
- October 9<sup>th</sup>. 1728 Sarah the Daughter of Roger Moore & Catherine his Wife was baptized—
- 13, 1728,, William John the Son of William John Linthwaite & Eleanor his Wife was baptized—
- 16,, 1728,, Susanna the Daughter of John Huchinson & Charlotte his wife was baptized.—
- [90] Christnings continued
- Month Day Year Elizabeth the Daughter of Capt. William Worden and
- Octobr. 9 1728 Marget his Wife was baptized.
- Novem<sup>r</sup> 29,, 1728,, Gibbon the Daughter of Robert Wright & Gibbon his wife was baptized.
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 6 1728 George the Son of George Bampfield & Elizabeth his Wife was baptized.
- 11 1728 Robert the Son of Thomas Fairchild & Elizabeth his 1728 Wife was Baptized.
- 13 1728 Mary Esther the Daughter of Paul Douxsaint and Jane his Wife—was baptized.
- January 23 1728 Susan Mary the Daughter of Steven Duval & Esther his wife was baptized.
- 27 1728/9 Elizabeth the Daughter of Isaac Lewis & Sarah his wife was baptized.
- 31 1728/9 John the Son of Maurice Harvey & Mary his wife was baptized.—
- febr<sup>y</sup>. 14 1728/9 Anne Clemens the Daughter of William Watson & Mary his wife was baptized.
- 20 1728/9 Mary Jane the Daughter of William Rhett & Mary his wife was baptized.
- 20 1728/9 Charlotte the daughter of John Hutchinson & Charlot, his wife, was baptized.
- 28 1728/9 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Weaver and Ruth his Wife was baptized.
- April 9,, 1729,, Hannah the Daughter of Richard Miller & Judith his wife—was baptized.
- 25 1729,, David the Son of John Davies & Anne his Wife Was baptized—



May 2,, 1729,, Mary the Daughter of Elias Hancock & Mary his wife,  
was baptized—

October 24 1729,, Edward the Son of Edward Croft & Elizabeth his  
wife was baptized

April 2,, 1730: Susanna the daughter of Robt. Hume & Sophia his  
Wife was baptized

Do: Alexander the Son of S<sup>d</sup> Robert Hume & Sophia his wife was  
also y<sup>n</sup> baptized

William Kilpatrick, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James Kilpatrick & Elizabeth his wife  
was also then Baptized—

Anne the daughter of S<sup>d</sup>- James Kilpatrick & Elizabeth his wife was  
also then Baptized..

William Jefferis Hill Son of Charles Hill & Elizabeth his wife was  
April 1730 baptized y<sup>e</sup> April 1730 — —

April 14 1730,, Willoughby Son of Benja<sup>a</sup> Bate & Esther his wife  
was baptized

### Christnings Continued

[91]

Month Day Year

July 22,, 1730 Maria Delvincourt, daughter of Edward Richart &  
Ann his wife, was baptized.

Do 24,, 1730 Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond Holland & Henri-  
etta his wife, was baptized.

Do 24 1730 Mary Daughter of Edmond Holland & Henrietta his  
wife baptized.—

August,, 19,, 1730,, Charles the Son of James Crokatt & Esther his  
wife baptized. . .

Do,, 14,, 1730,, Susanna, daughter of Thomas Townsend & Abigail  
his wife was baptized

Catherine\*

Septem<sup>r</sup>.. 4,, 1730,, Hannah the daughter of William Warden & Mary  
his wife, baptized

Octo<sup>r</sup>., 1730,, John The Son of Edward Croft, & Elizabeth his wife,  
was baptized

Do. ,, 7,, 1730 James the Son of James Banbury & Judith his wife  
was baptized.—

Do. ,, 7,, 1730 Prudence Mary daughter of John Bonine & Mary  
Magdalen his wife baptized.

Do. 14,, 1730,, Mary daughter of Richard Bodycot & Anne his wife  
baptized.

Do 20,, 1730,, Breton Son of Thomas Cooper & Marget his wife was  
baptized.

Do 28,, 1730,, John Son of John Bounetheau & Frances his wife bap-  
tized.

---

\* Catherine is interlined between Susanna and Hannah and one or the other  
was evidently a slip of the pen, but in correcting neither name was scratched.



- Novemr., 30., 1730., Stephen Son of Stephen Duval & Hester his wife was baptized.
- Decemr. , 23., 1730.. Robert Son of Thomas Weaver & Ruth his wife was baptized.
- Susanna & Mary daughter of Stephen Duval & Hester his wife baptized
- Janury., \* 1730., Mariam daughter of George Bamphed & Elizabeth his wife baptized.
- De 29., 1730.. David Son of Peter Hoppe & Mary Magdalen his wife was baptized.—
- April 29<sup>th</sup> 1730 John Son of William Gibbes & Abet his wife was baptized
- febr- 19., 1730 Samuel Son of Maurice Harvey & Mary his wife was baptized.
- May 11., 1731., Thomas Son of William: Linthwaite & Eleana his wife was baptized.
- febr- 19., 1729., John Son of John Moultrie & Lucretia his wife was baptized
- Decemr. 24., 1730 William Son of John Moultrie & Lucretia his wife was baptized—
- Decemr 10., 1730., David Son of Peter Hoppe & Mary Magdalen his wife was baptized—
- Sepr. , 30., 1731., Thomas Son of Samuel Pucham & Ann his wife was baptized.
- Septemr., 10., 1731., Sarah & Anne 2 daughters of Stephen Proctor & Hanah his wife was baptized
- 10., 1731., Elizabeth daughter of Paul Douxsaint & Jane his wife was baptized—
- 22., 1731., Lydia daughter of George Lee & Lydia his wife was baptized
- Octr. 21 1729., Mary Wragg daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judith his wife was baptized
- July 16., 1731., Ann daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judith his wife was baptized—
- febr- , 10., 1730., Sarah daughter of William Yeomans & Mary his wife baptized
- October 21., 1731., Caroline daughter of Capn. Thomas Arnold & Eliza. his wife baptized
- Decemr., 18., 1730 Samuel Son of Maurice Harvey & Mary his wife was baptized
- March 19., 1730 Thomas Son of Thomas Hargrave & Mary his wife was baptized
- Janry. 24., 1730., James Son of John Stevenson & Mary his wife was baptized

---

\* Undecipherable.



March 26,, 1731,, James Son of James Withers & Mary his wife was baptized

May 18 1731,, Elizabeth daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his wife baptized

April 11 1731,, Edmond Son——of John & Hannah Scott was baptized—

March 23 1730,, Elizabeth daughter of Archbald Young & Martha his wife was baptized—

Decemr 28 1729 Jacob Son of Jacob & Elizabeth Motte was baptized.—

[92] Christnings Continued

January 20<sup>th</sup> 1730 John francis son of John Fountain & Lucia his wife was baptized

July 14,, 1731,, Jane daughter of James Dothon & Katherine his wife was baptized

July 4,, 1731,, Jonathan Son of John Turner & Mary his wife was baptized

July 16 1731,, Daws Son of John Vickaridge & Elizabeth his wife was baptized

October 27 1731,, Sarah daughter of Childermas Croft & Katherine his wife was baptized.

Janry. 19 1731 Benjamin Son of Thomas Blundell & Martha his wife was baptized.—

May 16 1729,, Stephen Son of John Stevenson and Mary his wife was baptized

October 28,, 1729,, Anne the daughter of the Reverd Alexandr. Garden & Martha his wife was baptized—

29,, 1729,, Anne the daughter of William Yeomans & Mary his wife was baptized

Novemr., 5,, 1729 Elizabeth daughter of Ebenezar Wyatt & Mary his wife was baptized—

Do 16,, 1729 George the Son of James Dickson & Elizabeth his wife was born

April 22 1730 John Son of Isaac Holmes & Susanna his wife was baptized

Septemr. 2 1730 Deborah Sharp an Adult Person was baptized

Decemr 1 1731 Marian daughter of Henry Gignilliat & Hester his wife was baptized

January 5,, 1731 Mary daughter of the Reverd Mr. Garden & Martha his wife was baptized

february 4 1731 Peter the son of Gabriel Manigault & Anne his wife was baptized

febyr 13 1731 William Son of George Bampfield & Eliza his wife was baptized

Ditto 24,, 1731 James Son of John Greenland & Elizabeth his wife was baptized



March., 8., 1731., Miles Son of Robert Brewton & Mary his wife was baptized

Do. 17 1731., Anne daughter of John Eves & Hannah his wife was baptized

Do- 17., 1731., James Son of Charles & Deborah Read was baptized—

Do 22., 1731 Margaret daughter of Isaac Holmes & Susanna his wife was baptized

April 3., 1732., Jane daughter of John Owen & Marian his wife was baptized—

Ditto 5 1732 Mary daughter of William Smith & Elizabeth his wife was baptized

Do 5 1732 Rebekah daughter of s<sup>d</sup>. William Smith & Elizabeth his wife was baptized

Do 15 1732., Jane daughter of Samuel Grasset & Jane his wife was baptized—

Decr:— 16 1730. Mary the Daughter of William Watson & Mary his wife was baptized.

May. 28. 1732 Mary Anne daughter of Paul Mazyck & Katherine his wife baptized

Christnings Continued.

[93]

July 28., 1732 Trevor Son of Thomas LLOYD & Sarah his wife was baptized.

19., 1732., Thomas Son of John Collins & Hannah his wife was baptized.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 20., 1732 Margaret daughter of Moses Wilson & Margaret his wife was baptized

Septem<sup>r</sup> 8 1732., Dorothy daughter of James Tomson & Mary his wife was baptized

Ditto 27., 1732 Martha Daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his wife was baptized

May 27., 1730: Ann the daughter of Moses Wilson & Margaret his wife was baptized

April 28 1732., Charles Son of William Pinckney & Ruth his wife was baptized.

Septem<sup>r</sup>. 8., 1732., David John Son of Lewis Tuber & Mary his wife was baptized

Septem<sup>r</sup> 22., 1732 Mary Anne daughter of Philip Shesheau & Jane his wife was baptized.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 8 1732., Catherine daughter of Stephen Randoll & Elizabeth his wife was baptized

Septem<sup>r</sup> 8., 1732., Richard Son of Richard Miller & Judith his wife was baptized.

October 12 1732., Mighells Son of Capt. John Gascoign Command<sup>r</sup>: of his Majesties Ship Alborough by his wife Mary Anne Eldest



- daughter of The Honorable: James Mighells Esqr. Comptroller of His Majestys Navy was baptized.. October 12<sup>th</sup>.. 1732.—
- October 11<sup>th</sup> 1732 Childermas Son of Abraham Croft & Mary Ann his wife was baptized
- O— 29 1732., Mary daughter of John Edmanson & Mary his wife was baptized.
- August 27., 1732 Mary daughter of Samuel Bullock & Elizabeth his wife was baptizd.
- Novemr., 17., 1732., John Son of Thomas Weaver & Ruth his wife was baptized.
- March 7., 1732., Mary Daughter of John Hext & Hannah his wife was baptized.—
- 1732 Anne Daughter of Childermas Croft & Katherine his wife was baptized
- 173 „ Mary Daughter of Edward Croft & Elizabeth his wife was baptized—
- March 13., 1733., Elizabeth daughter of John Vicaridge & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.
- febr- 2., 1732., John Son of Joseph Miller & Mary his wife was baptized.—
- April 25 1733., Joseph Son of John Lee & Susannah his wife was baptized—
- April 27 1733., Meler Daughter of David Hext & Ann his wife was baptized.—
- May 14., 1733., John the Son of Stephen Graves & Mary his wife was baptized.—
- May 16 1732., John Son of John Bruce & Jane his wife was baptized.—
- April 12., 1732., Mary daughter of James Crokot & Hester his wife was baptized.—
- July 25., 1733., James Son of John Owen & Marian his wife was baptized.
- May 16., 1733., Anne Daughter of John Staynford & Mary his wife was baptized.
- [94] Christnings Continued
- March 21., 1732., Daughter of John  
& Elenor his wife was baptized
- 16 1732., Benjamin Son of Archbald Young & Martha his wife was baptized
- April 26., 1732., Richard son of Charles Codner & Anne his wife was baptized
- february., 7 1732., Edward Son of Moreau Sarazin & Elizabeth his wife was baptized
- May 27 1730., Edward Son of John Neufville & Elizabeth his wife was baptized—



- May 27: 1730,, Anne Daughter of Moses Wilson & Margaret his wife was baptized
- July 28,, 1732,, Trevor Son of Thomas LLOYD & Sarah his wife was baptized
- June 20,, 1733,, Anne Daughter of James Sotherland & Mary his wife was baptized
- february 14,, 1732,, Sarah Daughter of Andrew Hellerd & Hannah his wife was baptized
- febr'y- 14,, 1732,, Jerrom                      of Andrew Hellerd & Hannah his wife was baptized
- June 20,, 1733,, Anne Daughter of James Sotherland & Mary his wife was baptized—
- August 1,, 1733,, Frances Daughter of Robert Brewton & Mary his wife was baptized
- Septem<sup>r</sup> 30,, 1733,, Thomas son of Thomas Brown & Hester his wife was baptized
- Septem<sup>r</sup> 26 1733,, Thomas son of Thomas Blundel & Martha his wife was baptized
- October 3,, 1733,, Rachel daughter of John Fairchild & Rachel his wife was baptized
- October 7 1733                      daughter of Charles Read & Deborah his wife was baptizd
- Novem<sup>r</sup>., 21,, 1733,, Anne Daughter of Capt: Thomas Henning & Anne his wife was baptized
- Novem<sup>r</sup> 14,, 1733,, Daniel Son of John Savy & Elizabeth his wife was baptized
- Novem<sup>r</sup> 16,, 1733. Charlotte daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judeth his wife was baptized
- Novem<sup>r</sup> 12 1733,, Elizabeth Millett daughter of Francis le Brasseur & Anne his wife was baptized
- January 3.. 1733,, Mary daughter of William Pinckney & Ruth his wife was baptized
- Richard Son of James Withers & Mary his Wife was baptized
- febr'y 1. 1733,, Robert Son of C Sharp & Sarah his wife was baptized
- Jany 9.. 1733,, James Patterson Son of John Batchelor & Eliza. his wife was baptized
- febr'y 22 1733,, Richard Son of Richard Brickles & Sarah his wife Was baptized
- March 6<sup>th</sup> 1733 Alberick Son of Alberick Brown & Mary his wife Sh od be Almerick was baptized
- March 17 1733 John Son of Joseph Wilson & Mary his wife was baptized
- April 19 1734,, Catharine daughter of Jacob Woolford & Elizabeth his wife was baptized



- April 15 1734.. Elizabeth daughter of Peter Jeyer & Mary his wife was baptized  
 April 14 1734.. William Son of William Kerr & Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
 July 3.. 1734.. Anne Daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup>. & Catharine Stephens was baptized  
 febr'y. 14. 1734. Moreau Son of Moreau & Elizabeth Sarazin was baptized—  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 13.. 1734.. James Son of Archbold & Martha Young was baptized—

## Christnings Continued

[95]

- Novem<sup>r</sup>., 17., 1734 James Son of Doct<sup>r</sup>: John Moultrie & Lucretia his wife was baptized.  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 11., 1734 Son of Thomas & Frances Goodin was baptized  
 July 3.. 1734 Peter Son of Joseph & Charity Pearce was baptized—  
 March 28., 1735.. Mary daughter of John & Theodora Davis was baptized.  
 March 1., 1734.. Frances daughter of Robert & Anne Miller was baptized.  
 Novem<sup>r</sup>., 29.. 1734.. Gilson Son of Gilson Clapp & Sarah his wife was baptized—  
 Novem<sup>r</sup>., 7.. 1734 Martha Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Sharp was baptized  
 May .. 12.. 1734.. Margaret daughter of Thomas & Margaret Cooper was baptized.  
 August.. 9.. 1734.. Anne Daughter of John & Deborah Colcock was baptized.  
 January. 4.. 1734.. of David Brown & Henrietta his wife was baptized.  
 June 17 1734 Mary Daughter of William Yeomans & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd  
 June 24 1734 Peter Son of Joseph Prew & Charity his Wife was baptiz'd  
 Augst:— 14 1734 Ann Daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1734 Ann Daughter of Abraham Croft & Ann his Wife was baptiz'd  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 3<sup>d</sup> 1734 Martha Daughter of Benja<sup>:</sup> Godin & Mary Ann his Wife was baptiz'd.  
 Febr'y 19<sup>th</sup> 1734 Francis Son of Francis le Brasseur & Ann his Wife was baptiz'd.  
 July 23 1735 Martha Daughter of Martin Kean & Martha his Wife was baptiz'd  
 July 23 1735 Moses Son of John George Stricker & Ann Barbara his Wife was baptiz'd.



- May 17 1735 Robert Son of Robert Poling & Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1735 William Son of William Perryman & Rebekah his Wife was baptiz'd
- Aug<sup>st</sup>: 16 1735 William Son of James Withers & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd
- Oct<sup>br</sup>: 15<sup>th</sup> 1735 Peter Son of Peter Dalles & Rachel his Wife was Baptiz'd
- Novr. 7<sup>th</sup> 1735 Eleanor Daughter of William Yeomans & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd
- Novr: 16<sup>th</sup> 1735 Jonah Son of Michael Millure & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd.
- Novr— 19 1735 Anne Daughter of Thomas Blundel & Martha his Wife was baptiz'd
- Novr: 24 1735 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Colles & Eliz<sup>th</sup>: his Wife was baptiz'd
- Novr. 28 1735 Elizabeth Daughter of John Bassnett & Eliz<sup>th</sup>: his Wife was baptiz'd
- Decr: 1<sup>st</sup> 1735 Charles Hill Son of John Guerard & Elizab<sup>th</sup>: his Wife was baptiz'd
- Decr: 10<sup>th</sup> 1735 James Son of James Crockatt & Hester his Wife was baptized
- Decr: 10<sup>th</sup> 1735 Martha Daughter of Collens Sharp & Sarah his Wife was baptiz'd
- Decr: 10<sup>th</sup> 1735 Ann Isabella Daughter of John Cleland & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd
- Januy 1<sup>st</sup> 1735 John Abraham Son of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 1735 Sarah Daughter of Richard Wright & Mary his Wife was baptized
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 1735 Jane Daughter of Rice Price & Jane his Wife was baptized.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 7 1735 Catherine Daughter of Benja: Godin & Mary Ann his Wife was baptiz'd

[96]

Christning Continued

- Januy 14 1735 John Son of John Scott and Mary his Wife was Baptized
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 6 1735 John Son of James Sutherland & Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd
- April 14<sup>th</sup> 1735 Robert Son of John Beswicke & Silence his Wife was baptized
- April 14 1736 Lucy Daughter of Giles Holliday & Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd
- April 14 1736 Sarah Daughter of John Hearn & Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd
- April 17<sup>th</sup> 1736 Henry Son of Henry Hurrarmond & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd



- July 4<sup>th</sup> 1736 Hester Daughter of Anthony Pereira & Ann his Wife  
 was baptiz'd  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 13 1736 Barnaba Son of John Owen & Mariamne his Wife was  
 baptiz'd  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>: 25 1736 John Milner Son of John Colcock & Deborah his  
 Wife was baptiz'd  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1736 George Son of George Higgins & Ann his Wife was  
 baptiz'd  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1736 Anne Daughter of William Pinckney & Ruth his  
 Wife was baptiz'd  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 1736 Joel Son of Isaac Holmes & Susannah his Wife was  
 baptiz'd  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 1736 Sarah Daughter of Richard Wigg & Ann his Wife  
 was baptiz'd  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 1<sup>st</sup> 1736 Thomas Son of Benjamin Pool & Sarah his Wife  
 was baptiz'd  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1736 George Son of James Tompson & Mary his Wife was  
 baptiz'd  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1736 Charlotte Daughter of Francis LeBrasseur & Ann his  
 Wife was baptized  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 1736 William Son of Mary Adams Illegitimate was baptiz'd—  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. 17 1736 Margaret Daughter of George Beard & Elizabeth his  
 Wife d<sup>o</sup>.—  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 17 1736 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judith his  
 Wife was baptiz'd  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 29 1736 Thomas Son of Lawrence Ryall & Sarah his Wife  
 was baptiz'd  
 Januy 1<sup>st</sup> 1736 Hannah Daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife  
 was baptiz'd  
 Januy 5 1736 Hannah Daughter of Henry Cassells & Margaret his  
 Wife was baptiz'd  
 Januy 14<sup>th</sup> 1736 Elizabeth Daughter of John Green & Phebe his Wife  
 was baptiz'd  
 Januy 21<sup>st</sup> 1736 Martha Daughter of Archibal Yong & Martha his  
 Wife was d<sup>o</sup>.—  
 february 9 1736 Peter John Son of Andrew Darbalestier Monclar &  
 Amey his Wife d<sup>o</sup>.—  
 february 9 1736 James Son of James Howell & Elizabeth his Wife was  
 baptiz'd  
 Januy 6<sup>th</sup> 1736 Elizabeth Daughter of Mary Robinson Illegitimate  
 was baptiz'd  
 Janry: 9<sup>th</sup> 1736 { Elizabeth } Twins of Lawrence & Mary Coulliette  
 { John and } was baptiz'd  
 february 16 1736 Patrick Son of Henry Duffy and Deborah his Wife  
 was baptiz'd  
 february 16 1736 Andrew Son of Peter Olivier and Margaret his Wife  
 was baptiz'd



## Christning. Continued

[97]

- March 18 1736 Mary Daughter of Thomas Harris and Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd Mr Orr  
 do:— 25 1737 Rebeca Daughter of Thomas Brown & Hester his Wife; by Mr Orr—  
 do:— 30 do John Son of John Dunn & Ketherina his Wife by Mr Garden—
- April 12- do- Mary Ann Daughter of John Scott & Mary his Wife by Ditto—  
 do- 15- do- John Son of Peter Laroche and Rose his Wife—  
 ..... Ditto—  
 do:- 25- do- Mary Daughter of Thomas Wigg & Mary his Wife—  
 Mr Orr—
- May 13th. do:—Robert Son of Robert Pringle & Jeane his Wife—by Mr Orr—
- Augst: 2<sup>d</sup> 1734 James Son of James Osmond & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd—
- April 7 1736 Thomas Son of James Osmond & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd.
- May 25 1737 Martha Daughter of James Osmond & Mary his Wife by Mr. Orr—
- May 23 do John son of Richard Lampart & mary his Wife.....by Mr: Orr—  
 do 22 do. William Son of Edward Simpson & Sarah his Wife by ditto—  
 do. 23 do: Mary Daughter of Thomas Dale & Mary his Wife by ditto—  
 do 30th do John Son of George Vane & Sarah his Wife—by Commissary Garden
- Jany 30th: 1733 Marianne Daughter of Samuel Prioleau & Mary his Wife by Mr Milichamp
- Jany 12th 1732|3 Mary Daughter of Peter Benoist & Abigal his wife by Mr Garden
- June 17 1737 Elizabeth, Daughter of Jacobus Keife & Elizabeth his Wife by Mr. Orr  
 do. 26 1737 Jacob, son of Benjn. Godin and Mary Ann his Wife by Mr. Orr.  
 do. 28. 1737 Mary, Daughter of Henry Kelley & Elizabeth his Wife by mr. Orr—  
 do. 29 1737 Anne, Daughter of James Withers & Mary his Wife, by Mr. Orr.
- April 17 1737 Benjamin, Son of Commissary Alexander Garden and Martha his Wife was Baptiz'd
- Augt. 22<sup>d</sup> 1737 Mary Daughter of Edward Stephens & Cathrina his Wife was Baptized
- July 15 1737 Edward Son of Capt. Edward Lightwood & Margaret his Wife



- July 17 1737 Rebecca, Daughter of Robert Brewton & Mary his Wife  
 April 26 Elizabeth Daughter of William Pool & Lucrecia his Wife  
 July 18 1737 Anne Daughter of Edward Orom & Elizabeth his Wife  
 July 22 1737 Jean, Daughter of Thomas Awert and Elimon his Wife  
 Octob 27 1737 Thomas, Son of Thomas Hollins & his Wife  
 Febr'y. 2 1737 Henrietta Daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judith his Wife  
 do 10 1737 Francis Bathurst Son of Francis Piercey & Mary his Wife  
 do. 15 1737 John Son of John Cleland and Mary his Wife  
 do. 24 1737 Son of Peter Birol and Sarah his Wife  
 do. 24 1737 Elizabeth, Daughter of William Day and Anne his Wife  
 [98] Christning's continued  
 March 4 1737 Anne, Daughter of John Beswicke & Silence his Wife  
 17 1737 Anne, Daughter of William Stone & Anne his Wife  
 24 1737 Sarah Daughter of George De la Pierre & Elizabeth his Wife  
 1738 29 1738 Anne, Daughter of Christopr Hopkins and Anne his Wife  
 April 3 1738 Mary, Daughter of Thomas Honahan and Rose his Wife  
 do 4 1738 William, Son of Elizabeth Lindsey Illegitimate was Baptized  
 do. 5 1738 Francis, Daughter of John Miller and Julia his Wife  
 do. 16 1738 John, Son of William McKenzie and Sarah his Wife  
 do 25. 1738 Mary, Daughter of William Harvey & Sarah his Wife  
 May 3 1738 Susannah, Daughter of George Tabart & Rebecca his Wife  
 5 1738 Peter, Son of Thomas Goodman and Barbara his Wife  
 24 1738 Mary Hester, Daughter of Archibald Young & Martha his Wife  
 26 1738 William, Son of John Dunn & Katherine his Wife  
 June 7 1738 Joseph, Son of Joseph Griffith, and Mary his Wife  
 July 28 1738 John, Son of Charles Fanshawe & Elizabeth his Wife  
 Novemr 20 1737 Thomas, Son of Thomas Gadsden and Alice his Wife  
 1738  
 July 31 1738 Anne, Daughter of Thomas Douglas and Mary his Wife  
 August 11 1738 Thomas, Son of Thomas Cooper & Margaret Magdalen his Wife  
 Sept'r. 15 1738 Susannah, Bassett, a free Negro Girl born in Bermudas was Baptized  
 Sarah, Daughter of John Lewis Poyas & Susannah his Wife  
 ditto 23 1738 Priscilla, Daughter of Samuel Glazier & Sarah Louisa his Wife



Octobr. 18 1738 William, Son of Richard Mason & Margaret his  
Wife  
ditto do. 1738 William, Son of Richard Floyd and Maryanne his  
Wife

1730

Septemr. 26 1730 Daniel, Son of Daniel Bourget & Susanna his  
Wife

1737

January. 25 1737 Rachel, Daughter of Daniel Bourget & Susanna his  
Wife

1738

May 23 1738 Mary Ester Daughter of Archibald Young & Martha  
his Wife

Novemb: 10 1738 Mary the Daughter of James Osmond and Mary  
his Wife

Decembr: 8 1738 Henry Christopher, Son of Christopher Row and  
Margaret his Wife

15 1738 John, Son of Capt<sup>n</sup>. Henry Scott (of the Seaford  
Man of Warr) & Elizabeth his Wife

15 1738 Sarah, Daughter of John Sharp and Deborah his  
Wife

Christnings continued

[99]

Decemb 28 1738 Henry Son of John Scott and Mary his Wife was  
Baptized

January 3 1738 Martha, Daughter of James Michie and Martha his  
Wife

17 1738 Lydia, Daughter of John Beckman & Ruth his Wife

17 1738 Anne, Daughter of Charles Sheppard and Anne  
his Wife

30 1738 James, Son of John Watson and Abigal his Wife

Februy 21 1738 Thomas, Son of James Reid & Dorothy his Wife

March 4 1738 Elizabeth Daughter of John Daniel & his Wife

16 1738 Isaac, Son of Jacob Motte and Elizabeth his Wife

23 1738 John, Son of John Brathwaite and Silvia his Wife

April 4 1739 Anne Daughter of Jordan Roche & Rebecca his Wife

11 1739 Mary, Daughter of George Cocker and Elinor his  
wife

26 1739 William, Son of William Woodrope and Elizabeth his  
wife

May 9 1739 Ellinor, Daughter of George Austin and Anne his  
Wife

9 1739 John Brand, Son of Peter Jeys and Mary his Wife

June 1<sup>st</sup>. 1739 William Son of William Dean and Anne his Wife

8 1739 Elizabeth Daughter of John Owen and Meriam his  
Wife

15 1739 Thomas, Son of Henry Harramon and Mary his Wife



- July 3 1739 Richard, Son of Richard Lampart and Mary his Wife  
     5 1739 Anne, Daughter of David Mallice & Anne Harris  
    13 1739 Anne, Daughter of George Vane & Sarah his Wife  
    27 1739 Nathaniel, Son of Benja. Clifford & Sarah his Wife  
    27 1739 Elizabeth Ann Daughter of Maurice Lewis & Jean his  
           Wife  
 August 1 1739 Mary, Daughter of Robert Collis and Elizabeth his  
           Wife  
 Novemb. 14 1739 Anne, Daughter of Barshabah Tattle  
           14 1739 Sarah Charlot Daughter of Rebecca Tattle  
           14 1739 Rice Price, Son of Rice Price and Jane his Wife  
           14 1739 Joseph Taylor, Son of William Christiana Wil-  
                     liamson & Sophia his Wife  
           28 1739 Charles, Son of Charles Patchelbel and Hannah  
           his Wife  
 Decemb. 18 1739 John, Son of John Hollybush and Sarah his Wife  
           25 1739 Robert, Son of John Remington and Margaret his  
                     Wife  
           26 1739         Daughter of Peter Horry and Martha his Wife  
 Januy. 1<sup>st</sup> 1739 Mary the Daughter of William Stone and Anne his  
           Wife  
 [100]                                 Christnings continued  
 1739  
 Decembr 25 Robert the Son of John Remington & Margaret his Wife  
                     was Baptized  
           26         Daughter of Peter Horry and Martha his Wife,  
           do—  
 Januy: 1<sup>st</sup>. Mary the Daughter of William Stone and Anne his  
                     Wife was Baptized  
           11 William the Son of William Pinckney and Ruth his  
                     Wife  
           30 Peter the Son of Robert Johns and Anne his Wife  
 Februy: 27 Josias the Son of Thomas Tatnell and Elizabeth his  
           Wife  
 March 5 John the Son of Archbald Young and Martha his Wife  
           5 Walay Edmund, the Son of Charles Sheppard and Anne  
                     his Wife  
           14 Mary the Daughter of Jacob Motte and Elizabeth his Wife  
 April 2 John the Son of James Howell and Elizabeth his Wife  
           2 Mary the Daughter of Martin Coleman and Mary Ann his  
                     Wife  
           23 Thomas Loughton Smith Son of Benja: Smith &         was  
                     Baptized  
           24 Mary the Daughter of Daniel Wood and Mary his Wife  
                     was Baptized  
           25 William the Son of William Harris and Sarah his Wife  
           25 David the Son of John Mackall & Martha his Wife



- May 23 Mary the Daughter of William Comer & Mary his Wife  
 23 Benjamin, the Son of John Guerard & Elizabeth his wife  
 was Baptized  
 23 John, the Son of John Guerard & Elizabeth his Wife  
 23 David, the Son of John Guerard & Elizabeth his Wife } Ditto  
 27 John, the Son of Peter Oliver and Margaret his Wife was  
 Baptized

August 8 William, Son of William Yeomans & Mary his Wife was  
 Baptized—

1740

Septem<sup>r</sup>. 12 Ann, Daughter of Samuel Prioleau & Providence his  
 Wife was Baptized.—

Octob: 3<sup>d</sup> Ann, Daughter of Cornelius Wren & Hester his Wife,  
 was Baptized.—

Novem<sup>r</sup>. 5 James Watsone Son of John Watsone & Abigail his  
 Wife, was Baptized—

12 Sarah Daughter of Samuel Leger & Mary his Wife  
 was Baptized

14 Abraham Son of Peter Shaw & Martha his Wife was  
 Baptized

Decem<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>. William, Son of John Miller & Julia his Wife was Bap-  
 tized

d<sup>o</sup>: Thomas, Son of Dr: John Moultrie & Lucrecia his Wife  
 was Baptized

d<sup>o</sup>: Sarah, Daughter of Capt John Colcock & Deborah  
 his Wife, was Baptized

10 Teresa Elizabeth, Daughter of William Trpeman &  
 Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized

31 Joseph, the Son of John Scott and Mary his Wife, was  
 Baptized

January 9 Christian the Daughter of John Robertson & Margret his  
 Wife was Baptized

14 Rebecca, the Daughter of Jordan Roche & Rebecca his  
 Wife was Baptized

Christning's continued

[101]

1740.

January 16 Robert, the Son of Robert Harvey & Mary his Wife was  
 Baptized

Ditto 21 William, Son of Thomas Crosthwaite & Mary his Wife  
 was Baptized

Ditto d<sup>o</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of James Withers & Mary his Wife,  
 was Baptized

Ditto 24 Rebecca the Daughter of William Ridgill & Rebecca  
 his Wife was Baptized privately—

February: 4 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Capt. James Sutherland &  
 Mary his Wife was Baptized



- Ditto 4 Joseph, the Son of Antonio Perare & Hanah his Wife,  
was Baptized
- Ditto 4 Hanah, the Daughter of William Passwater & Hanah his  
Wife, was Baptized—
- Ditto 18 Richard, the Son of Richard Howard & Sarah his Wife  
was Baptized
- March 13 John, the Supposed Son of Francis Thompson & Mary  
Slater was Baptized—
- 1741
- April 27 William, the Son of William Farrow and Rachel his Wife  
was Baptized
- May 13 Cornelia Amorentia, Daughter of Daniel Welchuyson &  
Catherine his Wife was Baptiz'd
- August. 2 Susannah Charlotte the illegitimate Daughter of Francis  
Holmes by Susannah Monroe was Baptized
- 10 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Heathey & Susannah his  
Wife, Baptiz'd.
- 24 Thomas the Son of John Hollybush & Sarah his Wife  
was Baptized—
- Octob. 23 Susannah the Daughter of Thomas Lee & Mary his Wife  
was Baptized.—
- 23 Jane Carolina, the Daughter of John Wathen & Ann  
his Wife was Baptized
- 23 John (Thompson) the Son of John Thompson & Anne  
his Wife was Baptized
- Novemr. 5 Richard, the Son of Richard Shubrick & Elizabeth his  
Wife was Baptiz'd
- 8 William Thomas Son of William Williamson & his  
Wife was Baptized
- 27 Sarah the Daughter of William McCarty & Maryann his  
Wife was Baptized
- Decemr. 2 Mary the Daughter of Zech: Brazier & Maryann his  
Wife was Baptized
- Januy. 1 George the Son of George Austin & Anne his Wife, was  
Baptized
- 2 Sarah the Daughter of Dr. John Lining & Sarah his Wife  
was Baptized
- 8 Rice Price Son of Rice Price & Jane his Wife was Bap-  
tiz'd.
- 22 Ann the Daughter of John Nightingale & Ann his Wife  
was Baptized
- 20 William the son of William Stone & Ann his Wife was  
Baptized
- 29 Hannah the Daughter of Jeremy Leacroft & Ann his  
Wife was Baptized
- Februy. 3 Mary Elizabeth ye Daughter of Alexr. Dingwell & Mary  
his Wife was Baptized



- 28 Mary, the Daughter of George Vane & Sarah his Wife  
was Baptized
- March 18 John the Supposed Son of Thomas Buckle by Kathrine  
Bird was Baptiz'd
- 1742
- April 7 Joseph the Son of Dr. John Dewicke & Anne his Wife was  
Baptized
- 9 William George, Son of George Avery & Mary his Wife  
was Baptized
- 14 Mary, the Daughter of Robert Harvey & Mary his Wife,  
was Baptized
- 15 Benjamin the Son of William Hare & his Wife, was  
Baptiz'd
- May 14 Benjamin the Son of Benjan. Burnham & Ann his Wife, was  
Baptized

[102]

Christnings continued

1742

- May 26 Martha Ladson was Baptized being about 22 years old.
- 26 Ann Bassett was Baptized being about 19 years old
- June 23 William the Son of John Scott & Mary his Wife was Bap-  
tized
- 25 William the Son of William Farrow & Rachael his Wife was  
Baptized
- 25 Isaac Amiand the Son of Childermus Croft & Kathern: his  
Wife was Baptiz'd
- July 26 Alexander the Son of Doctor John Moultrie & Lucrece his  
Wife was privately Baptized by Commissary Garden—
- August— 4 Jane, the Daughter of John Townsend & Hannah his  
Wife was Baptized
- 6 Ann the Daughter of Richard Power & Esther his Wife,  
was Baptized
- 6 Elizabeth Bee was Baptized near 18 years of Age
- 6 Elizabeth Poole was Baptized being 28 years of Age
- Sept. 6 Cooper Dicker, the Son of Benjan: Whitaker Esqr, & Sarah  
his Wife was Baptized
- Grace the Daughter of Charles Codner & Ann his Wife  
was Baptized 11th August. 1742
- August. 24 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Willm: Smith & Ann his Wife  
was Baptized
- Sept. 29 William Brounchurst, the Son of Hillman Hutchins &  
Sarah his Wife was then Baptized—
- Octob. 1 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Honyhorn & Sarah his Wife  
was Baptized—
- July 1 Mary, the Daughter of William Harris & Sarah his Wife  
was Baptized



- Octob. 1 Edward the Son of Griffith Bullard & Hephzi-beli his Wife was Baptized.
- 6 Mary the Daughter of William Harris & Sarah his Wife was receiv'd into the Congregation of Christ's Flock.
- 15 John a negro man of about 24 years of Age belonging to Mr. Benjamin D' harriette merchant was Baptized
- 22 Sarah, the Daughter of Dr. John Rutledge & Sarah his Wife was Baptiz'd:
- Novem<sup>r</sup>. 3 Martha, the Daughter of Jacob Motte and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized
- 26 Samuel the Son of Samuel Prioleau & Providence his Wife was Baptized.
- Decemb: 8 Mary, the Daughter of William Smith & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized by Commissary Garden.
- 10 Joseph the Son of Joseph Norton & Mary his Wife was privately Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Mc:gillchrist.
- 14 Margret the Daughter of John Berksdale & Ann his Wife was privately Baptiz'd by Do
- 28 Samuel the Son of William Smith & Elizabeth his Wife was Publickly Baptized by the Reverend Commissary Garden
- 29 Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry St. Martin & Philipine his Wife was Baptized.—
- Januy. 5 Martha Isabell the Daughter of James Wright Esqr. & Sarah his Wife was Baptized
- 9 Thomas the Son of Jordan Roche & Rebecca his Wife was Baptized by the Commissary
- Feby: 13 Mary the Daughter of Joseph Hutchins & Cath'rine his Wife was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Wm Mc:gillchrist.
- Feby 11 William the Son of Richard Lamport & Mary his Wife was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Mc:gillchrist—
- Christnings continued [103]

1742

- Februy 24 Esther the Daughter of William Boone & Jane his Wife was Baptized.
- March 4 Peter the Son of John Bonnetheau & Mary his Wife was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Commissary Garden
- March 5 Sarah the Daughter of John Smith and Sarah his Wife was privately Baptized, by the Reverend m<sup>r</sup>. William Mc:gillchrist.—
- Ditto 9 Hannah the Daughter of Joseph Norton and Mary his Wife was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. William Mc:gillchrist.—
- January 25 Mary the Daughter of Doctor John Lining and Sarah his Wife was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. William Mc:gillchrist—



March 27 Elinor the Daughter of William Watkins and Rachel his Wife was privately Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Garden Commissary  
1743

April 8 Thomas the Son of James Howell & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized.

8 John the Son of John Francis & Anne his wife was privately Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Garden Commissary.

22 Joseph the Son of Alex<sup>r</sup>. Dingwell & Mary his Wife was privately Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. McGilchrist.

May 6 Margaret the Daughter of John Remington & Margaret his Wife was privately Baptiz'd

11 Elizabeth the Daughter of William Comer & Mary his Wife was publickly Baptized—

12 Peter, the Son of Peter Shaw and Martha his Wife, was Publickly Baptized

13 Joseph the Son of Thomas Lee and Mary his Wife, was Publickly Baptized

8 William the Supposed Son of William Laws by Mary Howard was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. William McGilchrist.

17 Anne the Supposed Daughter of John Swain by Mary Haddock was privately baptized by the Reverend Mr. William McGilchrist—

20 Anne the Daughter of John Craston & Julia his Wife was privately Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. McGilchrist—

12 Elizabeth the Daughter of Peter Laurens and Lydia his wife was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Mc. Gillchrist—

26 Elizabeth the Daughter of James Osmond & Mary his Wife was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. William McGilchrist

June 15 Thomas the Son of Benjamin Burnham & Anne his Wife was Baptized.

17 John the Son of Jacob Fidling & Rebecca his Wife was Publickly Baptized—

July 1 Charles Thomas the Son of John Beckman & Ruth his Wife was Publickly Baptized

6 Elizabeth Esther Bellinger, the Daughter of John Watsons and Abigail his Wife was publickly Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Alexander Garden Commissary.—

10 Samuel Royer and Hannah, Two Twins of Dr: Henry Dewicke and Anne his Wife was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. William McGilchrist—

31 Thomas the Son of Roger Jones and Phebe his Wife, was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. William McGilchrist—



August 9 Joseph, the Son of Cornelius Rand and Esther his Wife was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. William McGilchrist.—

17 Charles, the son of Charles Peele and Jane his Wife was Publicly Baptized.

Septemr. 2 John the Son of Robert Harvey & Mary his Wife was Publicly Baptized—

ditto 2 John the Son of John Hume & his Wife was Publicly Baptized

August 18 Catherine Keith, Daughter of Hugh Anderson and Elizabeth his Wife was privately Baptized by the Revd. Mr. McGilchrist

[104] Christnings continued

1743

Octob 21 William the Son of Edward Richardson & Elizabeth his Wife was Publicly Baptized by the Reverend Alexander Garden Commissary

26 Joseph the Son of George Avery & Mary his Wife was publicly Baptized ☞ ditto

28 Evelin the Daughter of Daniel & Mary Pepper, was publicly Baptized ☞ ditto

28 Robert the Son of Richard & and Sarah Howard, was publicly Baptized ☞ ditto

Decemr. 8 William the Son of John Bee and Martha his Wife was Baptized by the Reverd. Mr. McGilchrist privately—

28 Adam the Son of Henrick & Margaret Metz was Publicly Baptizd. ☞ Mr. Garden

Januy. 15 Anne the Daughter of Robert & Mary Wright was Baptized by Mr. McGilchrist

25 John the Son of Benjamin & Anne Smith was Publicly Baptized ☞ ditto

Febr'y. 8 Elizabeth the Daughter of William & Rachael Farrow was Baptizd. ☞ ditto

18 Mary the Daughter of William Stone & Anne his Wife was privately Baptized by the Revrd. Mr. Alexander Garden Commissary

25 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Lancaster and Mary his Wife was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. McGilchrist.

29 Mary the Daughter of John Houghton & Mary his Wife was Baptized by Mr. McGilchrist—

Marc. 2<sup>d</sup> Amey the Daughter of Jacob Motte Esqr & Elizabeth his Wife was publicly Baptized by the Revd. Mr. Garden

7 Elizabeth the Daughter of James Lesesne and Sarah his Wife was publicly Baptized by the Revd. Mr. McGilchrist

9 John the Son of Henry Middleton and Mary his Wife was publicly Baptized by the Revd. Mr. Garden



- 16 Richard the Son of John Guerard and his Wife, was  
 1744 was publicly Baptized by the Revd. Mr. McGilchrist.
- April 12 Thomas the Son of John & Lucy Hanson was Publicly  
 Baptized by the Revd. Mr McGilchrist.....
- .....27 Ann the Daughter of James Smith & Elizabeth his wife was  
 .....Publicly Baptized by the Revd Mr Garden.....
- May 13 Margaret the Daughter of Peter Oliver and Margaret his  
 Wife was Publicly Baptized by the Revd Mr McGilchrist.....
- Feb<sup>y</sup>. 21 Mary the Daughter of Henry Harramond & Eliz<sup>a</sup> his Wife  
 was Publicly Baptized by the Revd Mr Garden - -
- May 18 Wm Ward Son of Thomas & Mary Croswaite & Mary Cros-  
 waite was Publicly Baptized by ye Revd Mr McGilchrist
- 1744 Christnings Continued [105]
- June - -1 Mary Daughter of Thomas Smith & Mary his Wife was  
 ....Privately Baptized by the Revd Mr McGilchrist.....
- ditto. 8 Mary Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Martha Ryebout was Publicly  
 Baptized by Mr. McGilchrist
- ditto 23 Susanah Daughter of Elisha & Catherine Poinset was Bap-  
 tized
- July 4 Henry the Son of Thomas & Sarah Frankland was Publy  
 Baptized by
- Augt 3 Sarah Daughter of James & Sarah Wright was Baptized by
- 11 Sarah Daughter of George & Sarah Vane was Privately  
 Baptized
- 15 Samuel Jeremiah Son of Michall (& Margeret Row) Chris-  
 topeh was Baptized -
- 17 Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin & Anne Burnham was  
 Baptized-
- Sept<sup>r</sup>. 5 John the son of John & Deborah Colcock was Baptized - -
- 12 John the son of William & Anne Moat was Baptized
- 26 Mary Anne the Daughter of Michall & Barbarah South was  
 Baptized
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 3 Sarah the Daughter of John & Martha McCall was Baptized
- 5 Anne the Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smith was Bap-  
 tized
- 5 Moses Heasel son of Jos & Anjulinah Semor was Privately  
 Baptized by G
- 3 Rebeckah Daughter of Thomas & Mary Lee was Baptized
- 3 Rebeckah Daughter of William & Mary Gay was Baptized
- 24 Elizabeth Harvy Daughter of Frances & Mary Bremar was  
 Baptized
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 Thomas the Son of Jacob & Rebeckah Fidling was Baptized
- 13 Sarah the Daughter of Jeremiah & Anne LeCraft<sup>1</sup> was  
 Baptized
- James the Son of
- Jany 1 Daniel the Son of John & Susanah Crocket was Baptized

<sup>1</sup> Badly blurred, but looks like "LeCraft."



- 23 William the Son of John & Margeret Remington was Baptized  
 Feby 1 Isabella the Daughter of John & Susannah Hume was Baptized
- 6 Mary Magdalen Daughter of Samuel & Providence Prioleau was Baptized
- Mar 7 John the Son of George Avery & Mary his Wife was Baptized
- 22 Martha the Daughter of Richard & Mary Ackerman Baptized  
 1745
- April 24 John the Son of Samuel & Mary Leger was Baptized  
 11 Samuel the Son of Samuel & Jane Lacey was Baptized  
 20 John the Son of James & Sarah Atkins was Baptized
- May 1 Mary the Daughter William & Martha Edwards was Baptized
- 15 Francis the Son of James & Mary Withers was Baptized  
 15 Sarah the Daughter of James & Mary Withers was Baptized  
 15 Mary the Daughter of George & Hannah Newcomb was Baptized
- 29 Charlotte the Daughter of Jacob & Elizabeth Motte was Baptized
- June 18 Mary Daughter of James & Martha Michie was Baptized }  
 .... by The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Quincey..... }
- July 3 William the Son of Richard & Hester Powers was Baptized  
 [106] Mo. day yr Christnings Continued
- Feby. 24 1744 William the Son of William & Elizabeth Woodhouse was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden
- July 17<sup>th</sup> 1745 Ann the Daughter of John & Martha Coleman was Baptized—
- Sept<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup> 1745 Ann the Daughter of William & Rachel Farrowe was Baptized—
- Oct<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> 1745 Rodger the son of Thomas & Sarah Smith was Baptized—
- Oct<sup>r</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup> 1745 John Houghton the Son of Charles & Ann Sheppard was Baptized—
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 16. 1745 Charles the son of Charles & Ann Sheppard was Baptized—
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 16. 1745 Mary Christiana the Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>. & Sarah Hop-ton was Baptized
- Sept<sup>r</sup>. 26 1736 Martha the Daughter of William & Mary Coomer was Baptized—
- Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 16 1744 Sarah the Daughter of William & Mary Coomer was Baptized—
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1745 Mary the Daughter of William & Ann Stone was Baptized—
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1745 Christian the Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup>. & Ann Stone was Baptized—



- Janry 10<sup>h</sup> 1745 Thomas the Son of Thomas & Mary Doughty was Baptized—
- Janry 17 1745 John the son of Philip Jacob & Mary Elizabeth Ernst was Baptized
- Janry 17 1745 Mary Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mark & Rachel Smith was Bapt<sup>d</sup>
- Feb:ry. 21 1745 Henrietta, the Daughter of Henry & Eliz<sup>a</sup>: Harra-  
mond was Baptiz'd
- March 5<sup>th</sup>. 1745 Catharine, the Daughter of John & Deborah Col-  
cock was Baptized
- March 27 1746 Sophia Maria Henrietta, the Daughter of John &  
Susannah ————— Crokatt was Baptized. pr Rev<sup>d</sup>.  
Mr Garden —————
- March 15<sup>th</sup> 1745/6 Sarah, the Daughter of William & Marian Kirk  
was Baptized
- April.. 9<sup>t</sup> 1746 Sarah, the Daughter of Hillman and Sarah Hutchins  
was Baptiz'd
- April 16<sup>t</sup>: 1746 John William a Negroe, was Baptized. pr Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
Garden
- April 18. 1746.. Childermas, the son of John & Catherine Harvey was  
Baptized pr. Mr Garden
- April 25 1746 Henry, the Son of Peter & Lydia Laurens was Baptized  
————— by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr Betham
- April 30<sup>t</sup> 1746 Anne, the Daughter of Benjamin & Anne Smith was  
————— Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Garden
- May 2<sup>d</sup>. 1746 Timothy, the Son of Timothy & Mary Briton was  
————— Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Garden
- May 16 1746 Charles Cotesworth, the Son of Charles & Elizabeth  
————— Pinckney was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Gar-  
den —————
- May 28 1746 James the Son of James & Sarah Lessene was Ba-  
tized by the ————— Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Betham  
—————
- June 28 1746 Mary the Daughter of Meller & Mary St John was  
privately ————— Baptized  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ . do:
- July 2<sup>d</sup> 1746 Mary the Daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Sanders was  
————— Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Betham
- July 3<sup>d</sup>. 1746 Isaac Walker, son of Isaac & Elizabeth Lesesne was  
————— Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Betham-  
—————

## Christnings Continued

[107]

- 1746 29 June Nathaniel, Son of Henry & Charlotte Izard was privately  
————— Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Betham —————
- 1746 25 June Gabriel, Son of John & Mary Pounetheau was Bap-  
tized ————— by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Betham —————



- 1746 18 July Susannah, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Richardson was ——— Baptized by the Revd. Mr Robt. Betham——
- 1746 25 July Catherine, Daughter of John & Ruth Beekman was ——— Baptized by the Revd Mr Robt Betham——
- 1746 25 July Robert, Son of James Wright Esqr & Sarah his Wife was——— Baptized by the Revd. Mr Robt Betham——
- 1746 30 July James, Son of Francis & Mary Clarke was Baptized by ye Same
- 1746 4<sup>th</sup>. Augt. Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Anne Smith was privately ——— Baptized by Revd. Mr Betham
- 1746 27<sup>th</sup> Augt. Richard, Son of Richard & Esther Powers was Baptized by do:
- Hepsibah, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas & Bulah Rose was Baptized by do:
- 1746 22<sup>d</sup> May Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Margaret Shepard was ——— privately Baptized by the Revd Mr Betham ——
- 1746 12<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>. Isaac, Son of John & Marian Guerard was privately Baptized by do:
- 1746 5<sup>th</sup>. Sept<sup>r</sup>. David Thomas, Son of William & Grace Roper was publickly ——— Baptized by the Revd: Mr: Betham ——
- 1746 25 Oct<sup>r</sup>: William, Son of William George Freeman & Jane his Wife was privately Baptized by the Revd. Mr Betham ——
- 1746 25 Oct<sup>r</sup>: Samuel Son of Samuel Carne & Elizabeth his Wife was privately Baptized by the Revd. Mr Robt Betham ——
- 1746 26 Nov<sup>r</sup> James Son of John & Martha McCall was publickly Baptized by the Revd: Mr Robt Betham ——
- 1724|5 9<sup>th</sup> Janry Estienne, fils D'Estienne et de Marie Mounier éte Baptizé par Mons<sup>r</sup>. Poudrou Ministre de Santee —
- 1727 5<sup>th</sup> D'Avril\* Jean Glaude. fils D'Estienne et de Marie Mounier éte Baptizé par Mons<sup>r</sup>. Delapierre Ministre de St Dennis.
- 1746 13<sup>th</sup>: Febr<sup>y</sup>: Margaret, Daughter of Kenneth Michie & Mary his wife. was publickly baptized by the Revd. Mr Robt Betham
- 1746 14 Febr<sup>y</sup> Morreau, Son of Morreau Sarracen & Elizabeth his Wife was privately baptized by the Revd Mr Robert Betham
- 1746 17<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>: Martha, Daughter of Thomas Weaver and Martha his Wife was privately baptized by ye Revd. Mr. Robt Betham——
- 1746 13 Febr<sup>y</sup> Mary, Daughter of Maurice & Mary Keating was privately Baptized by ye Revd Mr Robt Betham ——
- do. . 18 Febr<sup>y</sup> Elizabeth Ann, Daughter of Peter & Ann Timothy was privately Baptized by Mr Robt Betham ——
- [108] Christnings
- 1746 Janry: 21. Alexander & Ann Sharpe Son & Daughter of Colen & Sarah Sharpe were privately Baptized by the Revd. Mr Robt Betham
- 1746 Sept 17<sup>th</sup>: George, Son of George & Mary Avery was privately Baptized by do:



- 1746 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 27 Ashby, Son of Thomas & Ann Easton was privately Baptized by d<sup>o</sup>
- 1746 Mar 1 Elizabeth, Daughter of Frederick & Elizabeth Strubel was privately Baptized by d<sup>o</sup>: —————
- 1746 Mar 2<sup>d</sup> James, Son of John & Sarah Lining was priv: baptized by d<sup>o</sup>:  
 ————— 7<sup>th</sup>: Providence, Daughter of John Paul Grimke & Ann his Wife was privately baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>: Mr Robert: Betham  
 ————— 21<sup>st</sup>: James, Son of John & Susannah Hume, was priv baptized by d<sup>o</sup>:
- 1747 Mar 25<sup>th</sup>: Charlotte, Daughter of Th<sup>o</sup>mas & Mary Roybould was publickly baptized by ditto —————
- 1746 Febr<sup>y</sup> 18 William, son of William & Marian Kirk was priv: Baptized
- 1746 Febr<sup>y</sup> 16 Elizabeth, Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Mary Harvey was priv Bap<sup>d</sup>:
- 1747 April 6<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Ann, Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Thomas & Anne Greene was priv Baptized
- 1747 April 12<sup>th</sup>: William, Son of John & Abigail Watsone was priv Bap<sup>t</sup>d.
- 1746 Mar 9 Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Leger was Bap<sup>t</sup>d.
- 1747 May 6 Richard, Son of Richard & Mary Peak was Baptized
- 1747 May 8 William, Son of Thomas & Mary Doughty was Baptized
- 1747 May 13 Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Martha Fenwicke was Baptized
- 1747 May 15 Jane, Daughter of Hugh & Ann Anderson was Baptized
- 1747 June 21<sup>st</sup> Roger } Twins, Son & Daughter of John & Sarah  
                               & } Champneys was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr  
                               Rebecca } Alexander Garden
- June 24<sup>h</sup>. George Lucas, Son of Charles & Elizabeth Pinckney was privately Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden
- 1747 April 25 Jane, Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Roger & Jane Saunders was baptized
- 1747 July. 1<sup>st</sup>. Mary, Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Benja: & Anne Burnham was baptized
- 10 Sarah, Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel & Hannah Lacey was baptized
- 29 Margaret, Daught<sup>r</sup> of William & Jane Duthy was baptized
- Aug<sup>t</sup>. 12 Elizabeth Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Henry & Elizabeth Har-  
                               ramond was Baptized
- Aug<sup>t</sup>. 31 Charlotte, Daughter of Daniel & Catherine  
                               Welshuysen was Baptized ———
- Septem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Susannah Elizabeth, Daughter of George &  
                               Sarah Vane was Baptized.
1747. Christnings [109]
- October 2<sup>d</sup> Charlotte, Daug<sup>r</sup>: of Henry & Charlotte Izard was Bap-  
 tized



Octr.... 2<sup>d</sup> Phillis, a Negroe of the s<sup>d</sup> Henry Izard was also Baptized & Charlotte Letour Charlotte Izard & Henry Izard were Sponsors  
November 18 Catherine Daug<sup>r</sup>. of James & Mary Kirkwood was Baptized

November 18<sup>th</sup> Rebecca, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Jacob & Elizabeth Motte was Baptized

Novem<sup>r</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>. Catherine, Daug<sup>r</sup>. of William & Margaret Shepard, was privately Baptized

Novem<sup>r</sup> 27. Sophia, Daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr John Snow by Sophia his Wife was Baptized by the s<sup>d</sup>. Mr Snow.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 30 James Samuel, Son of Peter & Margaret Olivier was publicly Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr Quincy.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>: Elizabeth, Daught<sup>r</sup> of Elias & Mary Snell was Baptized by the Reverend Mr John Snow.

Novem 28 George Hall, Son of Hall & Mary Richardson was privately Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Quincey.

Decem 16<sup>th</sup> Sophia Snow, Daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. John Snow by Sophia his Wife was received into the Congregation of Christs Flock by the Rev<sup>d</sup>: Mr. Alex<sup>r</sup>: Garden. The Rev<sup>d</sup>: Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Quincy M<sup>rs</sup>: Elizabeth Motte Miss Margt. Glen being Sponsors.

October 2<sup>d</sup>. Tucker, son of William & Sarah Harris was Baptized

Nov<sup>r</sup>: 8<sup>th</sup> Richard, Son of Richard & Susannah Butler was Baptiz'd

Decem 16<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of William & Rachael Farroe was Baptized

Decem 17<sup>th</sup> Ruth, Daughter of Alex<sup>r</sup>. & Jane Hext was privately Baptized

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. James Son of James Wright Esq<sup>r</sup> by Sarah his Wife was publicly Baptized—

1747

Oct<sup>r</sup>... 14 Thomas, Son of John & Susannah Crokatt was baptized.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14 Mary Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Newton was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Quincey—

1747 Nov<sup>r</sup>... 20 Elizabeth, Daughter of Frederick & Rose Holzendorf was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Fras Guichard

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 22 William Son of Peter & Mary Edwards was Baptized

1747 Sept<sup>r</sup> 6. Jane Daughter of George & Hannah Duckett was Baptized

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 15 David, Son of David & Katherine Caw was Baptized

17<sup>th</sup> William, Son of Peter & Mary Cattel was Baptized.

1747 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> William, Son of Thomas & Mary Lee was Baptized

Feb<sup>ry</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup>= Amee, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Easton was priv: Bap<sup>t</sup>d. by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Quincey

1747 October Esther Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup>: & Esther Power, was pub: Baptizd.

1745—Jordan, Son of Jordan & Rebecca Roche was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr Durant Min: of Christ Church Parish

by Mr. Garden



- 1747 Feby... 17, John, Son of Samuel & Sarah Perkins was Baptized  
[110] Christnings
- 1747 Feby: 26<sup>th</sup> Luke, Son of Luke & Sarah Stoutenburgh was  
pub: Bapt<sup>d</sup>.
- do.. do.. 27 Edward, Son of John & Grace Fitzgerald was priv:  
Bapt<sup>d</sup>:
- do. March 2<sup>d</sup>. Martha, Daughter of Samuel & Providence Prioleau  
was priv: Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr A: Garden—
- do March. 15<sup>th</sup> Jane McLaughlan, Dr: of Daniel & Catherine Rou-  
lain was Baptized—
- do Decem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Charles, Son of George & Mary Avery was Bap-  
tized—
- do. March.. 9 Anthony, Son of Levinus & Elizabeth Van Schaik was  
Bap:
- 1748 April 30 Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Sarah Nelson was Bap:  
1747/8 Mar. 16 Mary, Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Frederick and Francis Grien-  
weig was Bap<sup>d</sup>:
- 1748 May.. 4 Martha, Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Lionel & Martha Chalmers was  
Baptiz'd
- 1748 June.. 3 Ann Daughter of John & Catherine Harvey was Bap-  
tized.
- 1748 June 12 Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Poole was  
Baptized
- 1748 July 23 Thomas Son of Thomas & Sarah Smith was Baptized.  
Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of John & Sarah Wheeler was Baptized
- 1748 Aug<sup>t</sup>- 4 Susannah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Cha<sup>s</sup>: Jacob & Susannah Pisch-  
ard was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>- Mr. Guishard
- 1748 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>st</sup> Jacob, Son of John & Margaret Remington was pri-  
vately baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Alex<sup>r</sup>. Garden
- 1748 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 22 William, Son of William & Ann Cattell was Baptiz'd
- 1748 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 12 Robert, Son of Richard & Susannah Muncreef was  
baptized
- 1747/8 Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 10<sup>th</sup> Marian, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Cook was  
baptized
- 1748 Sept<sup>r</sup> 24 Francis, Son of Francis & Anne Roche was Baptized
- 1748 Dec<sup>r</sup> 9 John, Son of John & Susannah Crockatt was Baptized
- 1748 Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Mary, Daughter of Elisha & Catherine Poinsett was  
Baptized  
Jane, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Shubrick was  
Baptiz'd  
Thomas, Son of Thomas & Sarah Shubrick was Bap-  
tiz'd
- 1748 Oct<sup>r</sup> 28 Robert, Son of Robert & Ann Waller was Baptized
- 1748 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 7<sup>th</sup>. Jane, Daughter of Hugh & Ann Anderson was pub-  
lickly Baptized by Mr: Garden jun;
- 1748 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 20 Henrietta Carroll Daughter of Charles & Easter Car-  
roll was priv Baptized



1749 June 11 Then was Baptized Charles Cordes a Negroe Man, in the parish of St Johns by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. ;Samuel Bowman, William Keith & Hester Dwight were Sponsors—

[111]

1749 Novem 3<sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Doughty was Baptized by A. G

Novem 3<sup>d</sup> Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Corbett was Baptized

Decr. 3 Mary, Daughter of James & Penelope Edes was Baptized by Mr Bell Presbyterian Minister

Rachael, Daugr. of Hugh & Ann Anderson was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr Garden.

On the twenty third day of March 1749/50 was Publicly Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Alexr Garden.

Ann Daughter of Col. William Stewart & Ann his Wife

On the 22<sup>d</sup> day of Febr'y 1749/50 was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Alexr Garden Corbett Freeman Son of Willm. George Freeman & Jane his Wife—

On the 28<sup>th</sup>. day of April 1749 was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Wm. Air. Mr Alexr Garden. William Son of William & Ann Air—

On the 6<sup>th</sup>. day of April 1750. was Baptized Mary Daughter of William & Ann Air.—

John Bryan On the 27<sup>th</sup> day of April 1750 was Baptized John the son of John & Sarah Marguerita Bryan —

George Vane On the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May 1750. was Baptized George the son of George & Sarah Vane.—

Sush Snell On the 13<sup>th</sup>. day of December 1750. was Baptized Susannah Colleton Snell the Posthumous Daughter of the Honble. John Colleton Esqr; by Susannah his Wife — —

Thomas On the 25<sup>th</sup>. Day of January 1748, was Baptized Thomas, & on the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1750. was Baptized John, the Sons of Doctr. David Caw by Catherine his Wife; The first by Mr Garden & the Latter by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Alexr. Keith —

[112]

Christnings

Ann On the 15<sup>th</sup>. August 1750 Ann the Daughter of John and McQueen Ann McQueen was Baptized

Saxby On the 1<sup>st</sup>. November 1750. Saxby son of George & Abigail Dymond Dymond was Baptized.

Elizabeth On the 14<sup>th</sup>. November 1750. Elizabeth Daughter of Michael Pomer & Dorothy Pomer was Baptized



Elizabeth On the 14<sup>th</sup> November 1750. Elizabeth Daughter of John Churchwell & Mary Churchwell was Baptized.

Thomas On the 30<sup>th</sup>. November 1750. Thomas Son of William & Hall Susannah Hall was Baptized.

David On the            day of            1750. David Son of David Oliphant Oliphant & Hannah his Wife was Baptized

Charles On the fourth day of April 1751. Charles Son of Thomas & Doughty Mary Doughty was Baptized priv—

Ann On the 31<sup>st</sup>- Day of May 1751 Ann Daughter of John Harman Harman & Margaret his Wife was baptized

William On the 18<sup>th</sup>. Day of October 1751. William the Son of Searug William & Mary Searug was Publicly Baptiz'd

Robert On the 20<sup>th</sup>. Day of December 1751 Robert Son of Robert Rutherford & Isabella Rutherford was Baptized by Mr Keith

Elizabeth On the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1751 Elizabeth Daughter of Remington John & Margaret Remington was Baptized by Mr Keith

Mary— On the 8<sup>th</sup>: Day of November 1751 Mary Daughter of David Deas— & Mary Deas was Baptized by Mr Keith

William On the 3<sup>d</sup>- Day of March 1749. William Son of William & Coomer Mary Coomer was Baptized by Mr Keith

William On the 16<sup>th</sup>: Day of April 1750 William Raper an Adult Raper Mulatto was publicly Baptized in St. Philips Church by the Rev<sup>d</sup>- Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden Rector ———

Christnings

[113]

James James Son of William & Ann Air was Baptized the Air day of            1752— by Mr Keith

Joel Joel Son of Elisha & Catherine Poinsett was Baptized the Poinsett 13<sup>th</sup>- Day of March 1752 ———

Daniel Daniel son of Esaie & Susannah Brunett was Baptized the Brunett 6<sup>th</sup>. November 1752 ———

Mary Mary Daughter of William & Mary Campbell was Baptized Campbell the            day of

William William Son of David Oliphant by Hannah his Wife was Oliphant Baptized the

Philip Philip Son of Sampson & Martha Neyle was Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> Neyle February 1752 by Mr Keith

William William Son of James & Elizabeth Irving was Baptized the Irving 11<sup>th</sup>. April 1751







William On the                      day of March 1754. William Son of  
Gibbes William & Elizabeth Gibbes, was Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr  
Andrews Assist to the Rector

Ann On the fifteenth Day of March 1754 Ann Daughter of William &  
Air Ann Air was Baptiz'd by Mr Andrews

Sarah On the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1753. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas  
Smith & Sarah Smith was Baptized by Mr. Garden.

Thomas On the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1754, Thomas Cole an Adult mulatto  
Cole was publickly Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Clarke

Paul On the 7<sup>th</sup>. day of June 1754. Paul son of Michael and Eliza-  
Kolien beth Kolien was baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Clark  
Christnings [115]

Harriot On the fifth day of January 1755. Harriot, Daughter of  
Clarkson Thomas Clarkson & Elizabeth his Wife was privately Bap-  
tized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Clarke Rector &c—

Jane On the                      day of November 1754, Jane Daughter of  
Oliphant Dr David Oliphant & Hannah his Wife was Baptized.

Mary On the 16<sup>th</sup>.-- day of April 1755 Mary Daughter of William  
Burrows Burrows & Mary his Wife was Baptized

Fra<sup>s</sup> Claudia On the 20<sup>th</sup>. Day of June 1755--Frances Claudia &  
Lewis Willm: Lewis William the Daughter & Son of Peter Timothy  
Timothy & Ann his Wife were Baptized ———

Eleanor On the 16<sup>th</sup> July 1755 Eleanor Daughter of Thomas &  
Linthwaite Ann Linthwaite was Baptized ———

Grissell On the 18<sup>th</sup> May 1754 Grissell a Daughter and on the 30<sup>th</sup> day  
& of November 1755. Louisa Susanna another Daughter, of  
Louisa Robert Wells & Mary his Wife were Baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>.  
Susanna Mr. Cha<sup>s</sup> Lorimer, Ministr of the Scotch Meeting Entred  
Wells at request of s<sup>d</sup> Robt- Wells by Jn<sup>o</sup> Remington registr

Mary Dewar On the 5<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1754 Mary the Daughter of  
Charles & Elizabeth Dewar was Baptized ☞ the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Mr, Alexander Garden. Rector

Robt. Dewar On the 21<sup>st</sup>. Day May 1756 Robert Son of Charles and  
Elizabeth Dewar was Baptized ☞r. the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr.  
Durant

Eliza Dewar On the 30<sup>th</sup> Day January 1758 Elizabeth Daughter of  
Charles & Elizabeth Dewar was Baptized ☞ the Rev<sup>d</sup>.  
Mr. Clarke Rector

William Elfe On the 1<sup>st</sup>. Day July 1754 William Son of Thomas &  
Rachel Elfe was Baptized ☞ the Rev<sup>d</sup>, Mr. Clarke



Eliza Elfe On the 1 Day October 1756 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas  
and Rachel Elfe was Baptized ☞ the Revd Mr. Andrews  
Hannah Elfe On the 25<sup>th</sup> July 1758 Hannah Daughter of Thomas &  
Rachel Elfe was Baptized ☞ the Revd Mr. Smith  
[116] Christnings

Benjamin Benjamin Godfrey Son of Benjamin & Mary Godfrey was  
Baptized ☞ the Revd Mr. Clarke on the  
Mary Mary Godfrey Daughter of Benja, & Mary Godfrey was  
& Baptized ☞ the Revd Mr. On the  
Robert Robert Richard Son of Benjamin & Mary Godfrey was Bap-  
Godfrey tized ☞ the Revd, Mr. on the

John Pringle John Pringle Son of Robert Pringle Esqr and his  
Wife was Baptized ☞ the Revd, Mr. 26<sup>th</sup>  
October 1753

Robt Pringle Robert Pringle S of Robert Pringle Esqr. &  
his Wife was Baptized ☞ the Revd. Mr  
16<sup>th</sup> December 1755

Eliza. Pringle Elizabeth Pringle Daughter of Robt. Pringle Esqr &  
his Wife was Baptized ☞ the Revd,  
Mr. 25 January 1758

Susannah Susannah Daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Trezevant was  
Trezevant Baptized ☞ the Revd. Mr.

Martha Martha Daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Trezevant was  
Trezevant Baptized ☞ the Revd. Mr.

Ann Simmons Ann Daughter of Ebenezer & Jane Simmons was  
Baptized ☞ the Revd, Mr. Andrews Assistant to the  
Rector on ye.

James McQueen James Son of John McQueen & Ann his Wife was  
Baptized ☞ the Revd. Mr. Andrews Assistant to the  
Rector

Alexr. McQueen Alexander Son of John McQueen & Ann his Wife  
was Baptized ☞ the Revd, Mr, Andrews

George McQueen George Son of John McQueen & Ann his Wife was  
Baptized ☞ the Revd, Mr, Robert Smith Assistant to  
the Rector

William William Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Brailsford was  
Brailsford Baptizd, ☞ the Revd. Mr. Harrison of St James's Goose  
Creek on the 4 Day Novr. 1753

Christnings

[117]

Ann Williams On the day of 175 Ann Daughter  
Mr. Robt Williams and Elizabeth his Wife was Bap-  
tised ☞ Mr Andrews



Margaret On the Day of 175 Margaret Daughter  
Williams of Mr Robt. Williams was Baptized ☞ Mr. Sergeant  
Elizabeth On the Day of 175 Elizabeth Daughter  
Williams of Mr Robt. Williams was Baptized ☞ Mr. Clarke Rector

W<sup>m</sup> Roper On the 2<sup>d</sup>. Day of December 1758 William Son of William  
Roper Esqr. & Grace his Wife was Baptized ☞ the Revd.  
Mr. Samuel Quincy

Ann Roper On the Day of Sept. 1750 Ann Daughter of William  
Roper Esqr. & Grace his Wife was Baptized ☞ Mr. Keith

Martha Roper Martha Daughter of Ditto was Baptized ☞ Mr. Keith

Broughton On the 1<sup>st</sup>. Day of November 1753 N S Broughton Son of  
Laurens James Laurens & Mary his Wife was Publickly Baptized in  
St. Philips Church ☞ the Revd. Mr. Alexr. Garden  
Rector

Hext and On the Day of Hext Prioleau son of  
Philip Samuel and Providence his Wife was Baptized ☞ Mr. An-  
Prioleau dreds

On the Day of Philip Prioleau son of  
Samuel and Providence his Wife was Baptized ☞ Ditto

Mary On the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of December 1753 Mary Daughter of Robert  
McKenzie and Johanna McKenzie was Baptized ☞ Mr. Charles  
Lorrimer

Dennes On the 1 Day of October 1755 Dennis son of John Desmond  
Desmond and Martha his Wife was Baptized ☞ Mr. Andrews On  
Catherine the 30 Day of September 1758 Catherine Daughter of  
Desmond John and Martha Desmond was Baptized ☞ Mr. Smith

On the day Sarah Daughter of William  
Lloyd Lloyd and Martha his wife was Baptized ☞ Mr Zubly

William Son of Ditto was Baptized ☞ Mr. Andrews Decr.  
10<sup>th</sup>: 1755

Elizabeth Daughter of Ditto was Baptd, ☞ Mr. Andrews  
Feby, 25<sup>th</sup>. 1757

Henrietta Ditto..of Ditto was Baptd. ☞ Mr. Clarke Feby  
16. 1758

[118] Christnings

Cathrina On the Day of 1755 Cathrina Daugh-  
and ter of Mr. Daniel Sinclair was baptized ☞ the Rever-

Edward Stephens end Mr. Charles Lorimer of the Scotch Meeting

Sinclair On the .Day of 1756 Edward Ste-  
phens Sinclair was Baptized ☞ the Revd, Mr.  
Clarke Rector



William On the 5 Day of June 1749 William son of Thomas and Anna Maria Hoyland was Baptized ☿  
 Thomas On the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of April 1753 Thomas Son of Thomas and Anna Maria Hoyland was Baptized ☿  
 &  
 Elianor Sarah On the 2<sup>d</sup>. Day of September 1758 Elianor Sarah Hoyland Daughter of Thomas & Anna Maria Hoyland was Baptized

Elizabeth Webb On the 5 Day of May 1757 Elizabeth Daughter of Wallace John Webb and Mary his Wife was Baptized ☿

Eliza Muncrief On the Day of Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Muncrief and Susannah his wife was Baptized ☿ the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Keith

Rich<sup>d</sup> Muncrief On the Day of Richard Son of Richard Muncrief & Susannah his Wife was Baptized Mr. Garden Sen<sup>r</sup>.

Susannah On the Day of Susannah Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup>. and Susannah Muncrief his Wife was Baptized ☿ Mr. Clarke

Christnings<sup>1</sup> [119]  
 Marriages [149<sup>2</sup>]

James Allen On the Eighteenth Day of July 1753, were Married James Allen, of Christ Church Parish, Planter, and Susannah Currant, Widow, ☿ Licence by the Rever<sup>d</sup> Susa: Currant Mr: John Rowan Minister Acting in Christ Church Parish—— Jn<sup>o</sup>— Remington Reg<sup>tr</sup>— of St Philip Charlestown

Jn<sup>o</sup> Ernt Poyas On the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1753 were married John & Ernest Poyas & Elizabeth Grant ☿ Lic by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Eliza Grant Mr. A Garden

Mayrant On the twenty seventh day of September 1753 were Married & Mr John Mayrant & Miss Ann Stone Spinster by Licence Stone— by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden Marriages [151<sup>3</sup>]

Screven On the 29<sup>th</sup>- day of November 1753 were Married Robert & Screven and Elizabeth Cooke ☿ Lic<sup>n</sup>. by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Rich- Cooke ard Clarke Rector

<sup>1</sup> The rest of p. 119 is blank.

<sup>2</sup> Page 120 is blank, and the pagination there skips to 145, and 145 to 148 are blank.

<sup>3</sup> Page 150 is blank.



McGaw On the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February 1754 were Married James Mc-  
 & Gaw & Gartwright Ireland ¶ Licence by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr Richd  
 Ireland Clarke Rector—

Linthwaite On the 31<sup>st</sup>. Day of March 1754 were married Thomas  
 & Linthwaite and Ann Withers pr. the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Andrews  
 Withers Assistant to the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Clarke Rector, pr. Licence

Bringinghurst On the Eighth day of April 1754 were Married John  
 & Bringinghurst & Elizabeth Shute Spinster ¶ Lic by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
 Shute Mr. Richard Clarke Rector

[152] Marriages —

Palmerin On the first day of May 1754 were Married Samuel Pal-  
 & merin & Jane Glover Wid<sup>o</sup>: ¶ Lic by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Richard  
 Glover Clarke

Cowell On the fourth day of May 1754 were Married Henry Cowell  
 & & Ann Yeomans ¶ Lic: by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Richard Clarke  
 Yeomans Rector 3

Marriages [153]

Waters On the 29<sup>th</sup> October 1754 were Married Richard Waters &  
 & Sinclair Margaret Sinclair ¶ Licence ¶ the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Clarke <sup>1</sup>

[154] Marriages

Williams On the first Day of Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1755 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Williams Esqr &  
 & Elizabeth Hext Spinster was married ¶ Lic ¶ Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr.  
 Hext Rich<sup>d</sup>. Clarke Rector of St. Philips Parish Ch<sup>h</sup>. Town So,  
 Carolina

Poyas On the seventeenth of February 1755 James Poyas and Eliza-  
 & beth Portal Spinster were married ¶ Licence by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr  
 Portall Richard Clarke Rector as afsd<sup>2</sup>.

Marriages [155]

Davis On the Eleventh day of March 1755 William Davis & Mar-  
 & garet Campbell ¶ banns were Married by Mr Clarke  
 Campbell

Poyas On the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1755 were married John Ernest  
 & Poyas & Rachael Bourgett ¶ Lic ¶ the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Clarke  
 Bourgett

Manigault On the Eighth Day of June 1755 were married Peter Mani-  
 & gault & Elizabeth Wragg ¶ Lic. —  
 Wragg

<sup>2</sup> The rest of page 152 is blank.

<sup>1</sup> The rest of page 153 is blank.

<sup>2</sup> The rest of page 154 is blank.



Easton On the Eighth day of June 1755 were Married Christopher  
& Easton & Jane Nelson ¶ Lic by the rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Clarke  
Nelson

Wilson On the 6 Day of December 1755 were married John Wilson  
& Mariner and Mary Beckett Spinster was married ¶ the  
Beckett Reverend Mr. the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Clarke ¶ Banns <sup>3</sup>

## Marriages.

[165<sup>4</sup>]

1720—

- April 26<sup>th</sup> Then was Married, Henry Bossard & Elizabeth Stuart, by  
ye: Rev<sup>d</sup>: Mr: Garden, ¶ Licence Govern<sup>r</sup>: Johnson.
- May 14<sup>th</sup>: Then was Married, James Mc:Cune & Mary Goold, by  
Do: ¶ Licence of Gov<sup>r</sup>: Johnson
- 29 Then was Married, Edward Pied & Mary Pounds, by Do:,  
¶ Banns &ca:
- June 16 Then was Married, Joseph Blake & Sarah Lyndrey, by  
Do: ¶ Licence of G: Johnson
- 17 Then was Married, John Finlay & Mary Sparks, by  
Do: ¶ Do:
- 29 Then was Married, Ebenezer Peekham & Lydia  
Adams, by Do:, ¶ Banns &ca:
- July.. 7 Then was Married, John Hind and Jane Wilson, by Do:,  
¶ Licence of G: Johnson .
- 27 Then was Married, George Melekin & Janet Melekin, by  
Do:, ¶ Banns &ca:
- 31 Then was Married, John Fowles & Frances Gifford,  
by Do:, ¶ Do: &ca:
- August 2 Then was Married, William Bonner & Marjory Wil-  
kins, by Do:, ¶ Do: &ca:
- 13 Then was Married, James Howe and Mary Yarder, by  
Do:, ¶ Licence of G: Johnson
- 18 Then was Married, Robert Tough & Hannah Bennet, by  
Do:, ¶ Do:
- Septembr. 15 Then was Married, Robert Miller & Elizabeth Hains, by  
Do:, ¶ Do:
- 27 Then was Married, Nicholas Hamerser Cramer & Sarah  
Coats, by Do:, ¶ Do:-
- 29 Then was Married, John Stevenson, & Mary Allen, by  
Do:, ¶ Banns &
- October 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Married, John Croskeys, & Sarah Mathews, by  
Do: ¶ Licence of G: Johnson

<sup>3</sup> The rest of page. 153 is blank.

<sup>4</sup> Pages 156 to 164, inclusive, are blank.



- 20 Then was Married, Hill Croft, & Priscilla Mariner, by  
Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-
- Janry: 2 Then was Married, James Jounneau & Magdalen Beauchamp,  
by Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-
- 19 Then was Married. Ralph Jerman & Margaret Graham,  
by Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-
- 26 Then was Married, Nicholas Stevens & Elizabeth Gar-  
net, by Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-
- February 8 Then was Married, Thomas Clifford & Martha Guerard,  
by Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-
- 13 Then was Married, Hugh Stot & Elizabeth Williams,  
by Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-
- 14 Then was Married, David Allen & Mary Mitchel, by  
Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-
- 19 Then was Married, Thomas Barker & Vertue Mardoh,  
by Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-
- 21 Then was Married, John Perdriau & Jane Laurans, by  
Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-
- March 8<sup>th</sup> Then was Married, Nathaniel Mariner, & Anne Leverage,  
by Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-
- 10 Then was Married Oliver Ditmere & Christian Laroche,  
by Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-
- Do: Then was Married, Henry Mews & Anne Thornton, by  
Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-
- 13 Then was Married, Anthony Mathews Junr: & Anne  
Brandford, by Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-
- April 22 Then was Married, Edmond Robinson & Anne Butler,  
by Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-
- 23 Then was Married, Joseph Bertoin & Elizabeth Ram-  
bert, by Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-

[166]

1721

- \* ye: 7<sup>th</sup>: Then was Married, William Betson & Mary Pinckney als  
Evans, by the Rev<sup>d</sup>: Mr: Garden, by Licence of  
Governr: Johnson.
- \* 11 Then was Married, John Clement, and Patience Ut-  
bert, by Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Licence of G: Johnson.
- \* Do. Then was Married, Jeremiah Cogswell, & Mary Wyet,  
by Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-
- \* 13 Then was Married, John Pendarvis & Hannah Keys,  
by Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-
- \* 15 Then was Married, Robert Hume & Sophia Wiggington,  
by Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-
- \* ly—27 Then was Married, Elias Ball, and Mary Dellamare, by  
Do.;  $\text{¶}$  Do:-



- August 8 Then was Married, Thomas Grimal, & Sarah Pert,  
by D<sup>o</sup>., & D<sup>o</sup>..
- 17 Then was Married, Edward Vanvellsen, & Catherine  
Spencer, & D<sup>o</sup>., & D<sup>o</sup>..
- 20 Then was Married, Nicholas Haynes & Martha Fryar,  
by D<sup>o</sup>., & D<sup>o</sup>..
- Septem<sup>br</sup>: 1 Then was Married, Eleazer Allen & Sarah Rhett, by  
D<sup>o</sup>., & D<sup>o</sup>..
- 15 Then was Married, Joseph Morgan, & Anne Watkins, &  
Banns &ca..
- October 6 Then was Married John Hodgson & Esther Randles, by  
D<sup>o</sup>., & Licence.
- 10 Then was Married, Roger Moore, & Catherine Rhett,  
by D<sup>o</sup>., & D<sup>o</sup>:-
- Decem<sup>br</sup>: 6 Then was Married, Thomas Holton, & Anne Mindemen,  
by D<sup>o</sup>., & D<sup>o</sup>..
- January 12 Then was Married, William Obroley, & Rachel Robin-  
son, by D<sup>o</sup>., & Banns.
- Febr<sup>y</sup>: 8<sup>th</sup>: Then was Married, Henry Toomer. & Mary West, by  
D<sup>o</sup>., & Licence.
- March 8 Then was Married, Francis Holmes, & Elizabeth Sym-  
mons, by D<sup>o</sup>., & D<sup>o</sup>..
- 1722.
- 25 Then was Married, Othniel Beale, and Katharine Gale,  
by D<sup>o</sup>., & D<sup>o</sup>..
- 28 Then was Married, John Caswell, & Sarah Bee, by D<sup>o</sup>.,  
& D<sup>o</sup>..
- April 13 Then was Married, George Ford, & Sarah Oliver, by D<sup>o</sup>.,  
& D<sup>o</sup>..
- 15 Then was Married, Jonathan Brown, & Margaret Booth,  
by D<sup>o</sup>., & Banns.
- 18 Then was Married, William Bollaugh, & Mary Britten,  
by D<sup>o</sup>., & Licence.
- 26 Then was Married, Alexander Hall, & Henrietta Ward,  
by Commiss<sup>y</sup>: Bull, & D<sup>o</sup>..
- June 25 Then was Married, Philip Gouron, & Charlotte Jortin,  
by Mr: Garden, & D<sup>o</sup>:
- July 10 Then was Married, John Heard, & Esther La Pierre, by  
D<sup>o</sup>., & D<sup>o</sup>..
- July 17 Then was Married, Robert Stantin, & Eliza: Nash, by  
D<sup>o</sup>., & Banns &ca..
- 19 Then was Married, Edw<sup>d</sup>: Crofit, & Eliza: Brewton, by  
D<sup>o</sup>., & Licence.
- August 4 Then was Married, James Searles & Christian Scott, by  
D<sup>o</sup>., & D<sup>o</sup>..
- 21 Then was Married, Sam<sup>l</sup>: Sleigh, & Mary Oldfield, by  
D<sup>o</sup>., & D<sup>o</sup>..



- Novbr: 21 Then was Married, Thomas Carman, & Deborah Palmetor, by Do:., ꝑ Do:.
- 23 Then was Married. Samuel Woodwards, & Eliza: Vaughan, by Do:., ꝑ Do:.
- Decbr: 3 Then was Married, James Thomson, & Mary Waters, by Do:., ꝑ Do:.
- Febry: 10 Then was married, Herrald Bly & Mary Jerum, by Do: Do:.
- Decbr: 9th: Then was married, Job Rothmahler & Anne Dubose, by Do: Do:
- 18 Then was married, George Smith & Elizabeth Allen ꝑ Do: Do:
- 20 Then was married, Ebenezer Simmons & Eliza: Jones ꝑ Do: Do:

1722/23

[167]

- Febry: 2d: Then was married John Bruce & Jane Holbeatch ꝑ Licence, ꝑ Mr: Garden
- 3 Then was married David Abbot & Katherine Hall ꝑ Do: Do:
- 9 Then was married Benjamin Carter & Eliza: Carrant ꝑ Do: Do:
- 19 Then was married Lawrence Mackay & Deborah Honour ꝑ Do: Do:
- 25 Then was married John Blunt & Jane Jones ꝑ Do: Do:
- March 3 Then was married Samuel Fairread & Mary Aires ꝑ Do, directd: to Mr: Garden

1723

- Septemr: 26 Then was Married, William Wattson and Mary Kemp ꝑ Lic by the Reverend Mr. Alexander Garden
- Octob: 27 Then was Married Captn: William Martin, and Anne D'la Con [\*] ꝑ Licence, by Mr. Garden
- Novemr: 18 Then was Married John Arnoll & Lidia Reynolds ꝑ Ditto
- Decr: 19 Then was Married Thomas Butler and Elizabeth Elliott
- 26 Then was Married Andrew Hellerd & Hanah Jerome ꝑ Licence
- Januay: 15 Then was Married James Gray and Mary Simmons ꝑ Ditto
- 16 Then was Married William Mackenzie and Sarah Founds ꝑ Do:
- 19 Then was Married Isaac Holmes and Elizabeth Peronneau ꝑ Do.
- 23 Then was Married John Perriman & Mary Snypes ꝑ Ditto ꝑ Do.
- 23 Then was Married Edward Scott and Mary Hopkins ꝑ Ditto ꝑ Do.



- 30 Then was Married Job Wiggins and Mary Langley ☞  
Banns ☞ Ditto
- Febry: 3 Then was Married John Fogarty and Mary Harris ☞  
Licence ☞ D<sup>o</sup>.
- 15 Then was Married Samuel Seamans and Mary Nutton  
☞ Banns ☞
- March 5 Then was Married James Fowler & Martha Widdicom  
☞ Licence
- 9 Then was Married John Smith and Anne Odingsells ☞  
Licence ☞ d<sup>o</sup>..
- May 28 Then was Married Nicholas Newlin & Mary Roberts ☞  
Ditto ☞ Ditto
- 1724
- July 8 Then was Married Francis Gracia and Anne Bisset ☞  
Ditto ☞ Ditto
- 19 Then was Married John Fowler and Dorothy Gary ☞  
Licence ☞ Ditto
- 25 Then was Married Thomas Boulton & Elizabeth Miller  
☞ Ditto P Ditto
- 30 Then was Married Thomas John Elliott & Mary Pen-  
darvis ☞ Ditto
- Do Then was Married Joseph Warrningham & Sarah Lea  
☞ Ditto
- Novr. 5 Then was Married W<sup>m</sup>. Hayes and Mary De Filleau ☞  
Banns ☞ Ditto
- Decembr: 10<sup>th</sup> Then was Married James Sadler and Mary How  
widow ☞ Licence ☞ D<sup>o</sup>.
- 21 Then was Married Dr. John Hutchinson Widower and  
Charlotte Foisin Spinster ☞ Licence of His Excel-  
lency Governr. Nicholson, ☞ the Reverend Mr.  
Garden
- January 30 Then was Married James Laurens Batchelor, and  
1724/5 Hanah Rivers Widow ☞ Licence of His Excele<sup>y</sup>. the  
Governor, ☞ the Reverend Mr. Alex<sup>r</sup>. Garden
- 31 Then was Married Capt<sup>n</sup>. John Sharp Widower and  
Deborah Gough Spinster, ☞ Licence of Ditto ☞ Mr.  
Garden
- Februry: 9 Then was Married George Melligan Batchelor & Mary  
Hambleton Spinster, ☞ Licence of the Governor,  
☞ the Reverend Mr. Garden—
- 24 Then was Married John Ladson & Charlotte Bew ☞  
Licence ☞ Ditto
- April 12 Then was Married Edward Marriner & Mary Harris  
☞ Ditto D<sup>o</sup>.
- 30 Then was Married William Byrem & Mary Rogers ☞  
Ditto D<sup>o</sup>.



## [168] Marriages Continued

- \* 13 Then was Married Thomas Langley & Mary Mitchel ☞ Licence ☞ Mr Garden.
- \* 15 Then was Married Benjamin Romsey & Martha Crook ☞ Ditto  
Ditto
- 20 Then was Married William Tutton & Mary Cogswell ☞ Ditto  
Do. . . .
- June 2 Then was Married Thomas Farley & Mary Morrice ☞ Ditto  
Do. .
- 6 Then was Married Thomas Weslyd & Margaret White ☞  
Ditto Do.
- 8 Then was Married the Reverend Alexander Garden and  
Martha Guerard ☞ Licence, by the Reverend Mr. Thomas  
Morritt.
- July 2 Then was Married John Levins and Elizabeth Thornton ☞  
Bans ☞ Mr. Garden
- † Then was Married Edward Wyatt and Joanna Ellis ☞ Li-  
cence ☞ Mr. Garden
- † Then was Married Charles Bisson & Anne Sanson ☞ Ditto  
Do.
- \* 29 Then was Married John Wright and Jane Keays ☞ Ditto Do.
- \* 29 Then was Married James Tarbet & Frances Chalcroft ☞ Do.  
Do.
- Sept<sup>r</sup>. 26 Then was Married Joseph Hosford & Hanah Pendarvis  
☞ Ditto Do.
- Octob<sup>r</sup>: 10 Then was Married Samuel LLuellin & Sarah Crosskeys ☞  
Do. Do.
- 12 Then was Married Thomas Ellery & Anne Moore ☞  
Ditto Do
- 30 Then was Married James Willke & Loveridge Brown ☞  
Do. Do .
- Novem<sup>r</sup>: 3 Then was Married Clodius Raguley & Rachel Braley ☞  
Do. Do.
- 4 Then was Married Stephen Taveron & Sarah Turner ☞  
Do. Do
- 16 Then was Married Thomas Cooper & Elean<sup>r</sup>. Wright ☞  
Ditto Do
- Decbr. 14 Then was Married Thomas Goring & Martha Wigfal als  
D'Oily ☞ Do. Do.
- 15 Then was Married Joseph Danford & Margaret Gray ☞  
Ditto Do.
- 29 Then was Married Richard Miller & Judith Lambol ☞  
Do. Do.
- 30 Then was Married John Davis & Anne Parris ☞ Do. Do

\* Month destroyed. † Whole date destroyed.



- Janry. 1 Then was Married Jacob Motte & Elizabeth Martin ☞ Do.  
Do.
- 6 Then was Married William Pinckney & Ruth Brewton ☞  
Do. Do
- 20 Then was Married William Elliott & Frances Gearing ☞  
Do. Do.
- 22 Then was Married John Fling & Judith Butler ☞ Do. Do.
- Febry. 9 Then was Married James Still & Mary Wigmore ☞ Do. Do
- 10 Then was Married Thomas Stone & Elizabeth Fryer ☞ Do.  
Do.
- 17 Then was Married George Bampffield & Elizabeth Delamere  
☞ Do. of the Deputy Governr. Married ☞ the Reverend Mr.  
Jones
- 22 Then was Married Benjamin Godfrey & Margaret Fossin ☞  
Licence, Married by the Reverend Mr. Alexr. Garden—
- 22 Then was Married John Brand Junior & Jane Meagows ☞  
Do. Do.
- March 2 Then was Married Benjan D'Hariette & Anne Smith widow  
☞ Do. Do.
- 1725/6 Marriages Continued [169]
- March 18 Then was Married Joseph Freers & Eleanor Gibson ☞  
Licence ☞ Mr: Garden
- April 28 Then was Married Childermas Croft & Katherine Parteridge  
1726 by Licence of The Honble: Arthur Middleton Esqr. ☞ Mr.  
Garden
- May 11 Then was Married Jonathan Murrel & Eliza: Vardell ☞  
Ditto, Do.
- 14 Then was Married Hezekiah Russ & Kather<sup>n</sup>: Douglas ☞  
Ditto Do.
- June 2 Then was Married Hill Croft & Rebekah Corbin ☞ Ditto Ditto
- July 1 Then was Married James Bullen & Mary Poinsett ☞ Ditto Do.
- 21 Then was Married Ebenez Wyatt & Mary Fullard ☞ Do ☞  
Mr. Morrutt
- 22 Then was Married Ralph Rodda & Anne Pawley ☞ Do ☞  
Mr. Garden
- Augt. 11 Then was Married Richard Scott & Grace Walker ☞ Ditto  
☞ Ditto
- Sept<sup>r</sup>: 2 Then was Married Henry Livingston & Anne Harris ☞ Ditto  
Ditto
- 14 Then was Married Thomas Weaver & Ruth Roberts ☞ Ditto  
Ditto
- 21 Then was Married James Pain & Mary Bellamy ☞ Ditto Do.
- 22 Then was Married, Benja<sup>n</sup>: Mellens & Sarah Price ☞ Ditto  
Do.
- 23 Then was Married James Hartley & Mary Needland, belong-  
ing to the Parish of Christ Church. ☞ Licence. ☞ Mr. Gar-  
den



- Octr: 23 Then was Married, Thomas Mountjoy & Hester Conyers  
 ☞ Do: Do.
- Novr: 25 Then was Married Lawrence Couliette & Mary Williams  
 ☞ Ditto.
- Decr. 4 Then was Married John Conyer & Hanah Marriner ☞ Ditto  
 8 Then was Married John Noufuille & Elizabeth Marston ☞  
 ditto  
 28 Then was Married Samuel Bullock & Elizabeth Bollard ☞  
 ditto
- Jany: 12 Then was Married John Gregory & Elizabeth Williams ☞  
 ditto.  
 18 Then was Married Thomas Sharp & Sarah Corke ☞ ditto.  
 28 Then was Married Isaac Holmes & Susanna Poinset ☞  
 ditto
- Feb: 10 Then was Married Thomas Lovelace & Susanna Wood by  
 the Reverend Mr. Dyson ☞ Licence  
 16 Then was Married Thomas Wigg & Mary Evans ☞ the  
 rev<sup>d</sup>: Mr Garden  
 17 Then was Married William Lancaster & Elizabeth Currant  
 ☞ ditto.  
 24 Then was Married Samuel Ash & Katherine Clements both  
 of Christ Church Parish, ☞ the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Alex<sup>r</sup>: Garden  
 28 Then was Married John Arnold & Martha Bee ☞ ditto..
- Mar. 1 Then was Married Daniel Fleurison & Cybil Neufuille ☞  
 ditto  
 14 Then was Married William Fairchild & Martha Elliott ☞  
 ditto
- April 2 Then was Married Joseph Lea & Isobel Sherriffe ☞ ditto  
 1727 5 Then was Married Thomas Hutt & Esther Leper ☞ ditto  
 ☞ Banns  
 12 Then was Married John Jenkins & Elizabeth Adams ☞  
 Mr. Morritt  
 27 Then was Married Joseph Hurst & Margaret Cartwright ☞  
 rev<sup>d</sup>: Mr Garden
- May 3 Then was Married, John Witter & Anne Marriner ☞ ditto.  
 4 Then was Married James Kilpatrick & Elizabeth Hepworth ☞\*  
 7 Then was Married Experience Howard & Rachel Bee Widow  
 ☞\*

[170]

## Marriages Continued

1727

- May 10 Then was Married John Bonin & Mary Magdalen Dess by  
 the Revernd Mr: Dyson, ☞ Licence  
 18 Then was Married Richard Mason Batchelor & Susanna  
 Sumner spinster by the Reverend Mr. Alexander Garden ☞  
 Licence

\* Rest destroyed.



- 23 Then was Married John Jenkins Junior & Mary Adams ☞  
Revd.. Mr Morritt
- June 1 Then was Married Peter St. Julien & Sarah Godin ☞ Revd.  
Mr Garden
- July 9 Then was Married John Sergeant & Elizabeth Johnson ☞  
ditto
- Augt: 8 Then was Married Tweedie Somerville & Elizabeth Cawood  
☞ ditto
- Sept 24 Then was Married Edmund Holland & Henrietta Hall ☞  
ditto
- Oct. 8 Then was Married William Fullwood & Alice Wells ☞ ditto.
- 21 Then was Married Peter Shephard & Elizabeth Hitchcock ☞  
ditto
- 31 Then was Married Anthony Pottevine & Hanah Atkins ☞  
ditto
- Novr. 1st Then was Married James Talbert & Mary Jolly ☞ Banns  
☞ ditto.
- Decr. 11 Then was Married Francis Larkin & Martha Card ☞ Ditto  
☞ ditto
- 22 Then was Married James Withers & Mary Cartwright ☞  
Licence ☞ do.
- 24 Then was Married Richard Salter & Anne Sullivan ☞ ditto  
☞ ditto
- Janry: 9 Then was Married John Fountain & Jane Lewis Chapnis ☞  
Banns ☞ ditto
- Febry: 10 Then was Married William Tunley & Elizabeth Lockyer  
☞ Licence ☞. ditto
- 17 Then was Married Robert Ellis & Cathrine Abbot ☞  
ditto
- 21 Then was Married Richard Murphy & Hanah Anderson ☞  
ditto
- do. Then was Married William Randall & Mary Muncreef ☞  
ditto
- 23 Then was Married David Mellory & Rebeķa Smith ☞  
ditto—
- Marc. 4 Then was Married Nicholas Trott Esqr: & Sarah Rhett ☞  
ditto—
- do. Then was Married Robert Collins & Elizabeth Waters ☞  
ditto
1728. 25 Then was Married Peter Crewett & Unity Neal ☞ ditto
- April 5 Then was Married the Revd. Richard Ludlam & Anne Carter  
☞ ditto
- 11 Then was Married Thomas Gadsden & Collins Hall ☞ ditto
- 22 Then was Married John Moultrie & Lucrecia Cooper ☞ ditto
- 26 Then was Married John Greenland & Elizabeth Forrest ☞  
ditto



- May 7 Then was Married John Skene & Hanah Palmer ☞ ditto  
 10 Then was Married Robert Randall & Anne Mathews ☞ ditto  
 June 13 Then was Married William Wilkins & Sarah Crosskeys alias LLuellin  
 July 2 Then was Married Thomas Palmister & Anne Duval ☞ ditto  
 11 Then was Married Abel Pimell & Mary Tutton ☞ ditto—  
 17 Then was Married John Arnott & Hanah Gull ☞ ditto  
 \* Then was Married Jacob Woolford & Elizabeth Tunley ☞ ditto  
 \* Then was Married William Osborn & Hellen Mackie ☞ ditto  
 \* Then was Married Thomas Cooper & Margt. Magdalen Beauchamp, d<sup>o</sup>.  
 \* Then was Married Isaac Mazyck & Jane Mary St Julien ☞ ditto  
 \* Then was Married James Dixon & Elizabeth Wilson ☞ D<sup>o</sup>. L  
 \* Then was Married Francis Baker & Mary Shepherd ☞ L.  
 \* Then was Married Thomas Tuson & Mary Varien ☞ L,  
 \* Then was Married Garrat Vanvelsin & Hannah Johnson ☞ L.

## Marriages Continued

[171]

1728/9

March 14 Then was Married Henry Coyle &amp; Anne Young ☞ L.

1729.

April 10 Then was Married John Reynolds &amp; Penelope Stollard ☞ L.

15 Then was Married Robert Brewton &amp; Mary Loughton ☞ L.

17 Then was Married John Lewis &amp; Judith Lee Roche ☞ L.

22 Then was Married Joseph Prince &amp; Jemima Webb. ☞ L—

May 7 Then was Married James Hitchins &amp; Margaret Longhair ☞ L.

20 Then was Married John Scott. &amp; Hannah Fogartie ☞ L.

June 30 Then was Married Claudius Boulee &amp; Magdalen Meinson ☞ B.

July 18,, Then was Married John Arnold &amp; Mary Haskett. ☞ L—

Augt. 28,, Then was Married Robert Gillcrist &amp; Rebekah Underwood ☞ L

Septem<sup>r</sup> 7,, Then was Married Joseph Summers & Elizabeth Roll. ☞ L.

October 6,, Then was Married James Dalton &amp; Katherine Martin ☞ L.

16,, Then was Married Peter Oliver &amp; Margaret Duval ☞ L.

27,, Then was Married Gabriel Peyrand &amp; Magdalen Rant ☞ L.



- 28,, Then was Married Thomas Robins & Francis Lowrie  
 ☞ L  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 14,, Then was Married John Stone & Susanna Marshe ☞ L  
 30 Then was Married Philip Arnold & Margaret Gardenor  
 ☞ L  
 Decem<sup>r</sup>. 2,, Then was Married Joseph Townsend & Mary Burnham  
 ☞ L  
 6,, Then was Married Thomas Squire & Mary Sanders  
 ☞ L  
 20 Then was Married Thomas Hargrave & Mary Cox ☞ L  
 22,, Then was Married Stephen Leopard & Martha Parsons  
 ☞ L  
 72<sup>st</sup> 72<sup>st</sup> 1730 Jan<sup>y</sup>- 1<sup>st</sup>- Then was married James Cordes, & Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Simmons....  
 ☞ L—  
 14,, Then was married William Carwithen & Mary Bisset  
 ☞ L  
 29,, Then was Married William Carr & Elizabeth Shute  
 ☞ L—  
 Feby- 2,, Then was Married John Savy. & Elizabeth Green ☞ L—  
 4,, Then was Married David Christian & Frances Rochonet  
 ☞ L—  
 10 Then was Married John Vicaridge & Elizabeth Ashby  
 ☞ L—  
 March,, 5,, Then was Married Paul Cherright & Rebekah Magee  
 ☞ L—

1730

- April 2,, Then was Married Samuel Fley and Elizabeth Poinset ☞ L  
 1730 „ Then was Married Thomas Bertran & Mary Hancock ☞ L—  
 ..... 9,, Then was Married Richard Fowler & Catherine Grant  
 ☞ L—  
 May 2 Then was Married James Dolphin & Margaret Rowlin ☞ L—  
 July 3,, Then was Married Adam Beauchamp & Joannah Corbet  
 ☞ L—  
 April 9,, Then was Married Andrew Lawrimore & Mary Mack-  
 dowl ☞ L  
 July 9,, Then was Married Isaac Chardon & Mary Mazyck ☞ L—  
 August 2,, Then was Married Thomas Blundell & Martha Clews  
 ☞ L

[172] Marriages Continued.

1730

- Septem<sup>r</sup>., 3,, Then was Married John Hanover & Deborah Sharpe  
 ☞ L  
 Do. 17,, Then was Married George Young & Anne Carlisle  
 ☞ L  
 Octob<sup>r</sup>., 18,, Then was Married Francis Sureau & Mary Mackpher-  
 son ☞ L  
 Xber— 31,, Then was Married Peter Leger & Mary Evans ☞ L



- Janry. 14,, Then was Married John Moore, & Elizabeth Smith  $\mathfrak{P}$   
Banns—
- Ditto 22,, Then was Married David Lullams & Patience Palmer.  
 $\mathfrak{P}$  L—
- Ditto 31 Then was Married Francis LeBrasseur & Anne Splatt.  
 $\mathfrak{P}$  L—
- February,, \*, Then was Married Robert Nesbit & Mary Hepworth  
 $\mathfrak{P}$  L  $\mathfrak{P}$  Mr. Varnor—
- March 2,, Then was Married William May & Elizabeth Harding  
 $\mathfrak{P}$  L
- Ditto, 14,, Then was Married William Morgan & Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Smith  $\mathfrak{P}$   
L—
- 1731
- April 27,, Then was Married Stephen Bull & Martha Godin  $\mathfrak{P}$  L—
- May „ 16,, Then was Married Pons Ollier & Jane Satur  $\mathfrak{P}$  L—
- Ditto 19,, Then was Married Thomas Stocks & Rachel Howman  
 $\mathfrak{P}$  L—
- Ditto 20,, Then was Married Robert Booth & Martha Dandridge  
 $\mathfrak{P}$  L—
- June 5,, Then was Married William Hall & Sarah Taveroope  
 $\mathfrak{P}$  L—
- Ditto 6 Then was Married Michael Moore & Martha Currant.  
 $\mathfrak{P}$  L—
- Ditto 7,, Then was Married John Bee & Martha Miller  $\mathfrak{P}$  L—
- July \* Then was Married Joseph Maybank & Mary Ann Dupuy  
 $\mathfrak{P}$  L—
- Ditto \* Then was Married Thomas Snow & Elizabeth Cartwright  
 $\mathfrak{P}$  L—
- July 8 Then was Married Aaron Cheesborough & Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Wanlys  
 $\mathfrak{P}$  L—
- Ditto 25,, Then was Married Abraham Croft & Anna Maria Mars-  
ton  $\mathfrak{P}$  L—
- Ditto 29,, Then was Married Charles Read, & Deborah Honor Petty  
 $\mathfrak{P}$  Banns—
- August \* Then was Married John Goldsmith & Rebekah Mal-  
lory  $\mathfrak{P}$  Banns—
- Ditto,, 11,, Then was Married Charles Codner & Anne Barnet  $\mathfrak{P}$  L—
- 31,, Then was Married Francis Padget & Anne Pointset  
 $\mathfrak{P}$  L—
- Septem<sup>r</sup> 13,, Then was Married Richard Baker, and Sarah Glaze  
 $\mathfrak{P}$  L
- 20,, Then was Married Paul Bruneau & Elizabeth Pair  
 $\mathfrak{P}$  L—
- 22,, Then was Married John Bonnetheau, & Angelica Caier  
 $\mathfrak{P}$  L—
- 23,, Then was Married John Sullivant & Hesther Nelson  
 $\mathfrak{P}$  L—

---

\* Undecipherable figure.



- Octo<sup>r</sup> „ 1<sup>st</sup> Then was Married William Heathly & Mary Vinin ☿ L  
 24<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Jeremiah Gregory & Margaret Den-  
 nis ☿ L  
 28<sup>th</sup> Then was Married John Fryer, & Rachel Gray ☿ L—  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> „ 9<sup>th</sup> Then was Married John Neilson, & Susannah Edgar  
 ☿ L  
 20<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Peter Erving & Jane Leecroft ☿ L  
 28<sup>th</sup> Then was Married John Hicks, & Hannah Murdock-  
 ☿ L  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Alexander Wood & Mary Slokum.  
 p<sup>r</sup> L.  
 16<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Peter Benoist & Abigail Townsend.  
 ☿ L—

## Marriages Continued

[173]

1731

- Decem<sup>r</sup> „ 23<sup>rd</sup> Then was Married Joseph Butler & Mary LeRoach  
 ☿ L—  
 29<sup>th</sup> Then was Married William Hales & Rebekah Ireland  
 ☿ L—  
 January 1<sup>st</sup> Then was Married Robert Shaw, & Eleanor Mills ☿ L—  
 4<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Alexander Mcpherson & Sarah Bray  
 ☿ L—  
 8 Then was Married John Kingland & Elizabeth Flood  
 ☿ L—  
 14<sup>th</sup> Then was Married John Spencer & Dorothy Mcgregory.  
 ☿ L—  
 27<sup>th</sup> Then was Married George Colleton & Elizabeth Peter-  
 son ☿ L—  
 27<sup>th</sup> Then was Married John Thomson & Mary Jones ..  
 ☿ L—  
 31<sup>st</sup> Then was Married Samuel Summers & Anne Snow  
 ☿ L—  
 February 16 Then was Married Henry Wools & Grace Poole ☿ L.  
 16<sup>th</sup> Then was Married William Macgie & Rebekah Fell  
 ☿ L—  
 21<sup>st</sup> Then was Married William Leander & Marian Stewart  
 ☿ L—  
 22<sup>nd</sup> Then was Married, Daniel Murphey & Jane Wilson,  
 ☿ L—  
 March 6<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Samuel Glasier & Sarah Louisa Roy  
 ☿ L—  
 6<sup>th</sup> Then was Married William Daxter & Anne Holton ☿ L—  
 14<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Robert Johnston & Sarah Collins.  
 ☿ L—

1732

- March 27<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Isaac Cutforth & Martha Powel  
 ☿ L—



- April 16,, Then was Married Francis Murriel & Elizabeth Price ☞ L.  
 Do 22,, Then was Married Doct. Wm- Cleveland. & Margaret  
 Macnabney Wido. ☞ L—  
 27 Then was Married Edward Haselwood & Elizabeth Mills.  
 ☞ L—  
 29 Then was Married James Atkins & Mary Gray ☞ L.  
 May 4,, Then was Married Peter Jayes & Martha Nash ☞ L—  
 9,, Then was Married David Robinson & Elizabeth Bruer ☞  
 L—  
 19,, Then was Married John Davis & Theodorah Cook. ☞ L—  
 28,, Then was Married Thomas Harwood & Jane Johnston ☞  
 L:  
 June \* Then was Married Elias Foissin & Mary L Roche ☞ L—  
 30,, Then was Married John Frampton & Hannah Adams ☞  
 L  
 July 13 Then was Married John Colcock & Deborah Milner ☞ L—  
 25 Then was Married Thomas Gadsden & Alice Mighells ☞  
 L—  
 27,, Then was Married Thomas Crosthwaite & Mary Ward ☞  
 L  
 Septem<sup>r</sup>, † Then was Married William Mills & Grace Parker ☞  
 L  
 8,, Then was Married James Kerr & Mary Bertram ☞ L  
 9,, Then was Married John Barrat & Alice Williams ☞  
 L  
 10,, Then was Married Lawrence Withers & Eliza. Beau-  
 champ ☞ L  
 24,, Then was Married James Lewis & Jane Atkins ☞ L  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 9,, Then was Married John Vaughan & Eleanor Shaw ☞ L—  
 12 Then was Married James Mackgirt & Priscilla Davison ☞  
 L

[174]

## Marriages Continued

1732

- October 17,, Then was Married Collin Sharp & Sarah Devall ☞ L  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 15,, Then was Married Peter Currant & Susanna Hope ☞ L  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 20 Then was Married Francis Goddard & Mary Pight. ☞ L  
 21 Then was Married William Greene & Martha Sams ☞ L  
 January † Then was Married Richard Brickles & Sarah Warm-  
 ingham ☞ L.  
 4 Then was Married Henry Williams & Mary Cart. ☞  
 L.  
 6 Then was Married John Batchelor & Eliza. Batterson  
 ☞ L—

\* Day gone.

† Undecipherable figure.



- 13 Then was Married Hobart Stanbrough & Marget Mil-  
lent ☞ L
- 31 Then was Married James Dupree & Mary Bullein. ☞  
L—
- feby- 4 Then was Married Thomas Tatnel & Mary Ward ☞ L
- 19 Then was Married Stephen Douse & Sarah Stewart ☞ L
- January 18 Then was Married Richard Wigg & Sarah Mayne ☞ L.  
Mr Winterly
- 1733
- March 28 Then was Married Thomas Dale & Mary Brewton ☞ L—
- Ditto 29 Then was Married William Roper & Mary Wilson ☞  
L—
- April 2 Then was Married Garrat Valvensin & Rebecca Croft Wid<sup>o</sup>  
☞ L
- 9 Then was Married John Munroe & Susanna Stewart ☞ L
- 12 Then was Married James Sutton & Mary Hutchins ☞ L
- 27 Then was Married Hewark Peacock & Sarah Smith ☞ L
- 12 Then was Married Manly Williamson & Hannah Hogg.  
Exiled<sup>d</sup> By the Rever<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Guy ☞r. L.
- May 15 Then was Married Phannet Cooke & Anne Haddock ☞ L
- June 10 Then was Married Peter Jeyes & Mary Brand ☞ L
- 12 Then was Married Thomas Rose & Beuler Elliott ☞ L
- 17 Then was Married Thomas Galloway & Anne Winigood ☞  
L
- 29 Then was Married Jacob Craggs & Mary Welsh ☞ L
- 28 Then was Married Thomas Clemens & Anne Morgan ☞ L
- July 2 Then was Married Martin Rease & Martha Morgan ☞ L
- 3 Then was Married Robert Duke & Maria Phillis Dudley ☞ L
- 25 Then was Married Edward Wills & Susanna Hope. ☞ L
- August 2 Then was Married John Barton & Jane Perryman ☞ L
- 2 Then was Married Samuel Holmes & Elizabeth Morgan ☞  
L
- 28 Then was Married Francis Gratia & Mary Scriven ☞ L
- Septem<sup>r</sup> 8 Then was Married William Calvert & Mary Steinson ☞ L  
2
- [175]
- 1733
- Septem<sup>r</sup> \* Then was Married John Tampleroy, and Veronica Wedg-  
worth ☞ L
- Ditto \* Then was Married John Fountain & Susanna Matthews  
☞ L
- Ditto \* Then was Married Nathaniel Gittins & Mary Lawrens ☞  
L—
- October \* Then was Married William Bresben & Margaret Stewart
- Ditto 18 Then was Married John Ferguson & Mary Bowman ☞ L—

<sup>1</sup> Appears to be. <sup>2</sup> Heading to page gone. \* Day of month broken out of page.



- Novem<sup>r</sup> 6 Then was Married William Anderson & Catharine Lane  
 ☞ L—
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 13 Then was Married John Mcacgilvery & Elizabeth Has-  
 sard ☞ L—
- Ditto 14 Then was Married Tweedie Somerville & Sarah Wigg ☞  
 L—
- Ditto 31 Then was Married Thomas Fisher & Henrietta Holland  
 ☞ L—
- Ditto 31 Then was Married Charles Grinnin & Dorothy Whit-  
 aket ☞ L—
- January 2 Then was Married Arthur Johnston & Martha Taylor  
 ☞ L—
- Ditto 20 Then was Married Philip Massey & Jane Hopkins ☞ L
- Ditto 24 Then was Married Robert Rawling & Elizabeth Cole ☞  
 L—
- Ditto 24 Then was Married Robert Collis & Elizabeth Ellis ☞ L—
- Ditto 29 Then was Married Gilson Clapp, and Sarah Ward ☞ L—
- Febry- 16 Then was Married John Aldridge and Rachel Laywood  
 .☞ L—
- Ditto 16 Then was Married Jordan Roche and Rebecca Brewton  
 ☞ L—
- Ditto 29 Then was Married William Risby & Mary Sams ☞ L—
- Ditto 24 Then was Married William Gibson & Margaret Arnold  
 ☞ L—
- Ditto 24 Then was Married Christian Heidelberg & Isabel Oliver  
 ☞ L—
- Ditto \* Then was Married William Finch & Isabel Lea ☞ L—
- March \* Then was Married William Manning, and Jane Blunt ☞ L—  
 1734—
- April \* Then was Married Richard Wright & Mary Rhett ☞ L—
- April \* Then was Married Thomas Croftman & Mary Cooms ☞ L—
- May \* Then was Married John Chevillette & Sarah Yanham ☞ L.
- April \* Then was Married John Lepper & Elizabeth Painter ☞ L—
- June \* Then was Married Edward Arden & Eleanor Forth ☞ L—
- June \* Then was Married Richard Woodward, & Susanna Mazyck  
 ☞ L—
- June 10 Then was Married Stephen Shrewsbury & Catharine Driskill  
 ☞ L—
- July -8 Then was Married Joseph Robertson & Anne Neves ☞ L—
- Ditto. 8 Then was Married Thomas Butler & Elizabeth Gibbes ☞  
 L—
- Ditto 9 Then was Married James Smalwood & Charlotte Hutchin-  
 son ☞ L—
- Ditto 18 Then was Married Thomas Yonge & Mary Box ☞ L—
- Ditto 18 Then was Married Robert Pringle & Jane Allen ☞ L—
- Ditto 21 Then was Married George Higgins & Anne Collis ☞ L



[176]

- \* Then was Married Archibald Sinclair & Isabel Ma<sup>4</sup>  
 July 29 Then was Married Hobart Stanbrough & Margaret H<sup>4</sup>  
 August 11 Then was Married the Honorable: Henry Scott Esq<sup>r</sup>: &  
 Elizabeth Fenw<sup>4</sup>  
 October 10 Then was Married Michael Millure & Mary West ☞ L—  
 October 11 Then was Married Thomas Edgley & Penelopy Middleton ☞  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 18 Then was Married Griffith Bullard & Hibaba Young ☞  
 Do: 18 Then was Married Gideon Ellis & Eliza- Henley ☞ L  
 25 Then was Married Ribton Hutchinson & Providence Den-  
 nis ☞ L—  
 Decem<sup>r</sup>. 9 Then was Married John Scott & Mary Cray ☞ L—  
 15 Then was Married John Charville & Anne Mackay  
 ☞ Banns  
 January 23 Then was Married William Gumbles & Elizabeth Par-  
 tridge<sup>4</sup>  
 Ditto 23<sup>1</sup> Then was Married William Bulmer & Elizabeth Rogers  
 ☞ L  
 Febr<sup>y</sup>- 3 Then was Married John Ulrick Myllur, & Anne Stopfar  
 ☞ L—  
 Do 4 Then was Married, Richard Wigg, & Anne Smallwood  
 ☞ L—  
 Do 13 Then was Married John Guerard & Elizabeth Hill ☞ L  
 Do 23 Then was Married John Richards & Mary Thomlinson  
 ☞ L  
 March 5 Then was Married Richard Martin & Mary Clarke ☞ L—  
 Do. 5 Then was Married James Elsinor & Rebekah Boggs ☞ L—  
 Do 6 Then was Married John Allen & Mary Bellamy ☞ L—  
 Do 19 Then was Married Will<sup>m</sup>. Verplank, & Anne Lorey ☞  
 1735  
 April 8 Then was Married Henry Harramond, & Mary Fisher ☞  
 May 4 Then was Married Richard Floyd, & Anne Howard<sup>2</sup>  
 6 Then was Married William Croft, & Jane Richard<sup>2</sup>  
 June 2 Then was Married Joseph Panton, & Mary Howard<sup>2</sup>  
 Do. 10 Then was Married Will<sup>m</sup>. Griffin, & Eliza- Stevens<sup>2</sup>  
 Do. 21 Then was Married James Pollard & Anne Stittsm<sup>2</sup>  
 27 Then was Married Benjamin Osborn & Mary Brown ☞ L<sup>2</sup>  
 July 29 Then was Married Gideon Norton & Anne Thomas ☞ L  
 ☞<sup>2</sup>  
 Aug<sup>t</sup>. 8 Then was Married, Wm. Leperre & Eliza- Henderson ☞ L  
 ☞<sup>2</sup>  
 Do. 18 Then was Married, David Dalbiac & Catharine Coulet ☞ L  
 ☞<sup>2</sup>

---

<sup>2</sup> Heading of page broken off.    <sup>4</sup> Date broken off.    <sup>4</sup> Rest broken off.

<sup>1</sup> "January 25th" interlined between "January 23" and "ditto 23."

<sup>2</sup> Rest broken off.



- Do. . 21 Then was Married Joseph Thornton & Mary Middleton ☞  
L ☞ Mr Jon<sup>s</sup>
- Do. . 22 Then was Married Thomas Goodman, & Barbara Parry  
☞ L ☞ Mr Jon<sup>s</sup>
- Septem<sup>r</sup> 6 Then was Married W<sup>m</sup>- Comer & Mary Jeffrys ☞ L ☞  
Mr Mellich<sup>s</sup>

## Marriages Continued.

[177]

1735

- October 3 Then was Married Reynold Cox & Margaret Bryan ☞ L  
☞ Mr Millechamp
- Ditto 16 Then was Married George Curry & Allen Fletcher ☞ L  
☞ Mr. Thomson
- Ditto 24 Then Was Married Nicholas Mullet & Mary Brown ☞ L  
☞ Mr Leslie.
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 23 Then was Married Rich<sup>d</sup>. Cartwright & Kesiah Skinner  
☞ L ☞ Mr Garden
- January 10 Then was Married Edward Fisher & Prudence Nash  
☞ L—
- January 11 Then was Married William Bryan & Mary Bennet ☞  
Banns—
- January 25 Then was Married Paul Jenys & Elizabeth Raven Widow  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Guy
- February 13 Then was Married James Lusk & Hannah Williamson  
☞ L ☞ Mr Garden
- February 22<sup>d</sup> Then was Married William Weekley, & Martha Stocks  
☞ L ☞ Mr. Garden
- March 4<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Isaiah Brunet & Alice Thomson ☞ L  
☞ Mr Garden
- March 16<sup>th</sup> Then was Married<sup>1</sup> Jacobus Kipp & Elizabeth Millen ☞  
L ☞ Mr Garden

1736

- April 10<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Daniel Bingil & Catherina Kigleman  
☞ L ☞ Mr Garden
- April 27<sup>th</sup> Then was Married John Burford & Ann Berches ☞  
L ☞ Mr Garden
- April 27<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Jacob Axon & Ruth Glazbrook ☞ L  
☞ Mr Garden
- May 3<sup>d</sup> Then was Married Maurice Lewis & Jane Hill ☞ L ☞ Mr  
Garden
- June 10<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Peter Stanley & Elizabeth Ward ☞ L  
☞ Mr Garden
- June 28<sup>th</sup> Then was Married John Bruder & Eleanor Anneshele  
☞ L ☞ Mr Garden

---

<sup>1</sup> Just above these words is interlined: "cant find it."



- July 14<sup>th</sup> Then was Married George Vane & Sarah Tattle ☞ L  
☞ Mr. Garden
- July 19<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Nathaniel Burt & Rebekah Goldsmith  
☞ L ☞ do:—
- July 22<sup>d</sup> Then was Married Thomas Hollins & Hannah Moore ☞  
Mr Garden
- July 27<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Joseph Whitne & Mary Coit ☞ Mr:  
Garden
- July 29<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Edward Clarke & Lydia Viart ☞ Mr  
Garden
- Sept<sup>r</sup>: 8<sup>th</sup> Then was<sup>2</sup> Married Michael Scully & Elizabeth Sergeant  
☞ ditto
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Thomas Harden & Anne Nelson ☞ L  
☞ do:
- October 22<sup>d</sup> Then was Married John Tozer and Mary Sparks ☞ L  
☞ Mr Thompson
- do 27 Then was Married John Nelme and Elenor Whitte ☞ L  
☞ Mr Garden
- do 29 Then was Married Daniel Smith and Ruth Goodin ☞ L  
☞ do:—
- do 31<sup>st</sup> Then was Married William Frost and Mary Townshend  
☞ L do:—
- Novem<sup>r</sup> 4 Then was Married Richard Woodward and Elizabeth  
Godin ☞ L do

[178] Marriages Continued

- 1736
- Noevm<sup>r</sup> 9 Then was married John Gibbens and Elizabeth Bennett  
☞ L pr Mr: Garden
- 10 Then was married William Mathews and Mary Loughton  
☞ L do:—
- 13 Then was married Christopher Hopkins and Ann Cadell ☞  
L do:—
- 17 Then was Married George Austin and Ann Dawes— ☞ L  
do:—
- Dec<sup>r</sup>: 16 Then was Married John Clifford and Martha Dandridge ☞  
L do:—
- 22 Then was married Richard Wainwright and Mary Joice ☞  
L do:—
- 25 Then was married David Skinner and Hannah Clifford—☞  
L do:—
- 29 Then was married Frederick Bathan & Margaret King  
☞r Banns do-
- 30 Then was married Pierre Courtonne & Mary Magdalena  
Peltro ☞ do:-

<sup>2</sup> Just above is interlined: "caut find". "Do." is interlined above next five entrys.



- Jan<sup>y</sup> 13 Then was maried George Dennistone & Mary Risby.....  
 ☞ L do:-
- 19 Then was maried Jenkin Hughes & Margaret Danford -  
 ☞ L do:-
- 30 Then was maried George Dela Pierre & Elizabeth Loyd.....  
 ☞ L do:-
- febr<sup>y</sup> 8 Then was maried Peter Birot and Sarah Leste .....  
 ☞ L do:-
- 27 Then was Maried Thomas Wright and Ann Hutchinson -  
 ☞ L do:-
- March 24 Then was Maried John Whittesides and Sarah Dashwood  
 ☞ L do:-
- febr<sup>y</sup>: 9<sup>th</sup> Then was Maried William Chambers & Isabella Maceant.  
 ☞ L do
- 1737
- April 19<sup>th</sup> Then was maried William Smith & Elizabeth Smith - -  
 ☞ L do
- 23<sup>d</sup> Then was Maried John Roche & Jane Romage — — —  
 ☞ L do
- May 3<sup>d</sup> Then was Maried John Hambleton & Patience French ☞  
 L do
- 3 Then was Maried William Woodrop & Elizabeth Crokat  
 ☞ L Mr Garden
- 7<sup>th</sup> Then was Maried John Tanner & Barbara Rumph ☞ L  
 Mr Orr
- 22<sup>d</sup> Then was maried Thomas Lambson & Martha Stone ☞ L  
 Mr Garden
- June 23<sup>d</sup> Then was Maried Peter Horry & Martha Romsey - -  
 ☞ L
- July 5<sup>th</sup> Then was Maried James Grayall & Charity Fickling ☞ L
- 20<sup>th</sup> Then was Maried Christopher Smith & Susannah Hud-  
 dleston ☞ L
- Aug<sup>st</sup>: 7<sup>th</sup> Then was Maried Seamour Mallery & Mary Scrogins - -  
 ☞
- 16<sup>th</sup> Then was Maried Thomas Crotty and Jane Mackgrew  
 ☞ L
- Sepr<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Then was Maried Samuel Clase & Martha Remy ☞ L
- 10<sup>th</sup> Then was maried Richard Masson & Margaret Morgan  
 ☞ L
- 11<sup>th</sup> Then was maried William Harris & Mary Wilkinson ☞ L
- Marriages Continued [179]

1737

- Sepr<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Then was Maried David Fox and Mary Dill ☞ L ☞<sup>r</sup> Mr  
 Garden
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Then was Maried John Tipper & Mary Parrot ☞ L
- 13<sup>th</sup> Then was Maried Jonathan Bryan & Mary Williamson  
 ☞ L







- June 3 Then was Married William Evans & Sarah Cox per License  
 5 Then was Married Peter Coutua & Mary Middleton  $\text{£ L}$   
 22 Then was Married Artimus Elliott & Mary Burnham  $\text{£ L}$   
 26 Then was Married Berrisford Bacon & Sarah Montgomrie  
 $\text{£ L}$   
 27 Then was Married John Prosser and Anne Harris  $\text{£ L}$
- July 4 Then was Married John Menson & Margaret Snelling  $\text{£}$   
 Banns.  
 7 Then was Married Phaniel Cook & Elizabeth Woodward  
 $\text{£ L}$ .  
 18 Then was Married George Helm & Anne Mc:Cullock  
 $\text{£ L}$ .  
 28 Then was Married Alexander Sands & Mary Wells per  
 Licence.
- August 7 Then was Married Ralph Rodda & Dorothy Evans  
 $\text{£ L}$ ——  
 31 Then was Married John Houghton & Mary Sheppard  
 $\text{£ L}$ ——
- Septemr. 14 Then was Married Alexander Wood & Anne Partridge  
 $\text{£ L}$ ——
- Octobr. 23 Then was Married John Watson and Sarah Pigot per  
 Licence
- Novemr. 5 Then was Married Edward Fowler & Elizabeth Yates  
 $\text{£ L}$ —  
 do. 5 Then was Married Samuel Hyde & Sarah Moncrieff  $\text{£}$   
 Licence  
 6 Then was Married George Coker and Eleanor Thomas  $\text{£ L}$ —  
 16 Then was Married Kenedy Obryan and Mary Wigg  $\text{£}$   
 Licence  
 26 Then was Married Thomas Dale Esqr and Anne Smith,  
 $\text{£ L}$ :——
- Decmr 23 Then was Married John Oliver and Sarah Russell per  
 Licence
- January 7 Then was Married Thomas Pool and Elizabeth Tootle  
 $\text{£ L}$ .  
 do. 8 Then was Married Philip Prioleau & Anne Etheridge  
 $\text{£ L}$   
 29 Then was Married Richard Cook and Hannah Willeby  
 per Banns  
 29 Then was Married Thomas Lomitt & Martha Watkins  
 per Licence  
 30 Then was Married John Vantutry and Mary Shumlevin  
 $\text{£ L}$   
 30 Then was Married Lionel Chalmers & Martha Logan  
 $\text{£ L}$ —  
 31 Then was Married Robert Stede and Martha Watkins  
 $\text{£ L}$



- Februy: 17 Then was Married Andrew Deveaux & Magdalen Juneau  
 ☞ L  
 18 Then was Married William Williams & Mary Mackenzie  
 ☞ L  
 19 Then was Married Alexander Rattery & Hannah Shell  
 ☞ L

March 1 Then was Married Francis Bremare and Martha Laurens  
 ☞ L

1739

- April 7 Then was Married Israel Deveaux & Elizabeth Martin  
 ☞ L  
 17 Then was Married Gabriel Collea and Catherine Davis  
 ☞ L  
 22 Then was Married Samuel Leger and Mary Tucker ☞ L  
 22 Then was Married John Mackall and Martha Hext ☞ L  
 29 Then was Married William Ward and Mary Pearse ☞ L  
 29 Then was Married William Edwards & Martha Watkins  
 ☞ L

- May 1 Then was Married John Smith and Sarah Rice ☞ L  
 17 Then was Married Patrick Blair and Mary Stathams ☞ L  
 21 Then was Married Richard Howard and Sarah Hawkins  
 ☞ L  
 22 Then was Married Joseph Brown and Mary Hudson ☞ L

1739

Marriages Continued [181]

June 5 Then was Married James Bobby and Catherine Smith. per  
 Licence

do. 13 Then was Married Nassau Hastie and Mary Still ☞ L

27 Then was Married Samuel Higginson & Margery Hamilton  
 ☞ L

July 18 Then was Married John Conyer and Anne Stone ☞ L

22 Then was Married Joseph Norton & Maryann Archibald  
 ☞ L

24 Then was Married Cornelius Rand and Hester Orem's ☞  
 Banns

August 2 Then was Married James Donohow & Judith Clark ☞  
 Licence

2 Then was Married John Thompson & Cybell Dyngle ☞  
 Licence

7 Then was Married John Lacy and Anne Lowe ☞ L

16 Then was Married William Trueman and Elizabeth Glea-  
 dorse ☞ L

19 Then was Married William Harris and Sarah Tucker per  
 Licence

Sept<sup>r</sup>. 9 Then was Married Peter Shaw and Martha Blundall widow  
 ☞ L

Octob. 3 Then was Married Peter Boquet & Barbara Sence, ☞ L



- 14 Then was Married Samuel Prioleau & Providence Hext  
 ☞ L
- 17 Then was Married Benjamin Webb and Mary Matthyson  
 ☞ L
- Novem<sup>r</sup> 11 Then was Married John Yarmouth and Sarah Bridge  
 ☞ L
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 1 Then was Married James Smith & Elizabeth Harris  
 ☞ L
- 6 Then was Married David Adams and Anne Jenkins ☞ L
- 8 Then was Married Azariah Sandwell & Elinor Linthwaite ☞ L
- 15 Then was Married John Martin & Margaret Reid ☞ L
- 16 Then was Married William Farrow & Rachel Callebeuff  
 ☞ L
- Janury: 3 Then was Married James Collins and Mary Thomson  
 ☞ L
- 14 Then was Married John Murray and Lucy Smith ☞ L
- 15 Then was Married, William Passwater & Hannah Pezaza  
 ☞ L
- 16 Then was Married, Robert Harvey and Mary Stevenson  
 ☞ L
- 18 Then was Married John Tipper and Susannah Orem,  
 ☞ L
- Februy 12 Then was Married, John Johnson & Catherine Stevens  
 ☞ L
- 12 Then was Married John Townshend and Hannah Holland  
 ☞ L
- 13 Then was Married William Smith and Anne Linter ☞ L
- March 22 Then was Married John Mackoy & Elizabeth Lee ☞ L
- 1740
- April 7 Then was Married Zachariah Brazier & Mary Anne Fairfax  
 ☞ L
- 8 Then was Married Henry Dewick and Anne Dymes ☞ L
- 11 Then was Married John Devant & Izabella Watson ☞ L
- 17 Then was Married William Stewart and Anne Hall ☞ L
- 22 Then was Married John Drayton and Sarah Newberry ☞ L
- 26 Then was Married John Johnston & Sarah Glazier ☞  
 Licence

← 1740

[182]

## Marriages Continued

1740

- April 29 Then was Married John Allen and Anne Scott by Licence
- 29 Then was Married Thomas Oliver and Anne Vanvelsen  
 ☞ L
- May 6 Then was Married Benjamin Russ and Elizabeth Parker  
 ☞ L



- 24 Then was Married John Francois Triboudett & Lucrece Musard ☿ L
- 31 Then was Married Richard Haselton and Susanna Gilbert ☿ L
- June 4 Then was Married Richard Freeman and Anne Loroach ☿ L
- 4 Then was Married John Mack and Sarah Brickles ☿ L
- 12 Then was Married William Westberry and Elizabeth Upham ☿ L
- 29 Then was Married Samuel Jones and Rebecca Holmes ☿ L
- July 5 Then was Married Thomas Atwell and Martha Cox ☿ L
- 9 Then was Married John Sallens and Jane Morgan ☿ L
- 17 Then was Married William Webb and Sarah Peronneau ☿ L
- August 25 Then was Married Hugh Surrey and Hanah Smith ☿ L
- Septemb. 3 Then was Married Samuel Macquoid & Abigail Goble ☿ L
- 5 Then was Married William Tilly and Mary Gibbs ☿ L
- 9 Then was Married George Newcombe & Hannah Skinner ☿ L
- 28 Then was Married Thomas Hardin and Angel Scott ☿ L:
- Octobr. 12 Then was Married Jeremiah Leaycroft & Anne Sterling ☿ L
- 12 Then was Married Thomas Chapman and Anne Helm ☿ L:
- 15 Then was Married Richard Shubrick & Elizabeth Vicaridge ☿ L
- 25 Then was Married Arthur Nash and Mary Coleman, ☿ L
- Novembr. 5 Then was Married William Hartman & Ruth Scanlen, ☿ L
- 6 Then was Married Albert Ditmere and Mary Craige ☿ L
- 12 Then was Married George Page and Catherine Clements ☿ L
- 23 Then was Married James Wedderburn & Susanna Frazer ☿ L
- Decembr. 4 Then was Married Thomas Humpress & Anne Armstrong ☿ L to Mr. G.
- 18 Then was Married William Payne and Anne Clifford ☿ L
- 19 Then was Married William Mackartey and Anne Dennis ☿ L
- 22 Then was Married Thomas Innis and Unity Ridley ☿ L



- 25 Then was Married Richard Powers and Esther Morgan ☿ L
- January 1 Then was Married Isaiah Brunett & Susannah Mary Leay ☿ L
- 1 Then was Married Benjamin Green & Jennet Cooper ☿ Banns
- 13 Then was Married Timothy Marr and Mary Dawson ☿ Licence
- 13 Then was Married Grafton Deane and Mary Shrewsbury ☿ L
- 15 Then was Married Joseph Hutchens & Catherine Cuttice ☿ L
- 16 Then was Married William Sym and Jane Negus ☿ Licence
- 1740 Marriages continued [183]
- January. 31 Then was married William Brown & Esther Dupuy ☿ Licence
- Februy: 14 Then was married Thomas Ferguson and Mary Leay ☿ do.
- March 9 Then was married Thomas Griffith & Rebecca Ridgill Widow ☿ ditto
- 19 Then was married John Robinson and Anne Jones ☿ Licence
- April 13 Then was married George Harris and Rachel Lance ☿ ditto
- 1741 23 Then was married Jacob Fidling and Rebecca Edinburgh ☿ Licence
- 23 Then was married Thomas Heathly and Susannah Monroe ☿ L
- May 31 Then was married George Avery and Mary Savy ☿ Licence
- June 18 Then was married Andrew Ruck and Judith Miller ☿ L
- 24 Then was married Bartholomew Baptist and Hanah Wilkins ☿ Banns
- July 2 Then was married Samuel Smith Junior & Elizabeth Dill per Licence
- 8 Then was married Gideon Norton and Anne Proscer ☿ L.
- 12 Then was married Samuel Stone Maverith & Catherine Cayer ☿ L.
- 23 Then was married Francis Delgrass and Sarah Arno ☿ L.
- August 27 Then was married Thomas Hall and Deborah Hancock ☿ L
- Sept. 11 Then was married Thomas Rybold and Mary Thornton ☿ L.
- 20 Then was married Roger Jones and Phebe Parrey ☿ L.
- Octob. 8 Then was married Samuel Hurst and Mary Henderson ☿ L.



- 29 Then was Married Luke Stoutenbourgh & Sarah Mackenzie ☞ L.
- Novr. 1 Then was Married Joseph Alston & Margaret Cameron ☞ Banns
- 3 Then was Married John Akles and Margery Jordan ☞ Licence
- 8 Then was Married Arthur Mowbray & Mary Stanyarn ☞ L
- 9 Then was Married Marmaduke Ash and Elizabeth Gordon ☞ L
- 12 Then was Married Thomas Rhodes and Mary Blair ☞ L.
- 15 Then was Married Edward Jenkins and Elizabeth Savy ☞ L
- 19 Then was Married John Gardner and Rachael Heatley ☞ L
- Decembr. 8 Then was Married Felix Byrn & Deborah Mackey ☞ L.
- 10 Then was Married James Akin and Sarah Bremar ☞ L
- 13 Then was Married George Saxby and Elizabeth Seabrook ☞ L.
- 31 Then was Married Nicholas Burnham and Elizabeth Smith ☞ L.
- Janury: 3 Then was Married Henry Harremond & Elizabeth Montcrief ☞ L.
- 8 Then was Married Robert Edgell and Mary Hewitt ☞ L——
- 10 Then was Married Henry St. Martin & Philipine Henning ☞ L.
- 13 Then was Married Jeremiah Theis & Cathrine Elizabeth Shaumlefall ☞ L.
- 22 Then was Married John Cart and Rachael Dallas ☞ Licence
- Februy. 2 Then was married William Alexander and Deborah Mariner ☞ Banns
- [184] Marriages-continued —
- 1741
- Februy 9 Then was Married Florentius Cox and Sarah Lockyer ☞ Licence
- 24 Then was Married Thomas Honyhorn & Sarah Woodbury ☞ Licence
- March 1 Then was married Peter Laurens & Lydia Laurens ☞ Licence
- 1742 26 Then was married James Torquit & Jane Weatherly ☞ Licence
- April 2 Then was Married Nicholas Mathyson & Bridget Duncook ☞ Licence



- May 1 Then was Married Joseph Mary & Jane Albert ☞ Licence  
 13 Then was Married George Fickline & Jane Camunell ☞ Licence
- June 10 Then was Married John Francis & Anne Basset ☞ Banns—
- July 1 Then was Married George Galphin & Bridget Shaw ☞ Licence  
 3 Then was Married John Laurens & Elizabeth Wicking ☞ Licence  
 8 Then was Married Thomas Bearley & Martha Atwell, ☞ Licence  
 8 Then was Married John Weems & Frances Hasell ☞ Licence  
 27 Then was Married Daniel Bell & Margery Higgesson ☞ Licence  
 29 Then was Married John Eycott & Mary Jeys, ☞ Licence
- Augut 24 Then was married John Wheeler & Sarah Winn ☞ Licence
- Septemb. 21 Then was married Thomas Lamboll and Mary Detmar ☞ Licence  
 22 Then was married William Garnes and Rachel McDaniel ☞ Licence  
 25 Then mas Married William Duthy and Jane Boone ☞ Licence  
 26 Then was married Thomas Ferguson and Hannah Sterland ☞ Licence  
 30 Then was Married William Saxby and Sarah Hales ☞ Licence
- Octob: 11 Then was Married John Craston & Julia Miller ☞ Licence  
 26 Then was married Alexander Monroe & Mary Anne Cameron ☞ Banns—  
 28 Then was married Edward Mead and Catherine Salter ☞ Licence  
 31 Then was Married Edward Richardson and Elizabeth Fl, ☞ Licence
- Novemb: 11 Then was married Francis Clark and Mary Smith ☞ Licence  
 20 Then was married Anthony Smith and Anne Middleton ☞ Licence  
 23 Then was married Townsend Crisp and Mary Cowley ☞ Licence
- Decemr 20 Then was married Cornelius Solom & Anne Barnes ☞ Banns  
 21 Then was married James Lessesne and Sarah Walker ☞ Licence



## Marriages continued—

[183]

1742

- Decemr. 25 Then was married Renè Gygee and Elizabeth Ker ☞  
Banns
- 27 Then was married William Johnstone & Anne Symmons  
(2 negro's) ☞ Ban
- January 13 Then was married Thomas Smith and Mary Chick ☞  
Licence
- 15 Then was married William Mouat and Anne Smith ☞  
Licence
- 20 Then was married Edward Swann and Rachel Robinson  
☞ Licence
- February 3 Then was married Samuel Wainwright and Frances God-  
dard ☞ Licence
- 23 Then was married Charles Steadman and Anne Simpson  
☞ Licence
- 24 Then was married Miles Brewton and Mary Payne ☞  
Licence
- 26 Then was married Alexander Chesolm and Judith Rat-  
cliffe ☞ Licence

1743

- April 7 Then was married Robert Stewart and Elizabeth Clif-  
ford ☞ Licence
- 10 Then was married Timothy Britten and Mary Goddard ☞  
Licence
- 14 Then was married John Dick and Mary Gascoigne ☞  
Licence
- 16 Then was married Samuel Perkins and Sarah Cartwright  
☞ Licence
- 28 Then was married James Ramsey and Sarah Jean ☞  
Licence
- May 7 Then was married John Moore and Elizabeth Moore ☞  
Banns
- 25 Then was married Morgan Griffith and Mary Walford ☞  
Licence
- 27 Then was married Capt<sup>n</sup>. Thomas Frankland and Sarah  
Rhett ☞ Licence
- June 19 Then was married Peter Sanders and Elizabeth Fishburn,  
☞ Licence
- 30 Then was married Thomas Dale and Hannah Symmonds  
☞ Licence
- 30 Then was married Samuel Perronneau and Elizabeth Daniel  
☞ Licence
- July 3 Then was married Moses Audibert and Susanna Tozer, ☞  
Licence



- August 11 Then was married John Witherston & Martha Perroneau  
 ☞ Licence  
 25 Then was married Stephen Bedon & Ruth Nicholas ☞  
 Licence  
 27 Then was married William Smith & Mary Denistone ☞  
 Licence
- Sept<sup>r</sup>. 3 Then was married George Inglis & Elizabeth Parker ☞  
 Licence  
 21 Then was married John Croft & Magdalen Menson ☞  
 Licence
- Novem<sup>r</sup> 3 Then was married John Coleman & Martha Bee ☞  
 Licence  
 9 Then was married Richard Akerman & Mary Brown ☞  
 Licence  
 20 Then was married William Reid & Catherine Bullen ☞  
 Licence  
 23 Then was married Adam McDonald & Anne Wood ☞  
 Licence  
 24 Then was married Austin Robert Lockton & Margaret  
 Strahan ☞ Licence
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 15 Then was married Alexander Hext & Jane Weaver per  
 Licence  
 29 Then was married James Edes & Penelope Delescure ☞  
 Licence
- Janu<sup>r</sup>y. 14 Then was married James Marsh & Susannah Bisset ☞  
 Licence  
 15 Then was married John Kingston & Anne Camren ☞  
 Licence

[186] Marriages continued

- 1743
- Februy 4 Then was married Francis Gotier & Isabel Gordon per  
 Licence  
 9 Then was married Philip Pinyard & Anne Millar ☞  
 Licence  
 21 Then was married Nicholas Millar & Elenor Henox ☞  
 Licence  
 28 Then was married James Goelett & Mary Handcock ☞  
 Licence
- March 11 Then was married John Menson & Anne Trusler ☞  
 Licence  
 17 Then was married Nathanel Fuller & Sarah Loyd per  
 Licence

- 1744
- April 3 Then was married William Hopton and Sarah Clap ☞  
 Licence  
 Then was married Dolbiack (see folio 189) by ye French  
 ministr



- 26 Then was married Robt *Couzens\** & Lillies Duckett ☞  
Licence
- May 6 Then was married Peter David & Anne Keating ☞ Licence  
18 Then was married William Woodhouse & Elizabeth Fair-  
child ☞ Licence
- June 20 There was married John Paul Grimke & Anne Grimboll  
☞ Licence  
4 Then was married James Rogers & Anne Edwards ☞  
Licence  
29 Then was married Charles Mitchell & Martha Tamilson ☞  
Licence
- July 25 Then was married Charles Richmond Gascoyn & Sarah Tip-  
per ☞ Licence  
27 Then was married Joseph Russill & Mary Raven ☞ Licence  
28 Then was married Henry Allen & ☞ Licence
- Augt 4 Then was married John Moncreef & Elinor Elders ☞  
Licence  
8 Then was married Geo Bell to Mary Bee ☞ Licence  
18 Then was married William Kirk to Mary Dolaback ☞ Do
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 1 Then was married Joseph Wilcox to Elioner Miller ☞ Do  
23 Then was married Vincent Leaycroft to Elizabeth Righton  
☞ Do
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 23 Then was married William Plaiters to Sarah Saller ☞ Do  
25 Then was married Hugh Bryan to Mary Prioleau ☞ Do
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 1 Then was married Peter Marcon to Mary Voloux ☞ Do  
5 Then was married James Comerford to Mary Dering ☞ Do  
6 Then was married Thomas Green to Anne Jenkins ☞ Do  
8 Then was married James Thomson Margaret McKay ☞ Do  
9 Then was married John Causton to Mary Pestell ☞ Do  
13 Then was married Humphrey Elliot Catherine Booth ☞ Do  
29 Then was married Thomas Lamboll to Elizabeth Pitts Do
- Dec<sup>r</sup>- 1 Then was married John Walker to Sarah Morren ☞ Banes  
8 Then was married Thomas Hall to Elizabeth Hale ☞ Lic-  
22 Then was married Edward Bushell to Mary Bull ☞ Licence  
24 Then was married Alexander Peroneau to Margeret Hext  
Do  
29 Then was married Robt London to Frances Moungin ☞  
Do  
31 Then was married William Herbert to Elizabeth Oram Do
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 9 Then was married Thomas Lowe to Sarah Collins ☞ Do
- Marriages Continued [187]
- 1744/5
- Jan<sup>y</sup>- 10 Then was married Luke Stoutenburgh to Susannah Mc-  
kenzie ☞ L

---

\*"Corsan" interlined above.



- '17 Then was married John Harvey to Catherine Croft ☿ L  
 30 Then was married Thomas Rice to Elizabeth Bond ☿ L  
 30 Then was married Talbott Brown to Margeret Cuddy ☿ L  
 Feby 1 Then was married John Abbot to Elizabeth Houce ☿ L  
 Mar 4 Then was married Samuel Laier to Dorothy Caen ☿ L  
 8 Then was married Charles Bishaw & Anne Hazel ☿ L  
 8 Then was married Mark Haines & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Porter ☿ L  
 11 Then was married Thomas Bint & Anne Dixon ☿ L  
 22 Then was married James Summers & Mary Lang ☿ L  
 1745 28 Then was married Rodrick Morrison & Jane Gorden ☿ L  
 28 Then was married Hugh Anderson & Anne Robinson ☿ L  
 29 Then was married Joseph Cole & Barbara Walter ☿ L  
 30 Then was married Joseph Singletary & Hannah Dunham D<sup>o</sup>  
 April 4 Then was married Nathaniel Green & Susannah Huthinson  
 ☿ L  
 8 Then was married John Watts & Joppe Stuard by Banes  
 May - 7 Then was married John Loup & Martha Clayter ☿ L  
 21 Then was married George Addis & Bethia Beesley ☿ L  
 O mitt ed vizt—

1744

- Feby 3<sup>d</sup> Then was married Christopher Jones & Catherine Brown  
 p<sup>r</sup> Lic  
 ——— 7<sup>th</sup> Then was married Joseph Fenn & Elizabeth Hamean p<sup>r</sup>.  
 Lic:  
 ..... 21<sup>th</sup> Then was married James Hawkins & Rebekah Tipper p<sup>r</sup>  
 Lic:  
 ..... 24<sup>th</sup> Then was married, Thomas Newton & Sarah Hawks ....  
 p<sup>r</sup> Licence  
 ..... 27<sup>th</sup> Then was married, William Ball & Catherine Burrows  
 p<sup>r</sup> Licence  
 Marc 2<sup>d</sup>: Then was married, William Lupton & Alice North .. p<sup>r</sup>  
 Licence

1745

- May. 9<sup>th</sup> Then was married, James Mattrass & Jane Chechez p<sup>r</sup>  
 Licence  
 June 3<sup>d</sup> Then was married, Isaac Colcock & Catherine Woodman  
 p<sup>r</sup> Licence  
 ..... 6<sup>th</sup>. Then was married, Peter Cattel & Mary Lloyd .. p<sup>r</sup>  
 Licence—  
 ..... 6<sup>th</sup>. Then was married, Robert Herry & Margaret Pope p<sup>r</sup>  
 Licence  
 ..... 8<sup>th</sup>. Then was married, Robert Colley & Mary Kelly. .p<sup>r</sup> Li-  
 cence  
 ..... 15<sup>th</sup>: Then was married, Archibald Knox & Elizabh: Croft p<sup>r</sup>  
 Licence  
 July.. 29<sup>th</sup> Then was married, Alex<sup>r</sup>: McGregor, & Hannah Bestat  
 p<sup>r</sup> Lic:



..... 31<sup>st</sup> Then was married. John Bilby & Mary Haddock  
p<sup>r</sup> Licence.—

August 3<sup>d</sup> Then was married, William Dicks & Jane Hutchins p<sup>r</sup>  
Licence

..... 10<sup>th</sup> Then was married, George Winter & Barbara Howzen  
p<sup>r</sup> Licence

..... 31<sup>st</sup> Then was married, Michael Roche & Anne Glazebrook  
p<sup>r</sup> Licence

Sept<sup>r</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup> Then was married, William Roper & Grace Hext p<sup>r</sup>  
; Licence

..... 7<sup>th</sup>: Then was married, Griffin Tubbs & Jane Middleton p<sup>r</sup>  
Licence

[188] Marriages continued

1745

Septem<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>: Then was married, Robert Hamilton & Mary Derber p<sup>r</sup>  
Licence

..... 26<sup>th</sup>: Then was married, Will<sup>m</sup>: Amy & Rebekah Wain-  
wright p<sup>r</sup> Lic

October 2<sup>d</sup>: Then was married, John Finley & Eleanor Smith p<sup>r</sup>. Li-  
cense

..... 8<sup>th</sup>: Then was married, Mark Anthony Besseliau & Martha  
Chichet p<sup>r</sup> L

..... 20<sup>th</sup>: Then was married, William Bisset & Mary Smith p<sup>r</sup>  
Licence

Novem— 19<sup>th</sup>: Then was married, Adam Beauchamp & Elizabeth  
Nichols p<sup>r</sup> Lic:

..... 19<sup>th</sup>: Then was married, Maurice Keating & Mary Jones  
p<sup>r</sup> Licence

Decem—: 8<sup>th</sup>: Then was married, Peter Timothy & Ann Donavan  
p<sup>r</sup> Licence

..... 26<sup>th</sup>: Then was married, Thomas Hoyland & Anna Maria  
Linthwaite p<sup>r</sup> Lic—

January 8<sup>th</sup>: Then was married, Thomas Weaver & Martha Shaw  
p<sup>r</sup> Licence

..... 28<sup>th</sup> Then was married, William Dry & Mary Jane Rhett p<sup>r</sup>  
Licence

Feby<sup>r</sup>.. 4<sup>th</sup> Then was married, Kenneth Michie & Mary Clapp p<sup>r</sup>  
Licence

..... 9<sup>th</sup>: Then was married, Edmund Summersett & Catherine  
Shroseberry p<sup>r</sup> L

11<sup>th</sup>: Then was married, Thomas Tew, & Joan Robinson p<sup>r</sup>:  
Licence—

22<sup>d</sup> Then was married, John Watson & Anne Blair p<sup>r</sup>  
Licence

27<sup>th</sup>: Then was married, Thomas Beazley & Susannah Apple-  
by p<sup>r</sup> Licence by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr R: Betham Assist to  
the Rector of St Phillips



- March 6<sup>th</sup>: Then was married Charles Hill & Sarah Smith pr  
Licence by A:G
- ..... 15<sup>th</sup>: Then was married William Wright & Catherine Craig  
pr Lic—:
- ..... 18<sup>th</sup> Then was married John Fawkner & Anne Bint pr.  
Lic—:
1746. 31 Then was married Joseph Gaultier & Mary Esther  
Portal pr do:
- April 1<sup>st</sup>: Then was married Nathaniel Wickham & Martha Stone  
pr do:
- ..... 14<sup>th</sup> Then was married Peter Larey & Elizabeth James pr  
Licence pr. Mr Garden ———
- ..... 24<sup>th</sup> Then was married John Dart & Mary Hext by Licence—  
—————By Revd. Mr. Betham
- ..... 26<sup>th</sup> Then was married James La Chapelle and Patience —  
—————Hutchins pr Lic— by Revd Mr Garden.
- May 8<sup>th</sup> Then was married Thomas Shubrick & Sarah Motte ———  
—————pr. Lic— by Mr: Garden ———
- ..... 14 Then was married William Morgan & Alice Smith pr  
Lic
- ..... 16 Then was married Nathaniel Burt junr & Rebecca Mal-  
lory pr Lic:
- ..... 24<sup>th</sup> Then was married Alexander Livie & Catherine Philp—  
Spinster by Lic by the Revd Mr. Robt Betham ———
- ..... 27<sup>th</sup>: Then was married James Doughty & Ann Wilson pr  
Licence ——— by the Revd. Mr Robt Betham
- Marriages Continued [189]

1746

- June 12<sup>th</sup> Then was married Paul Villeponteux & Mary Gantlett  
—————pr Lic: by the Revd Mr Robt Betham—
- July. 3<sup>d</sup>. Then was married Joseph Cox & Hannah Liston Spinter  
pr Lic: by the Revd Mr Robt Betham
- ..... 8<sup>th</sup>... Then was married Peter Commett and Hannah Watson—  
—————pr Lic by the Revd. Mr Robt Betham
- ..... 23<sup>d</sup> Then was married Thomas Lloyd and Mary Mathews  
—————pr Lic by the Revd. Mr Robt Betham
- ..... 22<sup>d</sup> Then was married John Jones & Dorothy Christian  
Spinster ——— pr Lic by the Revd. Mr Robt Betham
- ..... 27 Then was married George Spencer & Catherine Rowland  
—————pr Lic by the Revd Mr Robt Betham
- ..... 28 Then was married Christopher Gadsden & Jane Godfrey  
Spins ——— pr Lic by the Revd Mr Robt Betham
- ..... 31 Then was married Jeromitt Cobley & Eleanor Wright Spins  
—————pr Lic Endorsed by the Revd. Betham to the  
Revd. Mr Quincey-



1746

August 10 Then was married John Owen & Ann Scull Widow pr  
Lic ————— by Endorsmt on the Same to the Revd Mr  
Durant

---

1746

August 12 Then was married Francis Roche & Anne Simmons  
Spinster by the Revd Josiah Smith presbyter Ministr According to  
the form of their profession ————— Remington Regr

---

1744/5

Febry... 5<sup>th</sup> Then was married Benjamin Mathews & Ann Holmes  
Spinster by the Revd Mr. Josiah Smith presbyter Minister Accord-  
ing to the form of their profession ————— Remington Regr

---

At the Desire of Mr. John Daniell of Charles Town  
John Daniell Shipwright It is Register'd, That the said John Dan-  
iell and Mary Arnoll Widow of John Arnoll were  
married 25<sup>th</sup> December 1732 by the Revd Mr Nathan  
Basset presbyter Ministr. According to the form of  
that profession ————— Remington Regr.

---

1746

August 17<sup>th</sup> Then was married William Bull junr; & Hannah Beale  
————— Spinster pr Lic by the Revd- Mr Robert  
Betham ————

---

Adrian Loyer and Catherine Dalbiac Widow were married  
Adrian the twenty fourth day of April One thousand seven Hundred  
Loyer & forty four, pr Licence Endorsed by the Revd Mr. Alexr  
Garden to Henry Chiffelle French Minister ————

---

[190]

Marriages Continued

1746

August 19<sup>th</sup> Then was married Richard Lake & Mary Houghton  
Widow——pr Licence by the Revd: Mr Robert Betham——

---

August 19<sup>th</sup> Then was married Samuel Giddens & Elizabeth Ellis  
Spinster——pr Licence by the Revd. Mr Robert Betham——

---

1745

Febry: 17<sup>th</sup> Then was married John Scott & Darkes Heskett Spins-  
ter by Banns, by the Revd. Mr Josiah Smith Presbyter  
Minister

---

1746

Sept.. 25 Then was married John Butcher and Barbary Gas Spins-  
ter pr Licence by the Revd. Mr. Robt. Betham

---

1746

Octr. . . 13 Then was married Isaac Liens & Martha Taylor Spins-  
ter pr Licence by the Revd Mr Robt Betham

---

1746

Sept. 8 Then was married Joseph Moody & Katherine Dunn Widow



(having been three times published) by the Revd Mr Josiah Smith presbyter Minister According to the form of their profession —

1746

Novem— 27 Then was married Doctor David Caw & Katherine Serree Widow p<sup>r</sup> Licence by the Reverd. Mr Robert Betham

1746

Novem— 30 Then was married William Cray & Mary Gignilliat Spinster p<sup>r</sup> Lic by the Revd. Mr Robert Betham.

1746

Decem<sup>r</sup> 6 Then was married James Hunter & Frances Fayssoux Widow p<sup>r</sup> Lic by the Revd. Mr Robert Betham.

1746

Decem<sup>r</sup> 18 Then was married John Mackay & Elizabeth Hamilton Spinster p<sup>r</sup> Lic by the Revd. Mr Robert Betham

1746

Decem— 22 Then was married Jasper Hegerman and Froney Craven Widow p<sup>r</sup> Lic by the Revd. Mr Robert Betham.

— 28<sup>th</sup> Then was married Mathias Johnson and Sarah Mackenzie Spinster p<sup>r</sup> Banns by the Revd. Mr. Betham

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 17 Then was married Joseph Oram and Frances Wainwright Spinster p<sup>r</sup> Lic by the Revd. Mr Robt Betham

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 19 Then was married Joshua Toomer & Sophia Hypworth Spinster p<sup>r</sup> Lic by the Revd. Mr Robt Betham

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Then was married Algernon Wilson & Sarah Daniel Spinster p<sup>r</sup> Lic: by the Revd. Mr Robt Betham

Marriages continued

[191]

1746

February 14 Then was married Thomas Smith Senr. & Ann Oliver Widow p<sup>r</sup> Licence by the Revd. Mr. Robt Betham

Februy: 15 Then was married John Fitzgerald & Grace Butlar— Widow p<sup>r</sup> Licence by ditto—

February 19 Then was married Daniel Roulain and Catherine McLaughling Spinster p<sup>r</sup> Licence by ditto—

February 22 Then was Married James Irving & Elizabeth Motte Spinster p<sup>r</sup> Lic by the Revd. Mr Levi Durant

Feb<sup>ry</sup>.... 28 Then was Married Richard Muncreef & Susannah Cray Spinster p<sup>r</sup> Lic by the Revd. Mr Robert Betham

February 20 Then was Married William Hart & Mary Coursey Spinster p<sup>r</sup> Licence by the Revd. Mr Robert Betham

February 27 Then was married Philip Williams & Mary Magdalen



Benoist Widow pr Licence by the Revd. Mr Robt Betham

1746

Novemr 10<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Gabriel Gagnard & Frances De Lesslienne Spinster pr Lic by the Revd: Mr Levi Durante

1746/7

March 3<sup>d</sup> Then was married Thomas Colson & Mary OBrian pr Banns by the Revd: Mr Robt. Betham—

do. . . . 11<sup>th</sup>: Then was married Peter Miller & Anna Maria Lutzen pr Licence by the Revd: Mr Robt Betham—

1746

July.... 31 Then was married William Cattel junr; & Ann Frazer Spin— by the Revd. Mr: Timothy Mellichamp

1747

April 7<sup>th</sup> Then was married Benjamin Heape & Mary Wood Spinr. pr Lic—by the Revd. Mr Alexander Garden.

Eodem die Was married John Nelson & Sarah Warmingham Spintr pr Lic: by the Revd. Mr. Alexr: Garden

April 9<sup>th</sup> Then was married Samuel Smart & Katherine Johnson Widow by Lic by the Revd. Mr: Garden

April 12<sup>th</sup>. Then was married Levinus Van Schajck & Elizabeth Clark Widow pr Licence by the Revd. Mr A Garden

[192] 1747 : Marriages

April 19 Then was Married John Fripp & Elizabeth Hunn Spintr: pr Lic by the Revd: Mr Alexr Garden —

23<sup>d</sup> Then was Married Samuel Quincey & Elizabeth Hill Widow pr Licence by the Revd. Mr Alexr Garden

May 2<sup>d</sup> Then was married John Mackenzie junr & Elizabeth Green Spintr: pr. Lic by the Revd: Mr Robert Betham

Eodem die Was married Stephen Bull Eldest Son of the Lieutn Governor to Judith Mayrant Spinster by the Revd. Mr A Garden pr Lic

May 4<sup>th</sup> Then was married Charles Jacob Pichard, (Son of Alexander & Anna Catharine Pichard, both Burgesses of the City of Yverdon in Switzerland) & Susannah, (Daughter of Daniel & Susannah Bourget both of Charles Town S<sup>o</sup> Carolina) pr. Lic by A Garden Rector of St. Philips Chas Town—

May.. 10<sup>th</sup> Then was married William Milford & Susannah Croskey pr: Licence by do.—

April 28 Then was married Joseph Allen & Mary Akerman Widow pr Lic pr do:—



May 23<sup>d</sup> Then was married Daniel Gardner & Frances Hackett  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$   
Lic  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$   $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  do:—

May 29<sup>th</sup> Then was married Abel Inman & Mary Mullet  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Lic  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$   
do:—

June 5 Then was married Hugh Dobbin & Ann Crese  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Lic

8<sup>th</sup> Then was married William Burch & Carolina Langdon  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$   
Banns—

26<sup>th</sup>. Then was married John Vanall & Elizabeth Bonneau  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$   
Lic.—

July 13 Then was married Robert Harvey & Elizabeth Mongin Spin-  
ster  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Lic.—

August 6 Then was married The Revd. Mr William Guy Rector of  
St Andrews & Elizabeth Cooper Spinster by Lic. by the  
Revd Mr Alex<sup>r</sup>: Garden

#### Marriages

[193]

17.47 August 17 Then was Married William Elders & Sarah Amory  
Spinstr.  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Licence by the Revd. Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden

Sept<sup>r</sup>... 3<sup>d</sup> Then was married Richard Wainwright and Susannah Al-  
len  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Lic by the Revd. Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 14 Then was married Giles Fitchett & Elizabeth Danford  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$   
Lic by the Revd. Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden.—

28 Then was married Samuel Jones & Susannah Scott Spin-  
ster  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Lic by the Revd. Mr Alex<sup>r</sup>: Garden

Oct<sup>r</sup>.. 1<sup>st</sup>— Then was married Peter Fisher & Margaret Mepherston  
Widow,  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Lic by the Revd. Mr Alex<sup>r</sup>: Garden.

9<sup>th</sup> Then was married Richard Glidden & Mary Barrows  
 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Licence  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  do:—

13<sup>th</sup> Then was married Samuel Dunlop & Ann Smith  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$   
Licence  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  do:—

14<sup>h</sup>. Then was married Barnard Taylor & Susannah Bon-  
neau  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Licence  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  do:—

16<sup>th</sup>. Then was married William Abbot & Catherine Hope  
 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Licence  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  do:—

30<sup>th</sup> Then was married Richard Warren & Frances Labri  
 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Licence  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  do:—

Nov<sup>r</sup>: 14<sup>h</sup> Then was married Edward Finnekin & Margaret Mar-  
shall Widow  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Lic  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  do—

17<sup>th</sup>: Then was married Thomas Barnes & Susannah Prockter  
 $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Lic  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  do—

17 Then was married Benjamin Perdriau & Mary Barton  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$   
Lic  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  do:—



Decem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Then was married William Kerk & Mary Bennoit ☿  
Lic ☿ d<sup>o</sup>—

19 Then was Married Samuel Winborn & Naomi Stiles  
Spinster ☿<sup>r</sup> Lic ☿<sup>r</sup> d<sup>o</sup>:—

[194] Marriages

1747 Decem<sup>r</sup>. 23 Then was Married Benjamin Wainwright & Anna  
Hurst ☿ Licence by the Revd. Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden.

29 Then was Married Richard Linter & Sarah Wil-  
liams ☿ Banns by d<sup>o</sup>:

January 1<sup>st</sup>. Then was Married John Williams & Elizabeth Bullard  
☿ Licence by d<sup>o</sup>

18<sup>th</sup>. Then was Married Abraham Edings & Sarah Bailly ☿  
Licence by d<sup>o</sup>

23<sup>d</sup>. Then was Married Francis Brown & Anne Margaret  
Come pr Licence ☿ d<sup>o</sup>:

Febr<sup>y</sup>... 2<sup>d</sup> Then was married Alexander Petrie & Elizabeth Holland  
☿ Lic: ☿ d<sup>o</sup>:

7<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Daniel Crawford & Mary Holland ☿  
Lic ☿ d<sup>o</sup>:

8<sup>th</sup> Then was Married David Crawford & Isabella Maine  
by Banns ☿<sup>r</sup>. Mr Bell, presbyterian Minister

9<sup>th</sup>: Then was married Andrew Newton & Martha Ladson  
☿ Licence ☿<sup>r</sup>: the Revd. Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden.

10<sup>th</sup> Then was married John Suthey & Mary Grant ☿ Lic ☿  
d<sup>o</sup>:

11<sup>th</sup> Then was Married John Yarworth & Mary Livingston  
☿ Lic ☿ d<sup>o</sup>:

17<sup>th</sup> Then was married William Woolridge & Sarah Low ☿  
Lic pr d<sup>o</sup>:

23 Then was married Francis Spencer & Mary Richards ☿  
Lic pr d<sup>o</sup>:

March 15 Then was married Edward Croft Jun<sup>y</sup> & Mary Wilson  
☿ Lic ☿ d<sup>o</sup>

18 Then was married Allen Barnet & Ann Purle ☿ Licence  
☿ d<sup>o</sup>

1748 Then was Married Thomas Smith & Mary Daniell ☿  
April.. 10<sup>th</sup> Lic ☿ d<sup>o</sup>

13 Then was Married David Van Leuwe & Agnes Marignac  
☿<sup>r</sup>. Banns ☿<sup>r</sup> d<sup>o</sup>:

1748 Marriages

[195]

April.. 19 Then was Married John Corbett & Mary Clifford ☿ Li-  
cence by the Revd. Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden



- 21<sup>st</sup> Then was Married Benjamin Trapier & Hannah Thompson  $\text{¶}$  Lic  $\text{¶}$  do
- 
- 28 Then was Married John Thomas & Alice Sidney  $\text{¶}$  Lic  $\text{¶}$  do
- 
- May.. 1 Then was Married John Dobell & Susannah Holmes  $\text{¶}$  Lic  $\text{¶}$  do.
- 
- 1 Then was married Edward Lightwood & Ann Fishburn  $\text{¶}$  Lic  $\text{¶}$  do:
- 
- 5 Then was married Thomas Broughton & Sarah Heskett  $\text{¶}$  Lic  $\text{¶}$  do:
- 
- 19 Then was married Charles Stevenson & Mary Benoist  $\text{¶}$  Lic  $\text{¶}$  do:
- 
- 21 Then was married William Hall & Susanna Treasvant  $\text{¶}$  Licence  $\text{¶}$  do.—
- 
- June 7<sup>h</sup> Then was married Thomas Elfe & Mary Hancock Wid<sup>o</sup>:  $\text{¶}$  Licence  $\text{¶}$  do—
- 
- 14<sup>th</sup> Then was married Robert Keown & Elizabeth Harvey  $\text{¶}$  Licence  $\text{¶}$  do:
- 
- 16<sup>th</sup> Then was married William Screven & Sarah Stoll Spinster  $\text{¶}$  Licence  $\text{¶}$  do.—
- 
- 21<sup>st</sup> Then was married Thomas Poock & Priscilla Dunn  $\text{¶}$  Licence  $\text{¶}$  do:—
- 
- 23<sup>d</sup> Then was Married Hopkin Price & Martha Steil Widow  $\text{¶}$  Licence  $\text{¶}$  do:—
- 
- 29 Then was Married John Moultrie & Elizabeth Mathews Widow  $\text{¶}$  Lic  $\text{¶}$  do.—
- 
- 30 Then was Married Samuel Henderson & Jane Mattrass Widow  $\text{¶}$  Licence  $\text{¶}$  do—
- 
- July.. 4<sup>h</sup>. Then was Married Leonard Shevrie & Sarah Delgrass Widow  $\text{¶}$  Licence  $\text{¶}$  do—
- 
- 9<sup>h</sup> Then was Married Barnard Beekman & Susannah Duval Spinster  $\text{¶}$  Licence  $\text{¶}$  do.
- 
- [196] Marriages
- 
- 1748 August 1<sup>st</sup>. Then was Married Richard Cussens & Esther Thompson by Banns  $\text{¶}$  A G Rector &c—
- 
- Augt. 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Married Doctor Charles Wellard & Hannah Kellham Spinster  $\text{¶}$  Licence by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden Rector
- 
- Augt 15 Then was Married Rawlins Lownds & Amarintha Elliott Spinstr  $\text{¶}$  Licence by ditto.
- 
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 4 Then was married Henry Dungworth & Ann Thomson  $\text{¶}$  Banns . . by ditto
-



- 8<sup>th</sup> Then was married John Metherringham & Elizabeth Beau-  
Champ, Widow ☞ Lic: by ditto
- 10<sup>th</sup> Then was married, John Dellesseline & Dorothy Tomson  
Spinster ☞ Licence. by ditto
- October 2<sup>d</sup> Then was married James Robertson & Helen Innis ☞ Lic.  
3<sup>d</sup> Then was married John Goldin & Mary Robertson ☞ Lic
- 13<sup>th</sup> Then was married William Countee & Ruth Leaycroft ☞  
Licence. by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. A G
- 16<sup>th</sup> Then was married John Thomas & Deborah Scott ☞ Lic  
25<sup>th</sup> Then was married John Ragnous & Mary Davis ☞ Lic.
- Novem<sup>r</sup>: 2<sup>d</sup> Then was married Christopher White & Mary Ran-  
ford ☞ Lic
- 15 Then was married Benjamin Stead & Mary Johnson  
Spinstr ☞ Licence by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. A G.
- 22<sup>d</sup> Then was married Henry Richardson & Elizabeth Moore  
☞ Lic.
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>: Then was married Benja: Harvey & Mary Mortimore  
☞ Lic
- 9<sup>h</sup> Then was married Solomon Dingle & Elizabeth Boding-  
ton ☞ Lic.~
- 15 Then was married, John Harris & Eleanor Watson ☞  
Licence.
- 
- 1748 Marriages [197]
- Dec- 18 Then was Married, William Wilkins & Sarah Marshall  
☞ Lic
- Janry 5<sup>th</sup> Then was Married John Roberson & Ann Boddicott ☞  
Lic
- Febry 1<sup>st</sup>. Then was Married George Brown & Mary Obart ☞ Lic  
6<sup>h</sup>. Then was Married Thomas Kirk & Marian Lubbeck ☞ Lic.  
9<sup>h</sup>. Then was Married Martin Binseky & Mary Stongeon ☞  
Lic.
- 
- 1749
- March 26<sup>th</sup> Then was Married John Martin & Esther Dubberline  
☞ Lic
- 30 Then was Married Peter Logan & Ann Langdon ☞ Lic
- Mar. 28<sup>th</sup> Then was Married, Edmond Cossens & Eliz<sup>a</sup>: Godfrey  
☞ Lic:
- April 18<sup>th</sup> Then was Married John Savage & Ann Allen ☞ Lic  
20<sup>th</sup>: Then was Married William Burrows & Mary Ward ☞  
Lic
-



May 11<sup>th</sup> Then was Married Theodore Treasvant & Elizabeth Wells  
 ☞ Lic.

13<sup>th</sup> Then was Married John Lewis & Sarah Linter ☞ Lic

June 2<sup>d</sup>. Then was married William Campbell & Mary Times ☞ Lic

18<sup>th</sup> Then was married Peter Cahusac & Mary Manzequen  
 ☞ Banns

22<sup>d</sup> Then was married Peter Bostock & Martha Trezvant ☞  
 Licence

22<sup>d</sup> Then was married William Glover and Jane Packrow ☞ L

22<sup>d</sup> Then was married John Anding & Francis Hirsh ☞ L

23<sup>d</sup>. Then was married Robert Rawlings & Lydia Vouloux ☞ L  
 [198] Marriages

1749

June 24 Then was married John Sinclair, Merchant and Sarah  
 Cartwright Spinster ☞ Lic ☞ the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Garden

July 1<sup>st</sup>. Then was married David Oliphant & Hannah Freeman  
 ☞ Lic

2<sup>d</sup> Then was married Robert Jones & Elizabeth Fly ☞ Lic

4<sup>th</sup>. Then was married William Hildyard & Hannah Wills  
 ☞ Lic.

13<sup>th</sup> Then was married William Greenland & Catherine Smith  
 ☞ Lic.

Schermerhorn On the twentyeth day of January 1749/50 were mar-  
 & ried Arenout Schermerhoorne & Eddy Hildreth,  
 Hildreth. Widw: ☞ Lic by Mr: Garden Rector &c— Jn<sup>o</sup>  
 Remington Regr

Neufville On the first day of March 1749/50 were married John  
 & Neufville & Elizabeth Moore Spinster ☞ Lic by Mr. Garden  
 Moore Rector &c Jn<sup>o</sup> Remington Regr.

Cannon On the Eighth day of March 1749/50 were married Daniel  
 & Cannon and Martha Winn Spin<sup>r</sup> ☞ Lic by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Gar-  
 Winn den Rectr. &c Jn<sup>o</sup> Remington Regr

Dart On the 18<sup>th</sup>: Day of January 1749/50 were Married, Benjamin  
 & Dart & Amelia Hext Spinster ☞ Lic. by the. Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr Garden  
 Hext Rectr &c Jn<sup>o</sup> Remington Regr

Graham On the Eighteenth day of October 1749 were married Mungo  
 & Graham & Sarah Amory. ☞ Lic by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Alex<sup>r</sup>  
 Amory Garden &c— Jn<sup>o</sup> Remington Regr.

Marriages

[199]

Hawkes On the 30<sup>th</sup>. Day of July 1749 were Married William  
 & Hawkes & Martha Coleman ☞ Lice by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr.  
 Coleman Garden Rectr. &c— Jn<sup>o</sup> Remington Regr.



Mathews On the 29<sup>th</sup>. day of March 1750. were married James  
& Mathews & Charlotte Godin ☞ Lic by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Garden  
Godin Rect<sup>r</sup> &c— Jn<sup>o</sup> Remington Reg<sup>r</sup>:

Cooper On the 21<sup>st</sup> day of April 1750 were married John Cooper &  
& Mary Morris ☞ Lic by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Garden Rect<sup>r</sup> &c—  
Morris Jn<sup>o</sup> Remington Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Phillips On the 13<sup>th</sup>. day of September 1749 were married William  
& Phillips & Elizabeth Herbert ☞ Lic by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Alex-  
Herbert ander Garden Rect<sup>r</sup>- &c— Jn<sup>o</sup> Remington Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Raven On the sixth Day of November 1750. were married Mr.  
& John Raven & Mrs. Sarah Holmes Spinster ☞ Licence by the  
Holmes Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Alex<sup>r</sup>. Keith.... Jn<sup>o</sup> Remington Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Lambton On the twenty seventh day of November 1750 were Married  
& Richard Lambton & Ann Walters Widow ☞ Licence by  
Walters the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Alexander Garden Rect<sup>r</sup>. &c— Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Remington Reg<sup>r</sup>;

Beekman On the fourth Day of November 1750 were married John  
& Beekman and Ann Mienson widow ☞ Licence by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Mienson Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden Rector &c Jn<sup>o</sup> Remington Reg<sup>r</sup>;

Hill On the first Day of November 1750. were married James  
& Hill & Susannah Gregory, ☞ Licence by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Alex<sup>r</sup>.  
Gregory Garden Rector &c— Jn<sup>o</sup> Remington Reg<sup>r</sup>

Deas On the twelfth Day of February 1750. were married David  
& Deas of Charles Town Merchant and Mary Michie Widow  
Michie and Relict of Kenneth Michie, Mercht. Deced ☞ Licence By  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden Rector &c

Jn<sup>o</sup> Remington Register

[200] Marriages

Milner On the sixteenth day of December 1749 were Married Solo-  
& mon Milner and Mary Petty Widow by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Alex  
Petty Garden Rector &c- Jn<sup>o</sup> Remington Reg<sup>r</sup>  
☞ Licence

On the fourteenth day of February 1750. Were Sampson  
Neyle Neyle of Charles Town Merchant and Martha Garden Spins-  
& ter, Daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup>- Mr- Alexander Garden Rector of  
Garden the Parish of St Philips Charles Town ☞ Licence ☞ the  
Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr:

Jn<sup>o</sup> Remington Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Chaddock On the first day of August 1749 were Married Thomas  
& Chaddock & Ann Modiner Christian ☞ Lic by the Rev<sup>d</sup>.  
Christian Mr. Garden Rector &c— Jn<sup>o</sup> Remington Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Fry On the 15<sup>h</sup> day of August 1749 were married Paitor Fry and  
& Martha Charity ☞ Licence.  
Charity



Burk On the 18 day of August 1749 were married Tobias Burk &  
& Mary Vance ☞ Licence  
Vance

Screven On the 22<sup>d</sup> day of August 1749 were married William  
& Screven and Catherine Stull ☞ Licence  
Stoll

Hiscock On the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September 1749 were married Martha  
& Wickers & Edward Hiscock ☞ Lic  
Wickers

Roche On the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1749 were married Dominick  
& Roche & Mary Watkins ☞ Licence  
Watkins

Jones On the fourth day of October 1749 were married Joseph  
& Jones & Mary Norris ☞ Licence  
Norris

McGilvery On the twelfth day of October 1749 were married Alex<sup>r</sup>.  
& McGilvery & Mary Laroche ☞ Licence  
Laroche

## Marriages

[201]

Frazer On the tenth day of November 1749 were Married Alexander  
& Frazer & Ann Harvey ☞ Lic.  
Harvey

Outerbridge On the Nineteenth day of November 1749 were married  
& White Outerbridge & Ann Clemens Watson ☞ Lic  
Clemens

Millekin On the Nineteenth day of November 1749 were Married  
& George Millekin & Mary Watson ☞ Licence  
Watson

Thompson On the twentieth day of November 1749 were Married  
& John Thompson & Sarah Hutchins ☞ Licence  
Hutchins

Nightingale On the thirtieth day of November 1749 were Married  
& Thomas Nightingale & Sarah Elder ☞ Licence  
Elder

Moultrie On the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December 1749 were married Wil-  
& liam Moultrie & Elizabeth Damaris De St Julian ☞  
De St Julian Licence

Brown On the 13<sup>th</sup> day of December 1749 were Married Francis  
& Brown & Mary Guerin ☞ Licence  
Guerin

Roulain On the 25<sup>h</sup> day of December 1749 were married Abraham  
& Roulain & Mary Hutchins ☞ Licence  
Hutchins



Butler On the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of Feby- 1749 were married Peter Butler and  
 & Elizabeth Graham Spinster  $\text{¶}$  Licence  
 Graham

Brailsford On the 2<sup>d</sup>. April 1750 were married Samuel Brailsford  
 & & Elizabeth Holmes  $\text{¶}$  Lic

Holmes

[202] Marriages

Sheed On the 23<sup>d</sup>. May 1750 . were Married George Sheed and  
 & Eleanor Wilkins  $\text{¶}$  Lice

Wilkins

McGilveray On the fourth day of June 1750 were Married Alexander  
 & McGilveray & Elizabeth Patchabel  $\text{¶}$  Licence

Patchable

Laurens On the 25<sup>th</sup>. day of June 1750 were Married Henry Laurens  
 & and Eleanor Ball  $\text{¶}$  Licence

Ball

Henderson On the 25<sup>th</sup>. day of November 1750. were Married Wil-  
 & liam Henderson & Sarah Cook  $\text{¶}$  Lic

Cook. ---

Corker On the 27<sup>h</sup> day of November 1750 were Married Thomas  
 & Corker & Mary Hill  $\text{¶}$  Lic

Hill

Cleiland On the 18<sup>th</sup>. December 1750. were Married Doctr. John  
 & Cleiland & Ann Simpson  $\text{¶}$  Licence

Simpson

Marriages

[203]

Banbury On the 30<sup>h</sup> day of December 1750. were married William  
 & Banbury & Jane Bonnetheau  $\text{¶}$  Licence

Bonnetheau

Pickering On the tenth day of January 1750 were Married Joseph  
 & Pickering & Ann Lebrasseur  $\text{¶}$  Licence —

Lebrasseur

Morril On the 19<sup>h</sup> February 1750 were Married Green Morrill &  
 & Mary Burney  $\text{¶}$  Licence

Burney

Pringle On the 16<sup>h</sup> day of April 1751 were Married Robert Pringle  
 & & Judith Bull  $\text{¶}$  Lic

Bull

Brandford On the 24<sup>h</sup> day of April 1751. were Married William  
 & Brandford & Elizabeth Savage Spinster  $\text{¶}$  Licence

Savage



[204]

## Marriages

Seaman On the Second Day of May One thousand seven Hundred  
& fifty One Mr. George Seaman of Charles Town Merchant  
Allen & Mrs. Mary Allen Widow of W<sup>m</sup>. Allen deced were Married  
by Licence by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Alexander Garden Rect<sup>r</sup>. of St  
Philips Cha<sup>s</sup> town ———

Jno Remington Regt.

Kennan On the third day of June 1751. Mr. Henry Kennan & Mrs  
& Susannah Godin were married by Licence by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr.  
Godin Alexander Garden Rect<sup>r</sup> &c —

Howell On the 29<sup>h</sup> July 1751. were married, John Howell and Eliza-  
& beth Philips by Licence. by Mr.- A Garden Rector &c—  
Philips

Welch On the 31<sup>st</sup>: July 1751 were married William Welch and Re-  
& beccah Amey by Licence by Mr Garden  
Amey

## Marriages

[205]

Meynier On the 5<sup>th</sup>: day of September 1751 were Married Peter  
& Meynier and Dorothy Playstowe by Licence by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Playstowe Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden Rector &c—

Mathews On the 2<sup>d</sup> day of November 1751. were married William  
& Mathews & Sarah Knelson by Licence  
Knelson

Lownds On the 23<sup>d</sup> December 1751 were Married Rawlins Lownds  
& Esqr; & Mary Cartwright by Lic  
Cartwright

[206]

## Marriages

U'hl On the 10<sup>h</sup>. day of January 1752 were Married Washington  
& U'hl & Mary Lydston by Licence  
Lydston

Marrino On the 18<sup>th</sup>. day of January 1752 were Married Charles  
& Marrino & Mary Henriette Gaultier by Licence  
Gaultier

Snelling On the 5<sup>th</sup> day of February 1752 were married John Snell-  
& ing & Mary Jones by Lic  
Jones

Carne On the 23<sup>d</sup> February 1752 were Married Samuel Carne &  
& Jannet Borland by Lic  
Borland

Laurens On the 10<sup>th</sup> March 1752 were Married Mr. James Laurens  
& and Mary Broughton by Licence by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Levi  
Broughton Durand of St. Johns Berkley County



## Marriages

[207]

Reid On the 16<sup>th</sup> April 1753 were Married Patrick Reid & Elizabeth  
& beth Cossens Widow  $\nabla$  Lic by Mr Keith  
Cossens

Bedon On the 18<sup>th</sup>. April 1752 were Married John Raven Bedon &  
& Elizabeth Baker  $\nabla$  Licence—  
Baker

Mathews On the tenth day of May 1753 were married John Mathews &  
& Mary Brodie  $\nabla$  Licence  
Brodie

Peronneau jun On the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1752 Henry Peronneau jun:  
& & Anne Motte Spinster  $\nabla$  Lic  
Motte

Jones On the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1752 were Married William Jones  
& & Sarah Woolf  $\nabla$  Licence  
Woolf

You On the Eleventh day of June 1752 were Married Charles You  
& & Mary Reed  $\nabla$  Licence —  
Reed

Jordon On the Ninth day of July 1752 were married Thomas Gordon  
& and Ann Nelme, Widow  $\nabla$  Licence  $\nabla$  the Rev<sup>d</sup> A. G.  
Nelme

Hinds On the twenty Eighth day of October 1752 were Married  
& Patrick Hinds and Sarah Brush  $\nabla$  Licence  $\nabla$  the Rev<sup>d</sup>. A  
Brush Garden

[208] Marriages

Bunker On the sixteenth day of November 1752 were Married John  
& Bunker & Catherine Wills  $\nabla$  Licence  
Wills—

Lloyd On the twenty third day of November 1752 were Married  
& Capt. John Lloyd & Rebecca Boone  $\nabla$  Licence  
Boone

Coughlan On the thirtieth day of November 1752 were married  
& Nathaniel Coughlan & Margaret Fryley  $\nabla$  Licence  
Fryley

Rodgers On the twelfth day of December 1752 were married Charles  
& Rodgers & Isabel McKenzie  $\nabla$  Licence  
McKenzie

Pinckney On the second day of January 1753. were Married Charles  
& Pinckney the Younger & Miss Frances Brewton  $\nabla$  Licence  
Brewton  $\nabla$  the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Alex<sup>r</sup> Garden.



Lining On the first day of March 1753 were Married Thomas Lining  
& of Cha<sup>s</sup> Town Cabinet-Maker & Mrs. Ann Ware  $\varnothing$  Licence  
Ware

## Marriages

[209]

Ewins On the sixth day of March 1753 George Ewins and Priscilla  
& Cox were married  $\varnothing$  Lic by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr A Garden  
Cox

Sinclair On the 22<sup>d</sup>. day of March 1753 were married Daniel Sinclair  
& of Charles Town Mariner & Mary Stephens (Daughter of  
Stephens Edward Stephens late of Glostershire & Catherine his  
Wife) by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr: A: Garden,  $\varnothing$  Licence.

Giles On the 23<sup>d</sup> day of March 1753. were Married John Giles and  
& Jane Rennie  $\varnothing$  Lic by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr A Garden  
Rennie

Purdue On the 12 Day of September 1758 John Perdue and  
& Christiana Rosina Gegerin were Married  $\varnothing$ r. Publication of  
Gegerin Banns  $\varnothing$ r. the Rev<sup>d</sup>, Mr. Richard Clarke Rector

Treasvant On the 24<sup>h</sup>. day of April 1753 were Married Theodore  
& Treasvant & Catherine Timothy  $\varnothing$  Lic  $\varnothing$  the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Timothy A. G.

Wragg On the first day of May 1753 were Married Samuel  
& Wragg & Judith Rothmahler  $\varnothing$  Lic  $\varnothing$  the Rev<sup>d</sup> A G  
Rothmahler

Rodgers On the 5<sup>th</sup>. day of May 1753. were Married Christopher  
& Rodgers & Elizabeth Cornish  $\varnothing$  Lic  $\varnothing$  the Rev<sup>d</sup> A. G.  
Cornish

vide fol. 149

[210] Burials Brought Back from Fo 315

1744

Decem <sup>r</sup>	20	Then was Buried Sarah Pritchard.....	pd
	22	Then was Buried Thomas Lord.....	
	30	Then was Buried Anne Lecrafts.....	pd
	30	Then was Buried Joseph Howard.....	pd
Jan <sup>y</sup>	4	Then was Buried John Cragg.....	pd
	5	Then was Buried Joseph Bartlett.....	
	6	Then was Buried Richard Wright.....	pd
	10	Then was Buried Elizabeth Clift.....	pd
	15	Then was Buried a child found at Mr Jas Tomsons.	
	21	Then was Buried James Weaver.....	
Feby	1	Then was Buried Richard Osgood.....	
	5	Then was Buried William Thomas mariner.....	pd
	7	Then was Buried Joseph Robinson.....	pd



	11	Then was Buried Robert Marlin.....	pd
	15	Then was Buried Hodggis.....	pd
	21	Then was Henry Scuder Buried.....	pd
March	4	Then was Buried Mary Roper.....	pd
	8	Then was Buried William Grickson.....	pd
	14	Then was Buried Susannah Marguas.....	pd
	18	Then was Buried William Wamsley a Child.....	
	22	Then was Buried Juliana Gorden.....	
1745	25	Then was Buried Elinor Joy.....	pd
	29	Then was Buried Benjamin Osborn.....	pd
April	4	Then was Buried Mathew Green.....	
	4	Then was Buried Retten.....	
	5	Then was Buried Joseph Billings.....	
	13	Then was Buried Samuel Whitup.....	
	15	Then was Buried David Lewis.....	
	19	Then was Buried William Whitmill.....	
	20	Then was Buried Elizabeth Clapp.....	
	21	Then was Buried John William Claypoole a Child.....	pd
	22	Then was Buried Johannah Rigney	
	19	Then was Buried John Pamber.....	
	29	Then was Buried Zachariah Burton	
	30	Then was Buried Mary Rigney a Child .....	
May	2	Then was Buried Isaac Tozier	
Burials Continued			[211]

1745			
May	3	Then was Buried Ann Griffis a child.....	
	4	Then was Buried Mary Randall a Child.....	
	11	Then was Buried Mary Lesur a Child.....	
	27	Then was Buried Charles Peale a Child.....	
June	4	Then was Buried John Mckilpin.....	
	7	Then was James Prasha Buried mariner	Pd
	8	Then was Buried Benjamin Avery a Child	
	13	Then was Buried Robert Collis a Child no prayers	
	14	Then was Buried Catherine Anderson a Child no prayers	
	15	Then was Buried John Crappes Parish Charge.....	
	15	Then was Buried Richard Cozens.....	
	16	Then was Buried James Thomson.....	pd
	16	Then was Buried Mary Hammith a Child.....	
	18	Then was Buried John Thomson a Child.....	
	23	Then was Buried Abraham Radcliffe a Child.....	pd
	25	Then was Elizabeth Smith Buried a Child.....	
	29	Then was Buried Thomas Wiare a Child.....	
	29	Then was Buried Nicholas Carroule (P)	
July	3	Then was Buried William Cooks (P)	
	9	Then was Buried William Harvey . a child.....	pd
	16	Then was Buried Lydia Lea a Child.....	



	25	Then was Buried Samuel Stone mariner.....	pd
Augt.	2	Then was Buried Elinor Smith.....	pd
	9	Then was Buried Sarah Rand.....	pd
	10	Then was Buried Cristinah Hunt.....	pd
	11	Then was Buried Elizabeth Hall.....	pd
	15	Then was Buried Arnout Johnstone a Child.....	pd
	15	Then was Buried Thomas Veazie mariner.....	pd
	18	Then was Buried Eligah Tonkins a Child no prayers	
	20	Then was Buried Thomas Fidling a Child.....	
	21	Then was Buried William Guy.....	
	22	Then was Buried John Evens.....	
	24	Then was Buried Hannah Leayercroft a Child.....	
	24	Then was Buried Mary Claypole a child	pd
	25	Then was Elizabeth Lea a Child Buried.....	
Sept <sup>r</sup>	1	Then was Felix Voleur — Buried	
[212]		Burials Continued	

1745

Sept <sup>r</sup>	1	Then was Buried Rebeckah Lee a Child —————	pd
	3	Then was Buried Bridget Trew	
	3	Then was Buried Mary Masson a Child.....	
	3	Then was Buried Jennet Avery.....	
	4	Then was Buried Elizabeth Lankister	
	5	Then was Buried James Porter.....	
	5	Then was Buried Anne Orchard.....	
	5	Then was Buried Humphrey Lyon.....	
	6	Then was Buried John Morrey a child.....	
	6	Then was Buried Abigal Iboore	
	7	Then was Buried Anne Huchson.....	
	7	Then was Buried John Huls.....	
	10	Then was Buried William Wallis.....	pd
	10	Then was Buried George Dunning.....	
	11	Then was Buried Mary Hirries.....	
	11	Then was Buried Nicholas Wilson	
	11	Then was Buried Benjamin Alawayes	
	11	Then was Buried John Trew - a Boy	
	11	Then was Buried John.....	
	12	Then was Buried Andrew Broughton	
	13	Then was Buried Margaret Avery.....	pd
	13	Then was Buried George Bolton	
	13	Then was Buried Mathew Bramfield.....	
	13	Then was Buried James Allan.....	
	14	Then was Buried Gabriel Banbury.....	
	14	Then was Buried Peter Atkinson.....	
	15	Then was Buried Samuel Ball.....	
	15	Then was Buried Michael Crander.....	
	15	Then was Buried Richard Buxton	



15	Then was Buried Thomas Higman	
16	Then was Buried John Mackey.....	
16	Then was Buried Mary Smith	
17	Then was Buried Domanick Latham	
18	Then was Buried John Yovitt a Child	
18	Then was Buried Samuel Parsons a boy	
	Burials continued	[213]

1745

Sept <sup>r</sup>	19	Then was Buried, Hannah Potenger.....	
	19	Then was Buried, Thomas Low a Turner.....	
	20	Then was Buried, Ann Orchard a Girl.....	
	20	Then was Buried, William Lea a Child.....	
	20	Then was Buried, Henry Beekman a Child.....	
	20	Then was Buried, Thomas Tischurch.....	
	20	Then was Buried, John Bryan..... (Parish).....	
	21	Then was Buried, Henry Hutchins.....	
	21	Then was Buried, William Moss. Taylor.....	
	22	Then was Buried, Elizabeth Mackenzie.....	
	23	Then was Buried, Thos: Hail a Child.....	
	25	Then was Buried, Mary Frederick.....	
	25	Then was Buried, William Palhampton.....	
	25	Then was Buried, Thomas Bint.....	
	26	Then was Buried, Elizabeth Fitchett.....	
	26	Then was Buried, William Lessley.....	
	26	Then was Buried, James Preston.....	
	27	Then was Buried, Doctr: Patrick Talfier.....	
	27	Then was Buried, John Vaughan Bricklayer.....	
	28	Then was Buried, Ann Butler a Child.....	
	29	Then was Buried, Samuel Baley (Parish).....	
	29	Then was Buried, Robert Davis, from Man of Warr.....	
	30	Then was Buried, Rhody Crokatt a Child.....	
	30	Then was Buried, Gospar Miller.....	
Octobr.	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Then was Buried, Mary Peake a Child.....	
	2	Then was Buried, James Auber.....	
	2	Then was Buried, David Shehand (Parish) .....	
	6	Then was Buried, Joseph Deay ... Mariner.....	
	6	Then was Buried, George Cooke.....	
	6	Then was Buried, William Roan.....	
	7	Then was Buried, George Coker.....	
	8	Then was Buried, Beech Pall Heathcott.....	
	9	Then was Buried, Hannah Baptis. Parish.....	
	11	Then was Buried, Alex <sup>r</sup> : Monroe ... Parish.....	
	11	Then was Buried, Simon Seglor.....	
	12	Then was Buried, Francis Goddard.....	
	13	Then was Buried, Alexander Smith Taylor.....	
	13	Then was Buried, Eleanor Coker a Child.....	



14 Then was Buried, Mary Fletcher.....  
 [214] Burials continued

1745

October 14 Then was Buried, Thomas Platers a Child.....  
 16 Then was Buried, Jacob Fidling.....  
 17 Then was Buried, Thomas Lawrence (Parish).....  
 17 Then was Buried, John Priston. Mariner.....  
 17 Then was Buried, John Thompson boy.....  
 18 Then was Buried, Edw<sup>d</sup>: Kelly Mariner.....  
 18 Then was Buried, John Davis.. ditto.....  
 18 Then was Buried, Sam<sup>l</sup> Doam... ditto.....  
 18 Then was Buried, Katherine Netham (Parish).....  
 22 Then was Buried, William North a Child.....  
 23 Then was Buried, Mary Smith.....  
 24 Then was Buried, John Meacky.. }  
 25 Then was Buried, Timothy Samladge } Marriners.....  
 25 Then was Buried, Abraham Hasty }  
 26 Then was Buried, George Axx (man of warr).....  
 26 Then was Buried, Charles Smith.....  
 27 Then was Buried, Mary Bushill.....  
 28 Then was Buried, Elizabeth Burnham.....  
 31 Then was Buried, Michael Lynhan: }  
 Novem<sup>r</sup> 1 Then was Buried, William Smith } Mariners.....  
 2 Then was Buried, John Newton Man of warr.....  
 3 Then was Buried, John Fitchett.....  
 7 Then was Buried, William Wamsley.....  
 8 Then was Buried, Mary Randel.....  
 9 Then was Buried, John Houghton Sheppard a Child.....  
 12 Then was Buried, Phileman Mackentosh (Parish).....  
 17 Then was Buried, Margaret Blake.....  
 24 Then was Buried, Martha Greenland.....  
 28 Then was Buried, Thomas Levey. Mariner.....  
 30 Then was Buried, Elizabeth Ash.....  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>. .... 1 Then was Buried, Sarah Trott.....  
 1 Then was Buried, James Wilshear mariner.....  
 3 Then was Buried, William Hammitt a Child.....  
 6 Then was Buried, Robert Cromball (Parish).....  
 7 Then was Buried, Joseph Harvey a Child.....  
 9 Then was Buried, Martha Weekley.....  
 11 Then was Buried, Mathew Rice.....  
 14 Then was Buried, Thomas Heyman late Register.....  
 14 Then was Buried, John Wood.....  
 20 Then was Buried, John Row (Parish).....

1745 Burials continued

[215]

Decem<sup>r</sup> 24 Then was Buried, Edward Wyatt (Parish).....  
 30 Then was Buried, Mary Gorden.....



	30	Then was Buried, William Davis (Parish).....
	31	Then was Buried, Doctr Benjamin Hall.....
Janry 3 <sup>d</sup>		Then was Buried, Mary Dingwell.....
	6	Then was Buried, George Pepper... a Child.....
	9	Then was Buried, Ashby Utting Esqr;.....
	9	Then was Buried, Margaret Partridge.....
	12	Then was Buried, Richard Hunter (man of Warr).....
	12	Then was Buried, George Morgan (Mariner).....
	13	Then was Buried, William Bradley (Parish charge).....
	15	Then was Buried, John Watson (Mariner).....
	18	Then was Buried, Church (Parish Charge).....
	21	Then was Buried, Elizabeth Moore.....
Febry	4	Then was Buried, James Withers junr.....
	8	Then was Buried, William Smith.....
	10	Then was Buried, John Allison Mariner.....
	12	Then was Buried, Mary Gaultier in the French Church Ground.....
	19 <sup>th</sup>	Then was Buried, Capt: John Pennefather.....
	22 <sup>d</sup>	Then was Buried, Elizabeth Anderson a Child.....
	23	Then was Buried, Thomas Rees, Mariner.....
Mar—	9	Then was Buried, Ann Wamsley... (Parish Charge).....
	13	Then was Buried, Elizabeth D' St Julian Buried.....
	23	Then was Buried William Smith.....
1746	29	Then was Buried Magdalen Stears P.....
April	6	Then was Buried Mary Maine P.....
	8	Then was Buried Sarah Stanyarne.....
	15	Then was Buried John Townsend, Cooper.....
	26	Then was Buried Talbot Brown.....
	27	Then was Buried Francis Stockwell Marriner.....
	30	Then was Buried Lydia Laurens.....
May..	4	Then was Buried Robert Hume a Child.....
	4	Then was Buried Barnet Ackerman a Marriner.....
	8	Then was Buried Henry Laurens a Child.....
	10	Then was Buried Sarah Kirk... a Child.....
	15	Then was Buried William Stephens (Parish).....
	16	Then was Buried Thomas Gailliard (Mariner).....
	17	Then was Buried John Kingston.....
	21	Then was Buried Mary Crisp.....
	[216]	
1746		Burials continued
May...	24	Then was Buried, Rebecca Vann. a Child.....
	25.	Then was Buried, Hipsibah Bullard Wife of Griffith Bullard
	25.	Then was Buried, Joseph Church Doctr of the Aldborough
	25.	Then was Buried, Elizabeth Sheppard a Child.....
	27	Then was Buried John Ashton.....



.....30	Then was Buried Ann Higgins.....	
June 4....	Then was Buried Jane.... Pringle in the Presbyterian Gro <sup>d</sup> :	
.....6	Then was Buried Edward Kandal a Soldier.....	
.....8	Then was Buried Francis Mongin Parish.....	
.....10	Then was Buried Redman Kating Parish.....	
.....12	Then was Buried Isabel Rhine wife of Patrick Rhine.....	
.....16	Then was Buried Samuel Cheesman Cook of ye Ald- borough	
21	Then was Buried Ann Dexter on ye parish.....	
.....22	Then was Buried Elizabeth Howell at a private Burial place	
.....25	Then was Buried Elisha Prioleau.....	
.....25	Then was Buried David Hailey a Soldier.....	
.....29	Then was Buried Mary St John a Child.....	
July.... 2 <sup>d</sup>	Then was Buried Margaret Oheax Parish.....	
.....7	Then was Buried Nathaniel Izard a Child.....	
.....8	Then was Buried Sarah Smith.....	
.....14	Then was Buried Henry St Martin a Child.....	
19	Then was Buried Doctr: Joseph Gaultier in the French Church Ground	
19	Then was Buried Ann Harvey a Child.....	
.....24	Then was Buried James Nightengale a Child.....	
.....26	Then was Buried George Forster (Parish Charge).....	
.....28	Then was Buried Capt. John James. ....	
August 6	Then was Buried Francis Thompson.....	
22	Then was Buried Francis Bremar.....	
27	Then was Buried William Smith.....	
Sept <sup>r</sup> 4	Then was Buried John Hudson—Parish Charge.....	
6	Then was Buried Mrs: Elizab <sup>th</sup> : Shubrick.....	
6	Then was Buried Mary Glitton.....	
7	Then was Buried Robert Sammond....	
13	Then was Buried Richard Acreman.....	
21	Then was Buried John Motherby a Soldier.....	
23	Then was Buried Mary Killpatrick.....	
28	Then was Buried Alex <sup>r</sup> : Murray.....	
28	Then was Buried David Williamson.....	
1746	Burials Continued	[217]
Sept <sup>r</sup> . 30	Then was Buried Dorothy Jones.....	
Oct <sup>r</sup> 3	Then was Buried John Connor a Soldier.....	
4	Then was Buried Thomas Stephens from ye Workhouse..	
5	Then was Buried John Amory.....	
6	Then was Buried Mrs Sarah Miller (Parish Charge).....	
7	Then was Buried Hugh Steward a Soldier.....	
13	Then was Buried Miss Mariane Mazyck.....	
24	Then was Buried Deborah Burn.....	



	27	Then was Buried Katherine Mitchell.....
	27	Then was Buried Samuel Carne a Child.....
	28	Then was Buried Joseph Rann a Child.....
	29	Then was Buried Lewis Delege.....
Novr	6	Then was Buried Tobias Butler a Sailer.....
	7	Then was Buried Ann Rothmaller.....
	12	Then was Buried Duncan McPharlin a Soldier.....
	14	Then was Buried Thomas Glover.....
	14	Then was Buried Martin Lyon (Parish Charge).....
	17	Then was Buried Anthony Sackville.....
	21	Then was Buried Frances Stone (Parish Charge).....
	22	Then was Buried Daniel Griffen a Soldier.....
	28	Then was Buried Mary Baker.....
	30	Then was Buried William Clark a Child.....
Decemr	4	Then was Buried Ashby Easton a Child.....
	6	Then was Buried John Griffin a Child.....
	11	Then was Buried John Cope, a Soldier.....
	26	Then was Buried John Ax. a Sailer.....
	27	Then was Buried Katherine Hope.....
	29	Then was Buried John . . . Stephenson a Child.....
Janry.	3	Then was Buried John Modern..... Soldiers.....
	3	Then was Buried Daniel Litchfield.....
	7	Then was Buried Sarah Millar (Parish Charge).....
	8	Then was Buried Richard Curr.....
	15	Then was Buried Richard Grimstone.....
	25	Then was Buried at the Parish Charge a person that was Drowned & his Name unknown.....
	30	Then was Buried George Strong, from y <sup>e</sup> Workhouse.....
	30	Then was Buried, Philip Punch... do:.....
Feby.	1	Then was Buried, William Greenland.....
	6	Then was Buried, Mrs: Schermerhorn.....
	5	Then was Buried Alexander Holzendorf in the french Ground

[218]

## Burials Continued

1746

February 7 <sup>h</sup>		Then was Buried, Catherine Beekman.....
	9	Then was Buried, Thomas Clark.....
	8	Then was Buried, Sarah Goodman.....
	10	Then was Buried, Col <sup>l</sup> Anthony White.....
	16	Then was Buried, James Thompson a Child.....
	17	Then was Buried Thomas Cook.....
	24	Then was Buried, Sarah Colleden.....
	19	Then was Buried Edmond Hawkins.....
	26	Then was Buried, Joseph D' St Julien.....
	20	Then was Buried Thomas Kirk a Child.....
	27	Then was Buried, Elizabeth Vann a Child.....



- March 5 Then was Buried, Ann Smith.....  
 5 Then was Buried, William Elliot, a Sailor drowned.....  
 5 Then was Buried, Will<sup>m</sup>: Farr, from y<sup>e</sup> Workhouse.....  
 9 Then was Buried, Ann Grimke.....  
 14 Then was Buried, Hannah Robertson.....  
 19 Then was Buried, John Redman.....  
 20 Then was Buried, Thomas Poor, Man of Warr.....

1747.

- April 2 Then was Buried, Mary Harvey.....  
 8 Then was Buried, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Tool.....  
 8 Then was Buried, Mr: Dedicote (Parish).....  
 15 Then was Buried, John Knight, Sailer.....  
 16 Then was Buried Mrs Wade a Soldiers wife  
 17 Then was Buried, Hendrick Tyson Sailer.....  
 19 Then was Buried, David Thomas Roper a Child.....

- May.... 5 Then was Buried, George White.....  
 8 Then was Buried, Joseph Perriam.....  
 10 Then was Buried John Scovil ——— Parish Charge  
 11<sup>a</sup>. Then was Buried, Lucretia Moultrie.....  
 10 Then was Buried Susannah Jones  
 11<sup>b</sup> Then was Buried, Martha Weaver a Child.....  
 12 Then was Buried, James McClerkey (Man of Warr).....  
 13 Then was Buried, Joseph Barr... do.....  
 15 Then was Buried, Ann Blacklidge a Child.....  
 16 Then was Buried, John Payn, Sailer.....  
 18 Then was Buried Morreau Sarrazen a Child.....  
 26 Then was Buried, Capt. Lewis Lormier (Messenger to  
 his Majestys hon<sup>ble</sup>: Council) in the ffrrench Church  
 Ground  
 30 Then was Buried Name Unknown a Sailor Drowned  
 31 Then was Buried John Laurans.——— Sadler.

- June 1<sup>st</sup>. Then was Buried The Rev<sup>d</sup>: Mr: Robert Betham As-  
 sistant to the Rector of this Parish  
 3 Then was Buried Robert Fatlake a Sailor Boy—  
 7<sup>th</sup>. Then was Buried William Saxby, Searcher of this  
 Port

N B. The above Interlineations were occasioned by Mr Doble's  
 Neglect of Entering them in his Acco<sup>ts</sup>.<sup>1</sup>

1747

Burials Continued—

[219]

- June 16 Then was Buried Mary Smith Daug<sup>r</sup>. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith  
 17 Then was Buried Mary Smith Daug<sup>r</sup>. of B<sup>n</sup> Smith  
 25 Then was Buried Rob<sup>t</sup>: Cartwright.....  
 29 Then was Buried Mary Valens.....

<sup>1</sup>Burial records for Cook, Hawkins, Kirk, Mrs. Wade, Scovil, Susannah Jones,  
 and John Laurens are interlined.



July.	29	Then was Buried George Lucas Pinckney.....
	6	Then was Buried Peter Laurans.....
	7	Then was Buried John Davis, Parish Charge
	7	Then was Buried George Avery, Child.....
	9	Then was Buried Susannah Philips.....
	10	Then was Buried Mark Anthony Besselleu a Child
	11	Then was Buried Mary Saunders, Child.....
	12	Then was Buried Margaret Michie, Child.....
	16	Then was Buried William Fellow, a Soldier.....
	17	Then was Buried Thomas Proo. Child.....
	17	Then was Buried John Pearson, Sailor.....
	17	Then was Buried Mary Gibson.....
	19	Then was Buried Hannah Lee.....
	19	Then was Buried John Hutchinson, Man of War
	19	Then was Buried Cornelius Dorgan, from Workhouse
Omitted ye	12 <sup>th</sup>	Then was Buried Elizabeth Vanall.....
Augt.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Then was Buried Ann Campbell Child on Parish
	3	Then was Buried Mary Summer.....
	5	Then was Buried Mary Ann Davis.....
	6	Then was Buried Jane Anderson (a Child).....
	10	Then was Buried Thomas Watson joyner.....
	11	Then was Buried Sarah Yerworth.....
	14	Then was Buried Frances Thorn.....
	15	Then was Buried Summers Lightwood Sailer.....
	15	Then was Buried Alexander Knox. Child.....
	15	Then was Buried John Bull.....
	17	Then was Buried Charles Easton a Child.....
	25	Then was Buried, William Holzendorf in the french Ground

[220]

## Burials

1747

Augt.	24	Then was Buried John Daniell, Shipwright.....
	27	Then was Buried Dr: William Grace.....
	29	Then was Buried Thomas Kennedy in the Scotch Meet- ing Ground
	31	Then was Buried Thomas Howard Child.....
Sept.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Then was Buried Charlott Welshousen Child.....
	2 <sup>d</sup>	Then was Buried Hugh McColloch a Soldier.....
	3 <sup>d</sup>	Then was Buried Ann Smith, Child.....
	3 <sup>d</sup>	Then was Buried Elizabeth Teen, (Workhouse).....
	6 <sup>h</sup>	Then was Buried William Collis, Child.....
	11	Then was Buried Barbara Carpenter.....
	15	Then was Buried Margaret Shaw, a Child.....
	22	Then was Buried Dr William Watkins.....
	24	Then was Buried Mary Crawford.....
	27	Then was Buried a Sailer.....



	29	Then was Buried Hannah Allen.....
	29	Then was Buried Mary Fryley a Child.....
	29	Then was Buried Joseph Harrison a Sailer.....
	30	Then was Buried Captain Richard Lyddell.....
Octr.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Then was Buried Providence Grimke a Child.....
	2 <sup>d</sup>	Then was Buried William Wiatt a Sailer.....
	3	Then was Buried William Gear a Sailer.....
	3 <sup>d</sup>	Then was Buried Mary Killpatrick.....
	10 <sup>th</sup>	Then was Buried William Plimley Sailer.....
	14 <sup>th</sup>	Then was Buried James Forlong... do:.....
	15 <sup>th</sup>	Then was Buried George Williams.....
	15 <sup>th</sup>	Then was Buried John Bragg. Soldier.....
	18 <sup>th</sup>	Then was Buried Henry Travers.....
	18 <sup>th</sup>	Then was Buried Ann Dennis.....
	21 <sup>st</sup>	Then was Buried Catherine Serre.....
	23 <sup>d</sup>	Then was Buried Nicholas Haynes.....
	25	Then was Buried Martha Acreman a Child.....
	26	Then was Buried Elizabeth Barnes a Child.....
	27 <sup>th</sup>	Then was Buried Thomas Ferguson, Sailer.....
	28	Then was Buried James Frew from Workhouse.....
Novr	4	Then was Buried Ann Lamb from Workhouse.....
	5	Then was Buried John Paywell Sailer.....
	6	Then was Buried Richard Evance, Soldier.....

1747.

## Burials

[221]

Novem <sup>r</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Then was Buried Felix Burn.....
	12	Then was Buried Richard Butler, Child.....
	20.	Then was Buried William Clifton a Sailer.....
	22	Then was Buried Catherine Sheppard a Child.....
	24	Then was Buried Elizabeth Barnes.....
	29	Then was Buried John Meek.....
	29	Then was Buried George Hall Richardson a Child.....
Decem	2	Then was Buried Mary Hogg.....
	8	Then was Buried Joseph Cook.....
	3	Then was Buried Robert Cleland in the Ground be- longg. ————— to the Scotch Meeting.....
	13	Then was Buried Elizabeth Harramond.....
	18	Then was Buried Samuel Howard.....
	28	Then was Buried Sarah Howard.....
	30	Then was Buried Sarah Whitaker.....
January	2 <sup>d</sup>	Then was Buried Abraham Mattyson.....
	2 <sup>d</sup>	Then was Buried Thomas Colson.....
	2 <sup>d</sup>	Then was Buried Elias Coffee in y <sup>e</sup> French Ground.....
	3 <sup>d</sup>	Then was Buried William Hancock.....
	4	Then was Buried Francis Delgrass.....
	4	Then was Buried Isaac Bryan Sailer.....
	6	Then was Buried John Thompson )
	9	Then was Buried Jeremiah Gray ) Soldiers.....



	15	Then was Buried Elizabeth Gilbert.....
	16	Then was Buried David Caw a Child.....
	27	Then was Buried James Lubbeck.....
	30	Then was Buried Capt. Adam BeauChamp.....
	30	Then was Buried Christopher Stophel a Sailer drowned
February	7	Then was Buried Robert Steil.....
	16	Then was Buried George Burnet.....
	17	Then was Buried Sarah Saxby.....
	25	Then was Buried James Clarke Child.....
March	16	Then was Buried Margaret Hughes.....
	18	Then was Buried Charles Shepheard.....
	22	Then was Buried Thomas Rivers a Child.....
	25	Then was Buried Daniel Dwight.....

1748

April	18	Then was Buried Robert Chedreal Soldier.....
	23	Then was Buried John Leger a Child.....

[222] Burials

1748

April	25	Then was Buried Benjamin Godin, Merchant.....
	26	Then was Buried Giles Fitchett.....
	26	Then was Buried William London Soldier.....
	28	Then was Buried William Lambert Soldier.....
May..	4	Then was Buried Alexander Murray.....
	4	Then was Buried Elizabeth Nelsson Child.....
	9	Then was Buried Rich <sup>d</sup> Lindar a Sailer.....
	11	Then was Buried Henry Campbell.....
	14	Then was Buried William Powers Child.....
	14	Then was Buried Thomas Craven Sailer.....
	23	Then was Buried Chas. Killpatrick Parish.....
	26	Then was Buried William Lancaster Parish.....
	27	Then was Buried Richard Way.. Child.....
	28	Then was Buried Barnard Ferrel.. Parish.....
	30	Then was Buried Lewis Janvier.....
June.	8	Then was Buried Robert Upton a Child.....
	14	Then was Buried Edward Webb.....
	15	Then was Buried Doctr Featherston Bailie.....
	16	Then was Buried Elizabeth Poole a Child.....
	16	Then was Buried Moses Griffen a Soldier.....
	16	Then was Buried Thomas Ventrus a Sailer.....
	18	Then was Buried John Courren a Soldier.....
	18	Then was Buried Rebecca Champneys a Child.....
	18	Then was Buried Mary Vouloux at the French Church...
	24	Then was Buried Elizabeth Legere a Child.....
	30	Then was Buried John Green, Soldier,
July	4	Then was Buried Dennis Mathews Soldier,
	7	Then was Buried John Girgee, Sailer of the Fowey,



- 11 Then was Buried Ann Harvey a Child.  
 18 Then was Buried Mary Mackay-  
 27 Then was Buried Nicholas Skinner Parish  
 27 Then was Buried Thomas Mallacy Sailer  
 Augt. 1 Then was Buried Henry Gibbes Esqr. One of His Majesty's  
 Justices

1748	Burials	[223]
Augt.	6 Then was Buried Forrester a Soldier	
	6 Then was Buried Susannah Pischard a Child	
	7 Then was Buried William Dick, Sailer of Aldborh:	
	8 Then was Buried Thomas Trowel —	
	11 Then was Buried Sarah Mackay. Parish	
	11 Then was Buried Mary D' Lorne f French Ground	
	17 Then was Buried Lewis Benham Sailer.....	
	17 Then was Buried Samuel Hopton Child.....	
	17 Then was Buried John Barnet (Parish).....	
	21 Then was Buried Robert Tarnel of the Arundel	
	21 Then was Buried Richard Boddicott.....	
	23 Then was Buried Robert Marks Sailer.....	
	24 Then was Buried Capt. Arthur Gold.....	
	25 Then was Buried Dorothy Gwyn.....	
	26 Then was Buried Edward Roberts of ye Arundel	
	26 Then was Buried Edward Townsend	
	26 Then was Buried Andrew Linby..... } Sailers.....	
	27 Then was Buried John Torby..... }	
	27 Then was Buried Isaac Luther of ye Arundel	
	27 Then was Buried Robert Waller Mercht.....	
	28 Then was Buried Wm: Osborne Pilot.....	
	30 Then was Buried Charles Brackenbury.....	
	31 Then was Buried John Barton—	
Septem <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Then was Buried William Greenley } Arundel.....	
	1 Then was Buried John Harris Sailer.....	
	3 Then was Buried Mathew Chapman Arundel	
	4 Then was Buried Samuel Lacey.....	
	5 Then was Buried William Hovel Hill.....	
	6 Then was Buried Robert Vaun.....	
	7 Then was Buried Wm: Allen, Arundel.....	
	7 Then was Buried Rachael Porcher.....	
	7 Then was Buried Thomas Sherry Sailer.....	
	8 Then was Buried Elizabeth Trowell.....	

[224]	Burials
1748 Sept <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> .	Then was buried George Lewis.....
	12 Then was buried Jane Rogun from Workhouse.....
	12 Then was buried Thomas Wood, Sailer.....
	12 Then was buried Jane Kirk.....
	13 Then was buried John Clark.....



	13	Then was buried	Fryley a Child.....
	13	Then was buried	Capt Samuel Smithson.....
	13	Then was buried	William Hunt.....
	16	Then was buried	Simon Stead.....
	16	Then was buried	James Smith Sailer.....
	16	Then was buried	Elias Vellum Sailer.....
	18	Then was buried	John Terry in the French Ground
	19	Then was buried	Hannah Commett.....
	19	Then was buried	Henry Hennewood.....
	19	Then was buried	John Griffin Parish.....
	20	Then was buried	William Martin Parish.....
	20	Then was buried	Capt John Lloyd Commander of his Majestys Ship Glasgow.....
	22	Then was buried	Morris the Gov <sup>rs</sup> . Man
	23	Then was buried	Johannes Willes Parish.....
	23	Then was buried	Luke Fitzgerald, Soldier.....
	24	Then was buried	Thomas Kirk junr.....
	26	Then was buried	Mary Smith.....
	27	Then was buried	Amelia Mazyck Child.....
	27	Then was buried	Ann McLean.....
	29	Then was buried	Daniel Reans Parish
October	1 <sup>st</sup>	Then was buried	Elizabeth Desborough Parish
	5	Then was buried	Luke Stoutenbrough Child.....
	10	Then was buried	Stephen Blankshaw.....
	12	Then was Buried	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Turner, Sold <sup>r</sup> und <sup>r</sup> Col <sup>l</sup> Vander dussen
	14	Then was buried	Catherine Lewis.....
	15	Then was Buried	Adam Snider. Soldier.....
	16	Then was Buried	Sarah Lea, Child.....
	16	Then was buried	John Forbus Sailer.....
	20	Then was Buried	James Hilliard Sailer.....
	1748	Burials	[225]
October	26	Then was Buried	Henry Petty Merchant.....
	27	Then was Buried	Abraham Crofton Sold <sup>r</sup> .....
Novem <sup>r</sup>	4	Then was Buried	Doctor James Archer.....
	11 <sup>h</sup>	Then was Buried	Joseph Oram, Child.....
	16	Then was Buried	Mary Elie.....
	22	Then was Buried	Hugh Anderson.....
	22	Then was Buried	Richard Linter.....
	22	Then was Buried	Danning Baks Sailer.....
	28	Then was Buried	James Voloux.....
	28	Then was Buried	John Mudd Sailer.....
Decem <sup>r</sup> .	4	Then was Buried	John Wainwright, Child.....
	17	Then was Buried	John Harden, parish.....
	24	Then was Buried	Ann Wells.....
	25	Then was Buried	George a poor Man



- that dyed on Shute's Bridge parish Charge.....
- 30 Then was Buried Alexander Henderson.....
- January 4 Then was Buried Lewison Bonnotheau French Ground
- 10 Then was Buried Mary Riggall parish.....
- 11 Then was Buried John Brunett Child.....
- 11 Then was Buried Margaret Anderson Child.....
- 18 Then was Buried Thomas Smith Child.....
- 18 Then was Buried James Hand parish.....
- 24 Then was Buried William Cooley Child.....
- 27 Then was Buried Charlotte Iazard Child.....
- 27 Then was Buried John Coleman, bred a Quaker & baptized  
one day before his Death.....
- 27 Then was Buried James Bushell, Boatswain of ye Foy
- Febr'y- 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Penelope Pratt.....
- 4 Then was Buried Rebecca Allen Parish.....
- 7 Then was Buried Robert Dunstan Pilot.....
- 9 Then was Buried Thomas Shubrick Child.....
- 9 Then was Buried Sarah Smith.....
- 10 Then was Buried Thomas Duncan.....
- 12 Then was Buried Sarah Allen Widow.....
- 15 Then was Buried Ruth County.....
- 18 Then was Buried Robert Pinckney Child.....
- 21 Then was Buried Charlotte Mary Timothy.....
- [226] 1748/9 Burials
- Febr'y- 22 Then was Buried Maurice Gwyn.....
- 24 Then was Buried Mary Fitchett Child.....
- 28 Then was Buried Sarah Bremar Child.....
- March 2 Then was Buried Rachael Harrison Parish
- 3 Then was Buried Tamer Trench.....
- 4 Then was Buried Catherine Shaw. Child.....
- 15 Then was Buried John Abbot. Child.....
- 16 Then was Buried Dennis McBride Parish.....
- 20 Then was Buried Capt Gilbert Albertson .....
- 1749 26 Then was Buried James Wrightman Otter Sloop.
- 29 Then was Buried Edward Boardman parish.....
- 30 Then was Buried Edward Fitzgerald Child.....
- April 5 Then was Buried Mary Beekman Child.....
- 8 Then was Buried Jenkin Hughs.....
8. Then was Buried Martha Lemmon.....
- 10 Then was Buried Thomas Wheeler Soldier.....
- 23 Then was Buried Mary Bremar Child .....
- 23 Then was Buried Andrew Stiperata parish
- 23 Then was Buried Catherine Reyner parish
- 24 Then was Buried George McLean Child.....
- 24 Then was Buried George McDay, Sailer.....
- 25 Then was Buried Jane McLaughlan Roulain Child



May 1	Then was Buried William Smith Butcher.....	
11	Then was Buried Sarah Smith, Child.....	
13	Then was Buried William Smith, Child.....	
14	Then was Buried Susannah Duresseau.....	
15	Then was Buried Robert Waller, Child.....	
16	Then was Buried Charles Avery, Child.....	
16	Then was Buried Elizabeth Williamson.....	
17	Then was Buried John Muncreef.....	
24	Then was Buried Gabriel Bonnetheau, Child.....	
25	Then was Buried William Farewell Soldier.....	
June 1	Then was Buried Catherine Ball, parish.....	
1749	Burials	[227]
June 6	Then was Buried Nicholas Westcoat Soldier.....	
6	Then was Buried John Holmes, Sailer.....	
8	Then was Buried Elizabeth Smith, Child.....	
9	Then was Buried Esther Powers, Child.....	
11	Then was Buried John Powers, Child.....	
16	Then was Buried Abraham Howard, Arundel.....	
16	Then was Buried Thomas Triner Soldier Vand	
16	Then was Buried Mary Poinsett, Child.....	
18	Then was Buried Joseph Wilson, Soldier from Georgia	
18	Then was Buried John Northwood.....	
18	Then was Buried June Taylor.....	
24	Then was Buried Joshua Hide—Sailer.....	
28	Then was Buried Mary Greenswick—Child.....	
July 4	Then was Buried William Appleby.....	
4	Then was Buried John Hawkins.....	
7	Then was Buried Susanna Lea.....	
11	Then was Buried Nathaniel Phillips - - Arundel	
15	Then was Buried John Frederick Chedro, Parish.....	
23	Then was Buried a Sailor. Arundel.....	
25	Then was Buried Eleanor Evans Soldiers Child.....	
27	Then was Buried Elizebeth Harrison Soldiers Child.....	
31	Then was Buried Thomas Henry Champneys (Child.....	
August 1	Then was Buried George Walter.....Parish.....	
4	Then was Buried Charles, Son of ye Relict of Dr Repeault	
5	Then was Buried George Adler.....Sailer.....	
5	Then was Buried Ann Jones.....Child.....	
7	Then was Buried Mary Mongin.....	
10	Then was Buried Catherine Warden.....	
16	Then was Buried Ann Hill.....	
21	Then was Buried James Oldridge.....	
22	Then was Buried Alice Graham.....	
23	Then was Buried Mary Gibbs.....Parish.....	
26	Then was Buried Margaret Holmes.....	



[228]

## Burials

1749

- August 27 Then was Buried Soldiers Child.....  
 28 Then was Buried Martha Coomer.....Child.....  
 29 Then was Buried Thomas Lawson.....Rye.....  
 30 Then was Buried Mary Avery.....
- September 4 Then was Buried Rebecca Vaun.....Child.....  
 5 Then was Buried John Jones.....Sailor.....  
 6 Then was Buried Elizabeth Anderson.....  
 7 Then was Buried Amey McCorneck.....Soldiers Wife.....  
 13 Then was Buried William Scott.....  
 16 Then was Buried Joseph Foreman.....Parish.....  
 21 Then was Buried Mary Pinckney.....  
 24 Then was Buried Eleanor Miles—Soldiers Daughter.....  
       Colin Herren Co  
 28 Then was Buried Mary Hilliard.....  
 28 Then was Buried Joshua Dungworth.....Child.....  
 29 Then was Buried William Pearce.....Sailor, drowned
- October 3 Then was Buried Thomas Hosier.....Soldier.....  
 6 Then was Buried Anthony Brennen.....Sailor.....  
 7 Then was Buried John Carden.....Child.....  
 14 Then was Buried Ann Coleman.....Child.....  
 15 Then was Buried Eleanor Club.....Soldier's Child.....  
 16 Then was Buried John Gittens.....  
       Then was Buried Sarah Johnson from Bear Inn.....  
 22 Then was Buried Benjamin Michie.....  
 23 Then was Buried Jonathan Green.....  
 24 Then was Buried Francis Clark.....  
 25 Then was Buried Mary Orsborn.....  
 29 Then was Buried Paul Mazyck.....Child.....  
 29 Then was Buried John Yerworth.....  
 30 Then was Buried Mary Wildermott.....
- Nov<sup>r</sup>: 1<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Sarah Johnson.....Child.....  
 2 Then was Buried Kenneth Michie.....  
 3 Then was Buried Mary Brian.....Parish.....  
 6 Then was Buried Augustus Beauchamp.....

## Burials

[229]

- 13 Then was Buried John Neufville<sup>1</sup>.....
- Nov<sup>r</sup>: 10 Then was Buried Mary Rider.....Soldiers Wife.....  
 22 Then was Buried James Hilliard.....  
 22 Then was Buried John.....Brown a Sailer.....  
 23 Then was Buried David Guttery.....Parish.....



- 24 Then was Buried Mary Tyger.....Child Parish.....  
 28 Then was Buried Stephen Leopard.....  
 28 Then was Buried J<sup>no</sup> Michie.....Child.....  
 Decem<sup>r</sup>: 4 Then was Buried Eliz Gonoe.....  
       5 Then was Buried Sarah Wish.....Soldiers Child.....  
       7 Then was Buried George Moss.....Parish.....  
      11 Then was Buried Thomas Thompson.....  
      18 Then was Buried John Bourchier.....  
      18 Then was Buried Antonia Reggia Spaniard—Parish.....  
      27 Then was Buried Culchith Golightly.....  
      28 Then was Buried Mary Drivers—Sold<sup>rs</sup>. Wife.....  
      31 Then was Buried Collins Graham.....Parish.....  
      31 Then was Buried Elener Hare.....Child.....  
 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1 Then was Buried Nicholas Frank.....Sailer Arrundel  
       2 Then was Buried Roger Holdfast.....ditto.....  
       3 Then was Buried Ann Golding.....Child.....  
       8 Then was Buried William Harding—Soldier Col Horon's  
      21 Then was Buried M<sup>rs</sup> Lightwood.....  
      22 Then was Buried Griffith Bullard.....  
      24 Then was Buried Collings.....Sailer.....  
      26 Then was Buried Ann Bradshaw.....Child.....  
      31 Then was Buried Robert Stead.....Child.....  
 Feby. 6 Then was Buried M<sup>rs</sup> Garret Vanvelson.....  
      12 Then was Buried Adrian Loyer.....  
      23 Then was Buried John Bolton Sailer M<sup>rs</sup> Underwood  
      27 Then was Buried John Falconner.....  
 1749/50  
 March 5 Then was Buried Unknown Person Drowned Parish.....  
       7 Then was Buried Rachel Lee.....Child.....  
       7 Then was Buried Mathew Hardy.....Sailer.....  
      10 Then was Buried John Atkins.....  
      21 Then was Buried Nicholas Mattyson (Workhouse)  
      21 Then was Buried Eliz<sup>th</sup> D'Gray.....  
      21 Then was Buried William Bezely.....Child.....  
 [230] Burials  
 1749/50  
 March 21 Then was Buried Thomas Lupton.....Child.....  
 1750 31 Then was Buried Mathew Lownds.....Sailer.....  
 April 5 Then was Buried M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Goodman.....Parish.....  
      11 Then was Buried Sailer.....  
      18 Then was Buried William Grace . . Coro<sup>s</sup>: Inquest.....  
      19 Then was Buried Thomas Smith . . . Child.....  
      24 Then was Buried James Dumbleton . . . Parish.....  
 May... 3 Then was Buried Elizabeth Woodbury.....  
       5 Then was Buried Ruth Beekman.....  
      12 Then was Buried Mary Boyd.....



	15	Then was Buried Elizabeth Broughton.....		
	16	Then was Buried James Cole.....		
	20	Then was Buried Mary Purdy.....Child.....		
	29	Then was Buried Sarah Hilliard.....Child.....		
	29	Then was Buried William Jefferys.....Sailer.....		
	31	Then was Buried Joseph Ward.....		
June..	2	Then was Buried Michael Dalton	Parish.....	
	3	Then was Buried	Crokatt.....Child.....	
	8	Then was Buried Margaret Hinds.....		
	13	Then was Buried William Moore.....Child.....		
	17	Then was Buried William Hulker.....		
	22	Then was Buried George Salter.....Child.....		
	24	Then was Buried Isaac Humphreys.....		
	25	Then was Buried Francis Treasvant.....		
	26	Then was Buried Marmaduke Aish Sadler.....		
	26	Then was Buried Joseph Powers.....Child.....		
	27	Then was Buried Joseph Lacey....Child.....		
	28	Then was Buried John Sinnet....Parish.....		
	28	Then was Buried Mary Rupen.....do.....		
	28	Then was Buried Benjamin Perry Merchant.....		
	29	Then was Buried Mary Wish.....		
July..	2	Then was Buried Henry Beekman	Child.....	
	3	Then was Buried	Butler	Parish.....
	6	Then was Buried James Fletcher.....	Parish.....	
1750		Burials	[231]	
July..	6	Then was Buried, Henry Hill.....	parish.....	
	6	Then was Buried Elizabeth Wilkinson.....		
	13	Then was Buried Francis Barrow.....		
	14	Then was Buried Peter Lavillette....Parish.....		
	19	Then was Buried Daniel Wilkinson..Parish.....		
	19	Then was Buried Thomas Summer, Man Warr.....		
	21	Then was Buried George Viney...Child.....		
	22	Then was Buried Margaret Fowler.....		
	27	Then was Buried Mary Summers.....		
	29	Then was Buried Elizabeth Tucker....Child.....		
August	1	Then was Buried Thomas Logan.....Child.....		
	7	Then was Buried Deborah Mariner.....		
	13	Then was Buried Rebecca Wainwright..Child.....		
	15	Then was Buried Harriotte Motte....Child.....		
	16	Then was Buried Elizabeth Smith & the same day (Antoine Baron a Cooper.—).....		
	18	Then was Buried Margaret Kinsey.....		
	19	Then was Buried Mary Estlier Gaultier wife of Dr. Gaultier		
	24	Then was Buried John Fitzgerald a Child.....		
	24	Then was Buried John Frances...Child.....		
	26	Then was Buried John Kinsey...Child.....		



- 28 Then was Buried John Jones...Man Warr.....
- 31 Then was Buried Mary Smith....Parish.....
- 31 Then was Buried Thomas Young...Man Warr.....
- September 4 Then was Buried William Moisseau...Sailer.....
- 5 Then was Buried Ann Owen who was Widow of Edwd  
Scul
- 5 Then was Buried Edward Keller...MW.....
- 5 Then was Buried James Howell...Seaman.....
- 12 Then was Buried Thomas Gadsden....Child.....
- 13 Then was Buried Mary Eycott.....
- 15 Then was Buried Charles Theodore Patchable  
-----late Organist of this Parish.....
- 23 Then was Buried Mary Richardson.....
- 28 Then was Buried Lewis Almond....Parish.....
- October 1 Then was Buried Ann Kelly.....Parish.....
- [232] 1750 Burials
- October 8 Then was Buried Martha Butler....Child.....
- 10 Then was Buried Ann Brewton.....
- 12 Then was Buried Henry Butler.....
- 13 Then was Buried Mary Gliddon.....
- 21 Then was Buried James Badger....Child.....
- 28 Then was Buried William Amey.....
- 29 Then was Buried John Lindsey...Sailer.....
- 29 Then was Buried John Smith.....
- 30 Then was Buried James Hopkins .....
- 30 Then was Buried William Smith.....
- Novem<sup>r</sup> 2 Then was Buried Ann Frazer.....
- 4 Then was Buried John Ratcliff...Child.....
- 10 Then was Buried Thomas Ramage Sailer.....
- 13 Then was Buried Thomas Tosser Parish.....
- 17 Then was Buried Mary Reece.....
- 17 Then was Buried Henrietta Fisher.....
- 19 Then was Buried Encas Mackay... Parish.....
- 20 Then was Buried Sarah Turner.....
- 21 Then was Buried Foster Harrison.....
- 22 Then was Buried Isabella Campbell—Parish.....
- 25 Then was Buried Thomas Howard. Parish.....
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 1 Then was Buried Samuel Wragg Esq<sup>r</sup>; late of London
- 24 Then was Buried Thomas Atkins.
- 26 Then was Buried Hannah Smith
- 27 Then was Buried Doct<sup>r</sup> John Rutledge  
Then was Buried Rob<sup>t</sup> Warren—Sailor
- 30 Then was Buried John Champneys Esq<sup>r</sup>—:
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Eliza Gregory
- 4 Then was Buried William Clouston Sailor  
Then was Buried John Fitzgerald



- 8 Then was Buried Nathaniel Todd Parish
- 24 Then was Buried Thomas Juckes
- 28 Then was Buried Robt Perkins Child

[233]

1750

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 29 Then was Buried John Murphey Sailor
- 30 Then was Buried Saml Somersall do
- Then was Buried Harvey Child
- 8 Then was Buried Richard Peak --
- 13 Then was Buried Thos: Higgins Psh
- 15 Then was Buried Doctr: John Hayden
- 17 Then was Buried John Lea
- 19 Then was Buried Thos Welch ✓
- 28 Then was Buried Richard Lampart

March 1<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Joseph Wragg son of Joseph Wragg Esqr

- Then was Buried Mary Swinney Psh
- 10 Then was Buried John Gallen Chd:
- Then was Buried William Dubberly Psh
- 13 Then was Buried Jones do
- 22 Then was Buried Barth<sup>w</sup>: Graves...Sailor
- 26 Then was Buried Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Woodward
- Then was Buried James Mitchell
- 28 Then was Buried Eleanor Laurence Chd
- 31 Then was Buried Esther Randall

1751

- April 3<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Smith
- 4 Then was Buried Thomas Bonney
- Then was Buried David Matthison
- 6 Then was Buried John Dunlap Chd
- 11 Then was Buried Elizabeth Benison
- 12 Then was Buried Sarah Wooldridge Psh
- Then was Buried William Irving Chd Irving
- 14 Then was Buried Eliz<sup>a</sup>: Smith
- 17 Then was Buried Mary Hinds Chd
- 19 Then was Buried John Martin Sailor
- 20 Then was Buried David Swinney Chd
- 21 Then was Buried Cath<sup>ne</sup>: Caw
- Then was Buried Mary Furnihough Chd
- 26 Then was Buried Ann Booth Chd
- 27 Then was Buried William Hoyland Chd
- May... 2 Then was Buried William Hopton Child
- do Then was Buried Thomas Summer Parish
- 11 Then was Buried Margaret Catherine Mary Timothy Child

[234]

Burials

1751

- 14 Then was Buried Thomas Brann
- 15 Then was Buried John Coffe Chd:



- 12 Then was Buried Samuel Honeyhore d<sup>o</sup>:  
 26 Then was Buried Mary Swinney d<sup>o</sup>:  
 28 Then was Buried W<sup>m</sup>. Carey Psh  
 29 Then was Buried John Caw Ch<sup>d</sup>:  
 30 Then was Buried Sarah Champneys d<sup>o</sup>  
 31 Then was Buried Ann Sharp Psh  
 June 9<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Sam<sup>l</sup>. Smith Psh  
     d<sup>o</sup> Then was Buried Sam<sup>l</sup>. & Ann Dunlop  
 10 Then was Buried W<sup>m</sup>. Smith Ch<sup>d</sup>.  
 11 Then was Buried Joseph Mazyck, Child  
 14 Then was Buried John Eycott  
 15 Then was Buried Ann Nash  
 19 Then was Buried Benjamin McCall Ch<sup>d</sup>  
 20 Then was Buried Daniel Pichard d<sup>o</sup>  
     d<sup>o</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Colson  
 21 Then was Buried Simon Jenkins—Parish  
     d<sup>o</sup> Then was Buried Susannah Crockatt—Child  
 22 Then was Buried Joseph Wragg—Esqr.  
 26 Then was Buried William Lupton—Child  
     d<sup>o</sup> Then was Buried Ann Steward—Child  
 30 Then was Buried Elizabeth You  
 July— 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Mary Cloud  
     6 Then was Buried Elizabeth Gunter—Child  
     13 Then was Buried Robert Chalmers—Child  
     18 Then was Buried Sarah Hosiar—Parish  
     24 Then was Buried John Guerard—Child  
     24 Then was Buried Andrew Broughton—Child  
     26 Then was Buried Chas: Stevenson—Child  
     26 Then was Buried Elizabeth Ball  
     27 Then was Buried Margaret Bostock—Child  
     28 Then was Buried Jane Thompson—Child  
     28 Then was Buried Rosannah Colt—Parish  
 1751 Burials [235]  
 August 1<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth. Sinclair—Parish  
     6 Then was Buried Ann Carvell—Parish  
     12 Then was Buried Mary Walker  
     16 Then was Buried Mary Hamilton  
     18 Then was Buried Greene—Parish  
     18 Then was Buried Francis Christina  
     21 Then was Buried Joseph. Hill—Parish  
     24 Then was Buried Elizabeth: Ann Henderson Child  
     25 Then was Buried Sarah Agnes Dungworth—Parish  
     27 Then was Buried William. Playtes—Parish  
     27 Then was Buried William Tarp  
     28 Then was Buried Tackabener Clemantina McKinsey Par-  
         ish



- September 3 Then was Buried Mary Burgett.  
 5 Then was Buried Charlotte Martha Dungworth—Parish  
 15 Then was Buried Rebekah. Motte.—Child  
 23 Then was Buried John Coosaw
- October 5 Then was Buried Daniel Gardner  
 8 Then was Buried Sarah True—Parish  
 13 Then was Buried Elizabeth Smith  
 22 Then was Buried Revd. Robert Stone  
 30 Then was Buried Elizabeth Moore Parish
- November 1<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Frederick Booth S  
 3 Then was Buried Samuel. Clase  
 6 Then was Buried Elenor Sandwell  
 8 Then was Buried Katherine Hartman—Child  
 8 Then was Buried Christopher Roche—Child  
 10 Then was Buried Alexander Goodby  
 17 Then was Buried John Mandeville  
 21 Then was Buried James Rodgers—Parish  
 28 Then was Buried John. Roberson  
 29 Then was Buried John Friley
- December 4<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Littleton Hill S  
 5 Then was Buried Perrigrine Moore  
 10 Then was Buried Wm. Bartoll  
 17 Then was Buried Peter Bremar—Child

[236]

## Burials

- 24 Then was Buried—Edward Hendley
- 1752 25 Then was Buried Elizabeth Remington, Child,
- January 2 Then was Buried Gallagher. S  
 7 Then was Buried Susanna Kennan Child  
 12 Then was Buried Mary Godin  
 24 Then was Buried Marian Kennan Child
- Febry— 1<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Katherine Crofts  
 2 Then was Buried Thomas. Cox  
 4 Then was Buried James Whitwood Parish  
 8 Then was Buried Charles Bradford  
 11 Then was Buried Elizabeth Hendcock  
 14 Then was Buried William Griffith S  
 15 Then was Buried Peter Williams  
 17 Then was Buried Jeremiah Henesley  
 26 Then was Buried Cassandra Mengaqueen
- March 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried James Davis. S  
 6 Then was Buried Elizabeth: Marlo—Child  
 7 Then was Buried Rebecca Elsinore  
 15 Then was Buried Ann Taylor  
 17 Then was Buried Mary Brown—Parish  
 22 Then was Buried Thos: Easton—Child  
 26 Then was Buried Susannah Stoutenburgh



- 29 Then was Buried John Godfrey  
 29 Then was Buried Charles Doughty—Child
- April 1 Then was Buried Richard Tea. Man Warr  
 14 Then was Buried Stoutenburgh Child  
 15 Then was Buried Samtel Legare  
 22 Then was Buried John Reid  
 26 Then was Buried Charles Carroll, Perukemaker,  
 27 Then was Buried John Crofts  
 28 Then was Buried Susanah Wainwright—  
 29 Then was Buried Thomas Hull—
- [237]
- 30 Then was Buried, Samuel. Prioleau,  
 30 Then was Buried George Sheed Child
- May— 1 Then was Buried John Fleming, Parish—  
 5 Then was Buried Mary Lloyd.  
 9 Then was Buried Richard Allen Parish Child  
 12 Then was Buried Arno. William Whittel, Child,  
 Then was Buried Nathaniel Lattrep, Man Warr  
 14 Then was Buried Ann Elizabeth Laurens Child  
 15 Then was Buried Elizabeth Denby, Child—  
 16 Then was Buried Thomas Crew,  
 19 Then was Buried Philip Gadsden, Child  
 21 Then was Buried Mary Hearn,  
 26 Then was Buried Elias Bate Capt<sup>n</sup>. of His Majestys Ship  
 Mermaid  
 27 Then was Buried Ann Chalmers. Child  
 28 Then was Buried David Oliphant, Child  
 29 Then was Buried Charles Hume, Child  
 Then was Buried Jordan Roche, Esqr.
- June 3<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Sarah Nellson, Child  
 5 Then was Buried Sarah Radcliffe, Child  
 6 Then was Buried Thomas Fletcher,  
 6 Then was Buried Mary Radcliffe do.  
 7 Then was Buried Martha Chalmers do.  
 10 Then was Buried John Beekman do—  
 10 Then was Buried Mary Cook  
 12 Then was Buried Robert Withers. Child  
 13 Then was Buried Hammett, Child  
 18 Then was Buried Susanah Sommers, Child  
 21 Then was Buried John Owen, Taylor  
 24 Then was Buried Mary Kirkwood Child  
 Then was Buried Jas Thomas Sailor  
 29 Then was Buried John Taylor Child



[238]

## Burials

1752

- July. 3. Then was Buried Jane Travize  
 5 Then was Buried William Yeomans Merchant  
 7 Then was Buried Thomas Goodale Child  
 8 Then was Buried William Fisk Man Warr  
     Then was Buried Henery Harvey Child  
     Then was Buried Ann Easten  
 9 Then was Buried William Steward Child  
 13 Then was Buried Samuel Wainwright Child  
 15 Then was Buried William Williamson  
 16 Then was Buried William Needler Sailor  
 16 Then was Buried  
 17 Then was Buried Elizabeth Senser  
 18 Then was Buried William Farroe  
 19 Then was Buried Susanah Thompson  
 26 Then was Buried Thomas Lynch  
 26 Then was Buried Sarah Lloyd Child  
 August 1 Then was Buried Edward Ladson Sailor  
     10 Then was Buried Loughton  
     21 Then was Buried John Firniough Child  
     23 Then was Buried John Thompson Child  
     27 Then was Buried William Secen Sailor  
     30 Then was Buried James Graeme Esqr. Chief Justice  
 Sept. 16 Then was Buried Elizabeth Gallagoe Child  
     Then was Buried Gascoin Child  
     Then was Buried Elizabeth White  
     Then was Buried  
 October. 3. Then was Buried Ann Thompson Child  
     6 Then was Buried Jane Evans Parish  
     11 Then was Buried William Smith  
     17 Then was Buried Richard Baker  
     22 Then was Buried Ann Shaw Child  
     31 Then was Buried James Lupton

[239]

1752

- Novemr. 4 Then was Buried  
     6 Then was Buried George Green Sailor  
     Then was Buried Mary Dart  
 15 Then was Buried Edward Gunther  
 17 Then was Buried John Sommers Child  
 18 Then was Buried John Ditten Sailor  
 23 Then was Buried William Murphy Parish  
 25 Then was Buried Benjamin Packrow—  
 Decemr. 5 Then was Buried Patrick Marrow Sailor  
     15 Then was Buried Mary Rippon



- Then was Buried Ann Pearce Parish  
 17 Then was Buried Peter Miller Parish  
 18 Then was Buried Eleanor Simmons Parish  
 Then was Buried a Woman from ye- Barracks Parish  
 18 Then was Buried John Bonner Sailor  
 23 Then was Buried Drayton  
 25 Then was Buried William Wilberfoss  
 29 Then was Buried a Duch Woman from Mrs. Hardings  
 Parish

1753

- January 7 Then was Buried George Harvey Child  
 8 Then was Buried Thomas Suttle Sailor  
 10 Then was Buried Roberts—  
 12 Then was Buried William. Earl Sailor  
 15 Then was Buried George Hardin  
 21 Then was Buried a man from Mr Crottys on ye Parish  
 25 Then was Buried Thomas Marshal Sailor  
 26 Then was Buried White Parish  
 27 Then was Buried Ann Stone  
 Febr'y— 2 Then was Buried Edmond Larken Organist  
 6 Then was Buried William Morgan  
 13 Then was Buried Nathaniel Ambler  
 13 Then was Buried Mary Stone.  
 24 Then was Buried Capt. James Ramsay  
 26 Then was Buried Harman Frox Parish

[240]

Burials

1753

- March 14 Then was Buried William Gerrard.  
 18 Then was Buried Mary Cook  
 19 Then was Buried Hall Richardson, Parish  
 25 Then was Buried Capt. Wm: Whittal. do:  
 April 11 Then was Buried Ann Beekman . . .  
 21 Then was Buried Magdalene Parish  
 25 Then was Buried Trevor Lloyd.  
 29 Then was Buried Mary You.  
 May 6 Then was Buried Beekman Parish  
 16 Then was Buried John Gadsden  
 18 Then was Buried Henry Dickenson—  
 18 Then was Buried John Oliphant—  
 27 Then was Buried Race—  
 29 Then was Buried Sarah Walker  
 30 Then was Buried Charlotte Lewis  
 June 8 Then was Buried Edward Neufville.  
 11 Then was Buried Pickering  
 11 Then was Buried John Vincent  
 14 Then was Buried Mary Stevenson



- 20 Then was Buried Catherine Dalton  
 21 Then was Buried John Martin  
 23 Then was Buried Peter Guerard  
 24 Then was Buried Elizabeth Ball  
 30 Then was Buried William Smith  
 July 4 Then was Buried Damaras Carne  
 5 Then was Buried Dr: William Scott  
 9 Then was Buried Ann Stott. Parish  
 August 1<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Beekman do—  
 5 Then was Buried Edward Lloyd  
 14 Then was Buried Mary Stammers  
 26 Then was Buried Davis, Parish—  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 2 Then was Buried Mary Haramond  
 3 Then was Buried George Anderson  
 9 Then was Buried John Smith  
 10 Then was Buried from the W: House

[241]

1753

- Sept<sup>r</sup>.... 14 Then was Buried John H  
 17 Then was Buried Sarah Buchanan Psh  
 23 Then was Buried Stone  
 25 Then was Buried Cockran P.sh  
 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1 Then was Buried James  
 2 Then was Buried Ann Nightingale  
 8 Then was Buried Sr Alexander Nisbett  
 10 Then was Buried from W House  
 12 Then was Buried Gaspar Strick  
 13 Then was Buried Burrows Psh  
 14 Then was Buried Margaret Rampton Psh  
 14 Then was Buried Martha Haines  
 17 Then was Buried Henry Beekman  
 20 Then was Buried Grashmore Psh  
 21 Then was Buried George Milligen Outerbridge  
 29 Then was Buried Lupton / Twins of Alice  
 Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Lupton / Lupton's  
 3 Then was Buried Girl from W. House  
 9 Then was Buried boy.....ditto  
 10 Then was Buried man.....ditto  
 12 Then was Buried Cook

Burials.

[251<sup>1</sup>]

1720—

- May 10<sup>th</sup>: Then was buried Mortimer a Child, by ye Rev<sup>d</sup>: Mr:  
 Garden.  
 11 Then was buried Bridgwater a Ship Carpenter,  
 by D<sup>o</sup>..

<sup>1</sup> All pages between 241 and 251 are blank.



- 11 Then was buried Mrs:— Gray, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 24 Then was buried, John Burnham, a Child, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 28 Then was buried, Jones, a Ship Carpenter, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 June 3<sup>d</sup>: Then was buried, Richard Rowe, a Child, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 8 Then was buried, John Robinson, a Child, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 13 Then was buried, Mr: John Trott, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 22 Then was buried, Philip Pilpot, a Sailor, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 25 Then was buried a Surgeon, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 26 Then was buried, John Mc:Ginney, a Child, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 28 Then was buried, Peter LeGrout, a Child, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 D<sup>o</sup>: Then was buried, John Harvey, a Child, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 29 Then was buried, Samuel Le Ron, als Lawrence, a Child,  
 by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 30 Then was buried, W<sup>m</sup>: Anderson, belongs: to ye: Man of  
 War, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 July 1<sup>st</sup> Then was buried, Peter Johnson, D<sup>o</sup>:- D<sup>o</sup>:-  
 9 Then was buried, Sarah Wilson, a Child, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 15 Then was buried, Sarah Holmes, a Child, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 23 Then was buried, Elis Moore, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 D<sup>o</sup>: Then was buried, Mary Newman, a poor-woman, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 Augt: 5<sup>th</sup>: Then was buried, John Everet, a Child, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 20<sup>th</sup>: Then was buried, John Berry, a Child, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 D<sup>o</sup>: Then was buried, James Hutson, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 23 Then was buried, Eliza: Hencock, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 24 Then was buried, Sarah Eves, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 Sepbr:.. 1<sup>st</sup>: Then was buried, Ellis Edmonds, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 23 Then was buried, Hugh Duffey, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 Octobr: 2<sup>d</sup>. Then was buried, John Simrell, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 5 Then was buried, John Lane, belonging to a Man a War,  
 by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 15 Then was buried, John Le Roun, a Child, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 23 Then was buried, a poor=woman by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 25 Then was buried, Nicholas Hamerser Cramer, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 30 Then was buried, Eliza: Burnham, a Child, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 Novbr: 8 Then was buried, Joseph Holbich, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 15 Then was buried, Dr: Cothorp, Surgeon, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 [252] 1720—  
 Novbr: 22 Then was buried, Francis Honnour, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr:  
 Garden.  
 Xbr: 8 Then was buried, Mary Banton, a Child, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 13 Then was buried, John Bullock, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 D<sup>o</sup> Then was buried, Joshua Haslehurst, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 25 Then was buried, Nevil Kidwell, a Child, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 Janry:- 19 Then was buried, Joseph Wilson, a Saylor, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 21 Then was buried, Joseph Hutchinson, a Child, by D<sup>o</sup>:.  
 24 Then was buried, Anne Smith, a Serv<sup>t</sup>: maid, by D<sup>o</sup>:.



- 20 Then was buried, Mrs.: Axtel, an Anabaptist.—  
 Febyr: 3<sup>d</sup>: Then was buried, Capt: Willoughby..  
     5 Then was buried John Fowles.  
     23 Then was buried, Blinkhorn.  
 March 8 Then was buried, Mrs: Hester Collins, a Child  
     15 Then was buried, William Spencer.  
 1721  
 April 15 Then was buried, Rich<sup>d</sup>: Gladman.  
     21 Then was buried, Stephen Wyat.  
 May Then was buried, Duncan McIntosh.  
     20 Then was buried, John Oliver.  
     30 Then was buried, William Smith.  
 June 2 Then was buried, John Leversley. }  
     5 Then was buried, John Pert. } Soldiers  
     11 Then was buried, William Morris }  
     24 Then was buried, William Loughton, a Child.  
     25 Then was buried, Mary White a Child.  
 July Then was buried, Harvy a Child.  
     8 Then was buried, Daniel Green, a Child.  
     13 Then was buried, Mary Harvy, a Child.  
     Then was buried, Major Fairchild, a Child.  
     Then was buried, Eliz<sup>a</sup>: Chambers, a Child.  
     16 Then was buried, Alex<sup>r</sup>: Robinson, a Child.  
     Then was buried, John Lancaster, a Child.  
     27 Then was buried, Thomas Moore.  
 Augt: 14 Then was buried, belonging to a Man of War.  
     23 Then was buried, Samuel Splatt, a Child.  
     24 Then was buried Moore, a Child.  
 Sepbr: 2 Then was buried, William Dick, a Child.  
     4 Then was buried, Lydia Larans.  
     12 Then was buried, Mrs: . . . . Pilson.  
 1721. [253]  
 Octobr: 1<sup>s</sup>: Then was buried, Rich<sup>d</sup>: Symonds, by the Rev<sup>d</sup>: Mr:  
     Garden  
     8 Then was buried, Stevenson, a Child, 7<sup>d</sup> Do.  
     11 Then was buried Richard Fairfield, 7<sup>d</sup> Do.:  
     14 Then was buried, Mrs: Bellinger.  
     15 Then was buried a Sailor.  
 Novbr: 19 Then was buried, Christian Boyden, a Child  
 Janry: 4 Then was buried, Mr: Bradshaw.  
     26 Then was buried, Mr: Perkins.  
     28 Then was buried, Anne Fairchild.  
 March: 5 Then was buried, Bates.  
 1722  
 Ap<sup>l</sup>: 4<sup>th</sup>: Then was buried, William Becket.



- 5 Then was buried, Thos: Allen, at his Plantation, in Christ Church Parish.
- 10 Then was buried, Mary Basnet Widow.
- 16 Then was buried, Edward Nichols.
- 20 Then was buried, Stephen Langley.
- D<sup>o</sup>: Then was buried, Thomas Figsley, a Soldier.
- 22 Then was buried, Thomas Hedges, a Child.
- May .8 Then was buried, Thomas Merryman, Enseign.
- 9 Then was buried, John Bass, a Saylor.
- 12 Then was buried, Eliz<sup>a</sup>: Drayton.
- 14 Then was buried, Nath<sup>a</sup>: Partridge.
- 15 Then was buried, Mary Dodd, a Child.
- 20 Then was buried, John Garrard.
- 21 Then was buried, a Sailor.
- June 1<sup>s</sup>: Then was buried, Adams, a poor=woman.
- 10 Then was buried, Thomas Dennis, Son of Benja: Dennis.
- 13 Then was buried, Morrice Williams.
- 19 Then was buried, Jeremiah Cogswell,
- 21 Then was buried, Dod.
- July 8 Then was buried, Anne Roderick.
- 15 Then was buried Christian Tunley.
- 21 Then was buried Thomas Gasden, a Child.
- Then was buried, Joseph Holbich, D<sup>o</sup>..
- Augt: 2 Then was buried, Mary Ward.
- Sept<sup>br</sup>: 2 Then was buried, Robert Dews.
- 14 Then was buried, Thomas Crofts.
- Then was buried, Nich<sup>s</sup>: Nary, a Child.
- 29 Then was buried, Martha Clifford. in ye French Church Yard.
- [254] 1722
- October 9<sup>th</sup> Then was buried ,Anne Izard, a Child, by ye Rev<sup>d</sup>: Mr: Garden.
- 22 Then was buried, Conyers, poor.
- 24 Then was buried, Esther Lewis.
- 25 Then was buried, Mary Bainton.
- 30 Then was buried, John Heard, a Child.
- Nov<sup>br</sup>: 18 Then was buried, Mr<sup>s</sup>: Mary LLOYD.
- Decem<sup>br</sup>: 16 Then was buried Mr<sup>s</sup>: Hannah Williams.
- 30 Then was buried, Jeffry Burrows.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup>: 10 Then was buried John Sturbridge, a sayler.
- 14 Then was buried Colo: William Rheft.
- 26 Then was buried Ralph Poile, a Sayler.
- Then was buried Humphry Potter.
- Then was buried John Knight a sayler, belongg: to a Man of Warr.
- Feby: 2<sup>d</sup>: Then was buried William Williams a Negro.
- 28 Then was buried Mary Mariner a Child.



March: 19 Then was buried John Croskeys.

Febry: 28 Then died Anne Mariner a Child, & was buried ye: 1<sup>st</sup>:  
March 1722/3

March: 4 Then died Mary Frialh & was buried ye: 3<sup>th</sup>: March 1722/3

17 Then died Geo: Martini & was buried ye: 18<sup>th</sup>: Do: Do:

18 Then Died John Crosskeys and was Buried the 19<sup>th</sup>: of  
March 1722/3

April 8 Then Died John Whitmarsh and was Buried the 9<sup>th</sup>- of April  
1723.

1723

21 Then Died Jouneau, and was Buried the 22<sup>th</sup>. Ditto

27 Then Died Edward Croft a Child and was Buried the 28 Ditto

28 Then Died William Crook Aged 50 years and was Buried ye  
29<sup>th</sup>: Ditto

May 18 Then died Nathaniel Simmonds Mate of the Ship Dolphin &  
was Buried the 19<sup>th</sup>. Day of May 1723.

June 16 At Night, was Drowned John Milles belonging to the Hen-  
rietta Yatch, and was Buried the 17<sup>th</sup>. of June 1723—

17 Then Died Mary Anne Walker the Daughter of Thomas  
and Anne Walker, and was Buried the same Day.

29 Then Died Thomas Walker, son of the said Thomas and  
Anne Walker, and was Buried the same Day.

July 8<sup>th</sup>. Then was Drowned John Rivers, Aged 50 years, and was  
Buried the 9<sup>th</sup>. Day of July 1723.

10 Then Died Marg'ret Moore, and was Buried the same  
Day.

August 3<sup>d</sup> Then Died Thomas Dyer Carpenter from Weymouth, and  
was Buried the 4<sup>th</sup>- of August

29 Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>. John L'roche in the French  
Church yard (By the Reverend Mr. Garden)

1723

[255]

Septem<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>. Then was Buried Sarah Lee a Child by the Revrend  
Mr- Garden

13 Then was Buried Abigail Conyer

14 Then was Buried M<sup>rs</sup>. Susanah Prioleau

Octob. 6 Then was Buried Powell Hayward

20 Then was Buried Mary Foster a Child

Novem<sup>r</sup>: 4 Then was Buried Mr. James Smith

10 Then was Buried John Samms a Child

26 Then was Buried M<sup>rs</sup>. Anne Hutchinson

Decemb: 25 Then was Buried James Mills, (belonging to the Blan-  
ford.)

30 Then was Buried Joseph Harrison

31 Then was Buried M<sup>rs</sup>. Anne Martin

Februy. 2 Then was Buried James Wood

6 Then was Buried William Tattle a Melatto



- 12 Then was Buried John James a Sailor who was accidentally Drown'd the 15<sup>th</sup>. of January last past—
- 18 Then Died Radugal Dennis a Child, and was Buried ye 19<sup>th</sup>: Februry.
- 9 Then was Buried James Sadler.
- March 29 Then was Buried Deborah Hancock a Child
- 1724 30 Then was Buried Mary Taylor a Child
- May 8 Then was Buried John Abrams Mate of the Success Snow
- June 4 Then was Buried Keinard De La Bere a Child—
- July 2 Then was Buried William Foot Bricklayer
- 3 Then was Buried Johanna Hayes
- 5 Then was Buried Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer
- August. 25 Then was Buried Thomas Walker—
- Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>—Then was Buried Edward Davis
- Octob. 15 Then was Buried Mrs. Mary Sadler
- 23 Then was buried Edward Paulin
- 26 Then was Buried Ann Mews a Child—
- 27 Then was Buried John Boucher Surgeon of ye Pearl
- Novr. 1 Then was Buried Mary Packereau a Child—
- 5 Then was Buried George Martin a Child (in the French Church Yard by the Reverend Mr. Garden.)
- 15 Then was Buried William Aaron, marriner late belonging to the Ship Greyhound, at the Charge of the Parish—
- 21 Then was Buried Alexander Robinson by Mr. Murrith
- 26 Then was Buried Richard Card Bricklayer by Ditto
- June 9 Then was Buried Mary Davis, by ye Revd. Mr. Garden
- Decemr: 9 Then Dyed Joseph Monk and Was Buried in the New Church Yard, by the Revd. Mr. Garden Prayrs: in ye Church
- 15 Then Dyed John Up John a Child, and was Buried the 18<sup>th</sup>. of December by the Reverend Mr. Garden—
- Janury: 24 Then Dyed Daniel Gale a Black Smith, and was Buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of January, by the Reverend Mr: Garden, Prayer's in the Church—
- Februar: 4 Then was Buried, Mr. John Smith a Merchant, by the Reverend Mr: Garden, Prayers in the Church
- [256] Burials
- March 5<sup>th</sup>, Then was Buried the Honble: William Gibbon Esqr. Merchant, by the Reverend Mr. Alexander Garden, Prayers in the Church.
- 16 Then was Buried Joseph Morgan a Child, by the Reverend Mr. Garden—
- 22 Then Dyed Mrs. Elizabeth Gadsden, and was Buried the next Day, by the Reverend Mr. Alexr: Garden, Prayers in the Church—



- 23 Then Dyed Mrs. Margt: Hall, and was Buried the 25<sup>th</sup>.  
Ditto by the Reverend Mr: Garden
- 31 Then Dyed Mrs. Breton, and was Buried the  
1<sup>st</sup>. of April by the Reverend Mr- Garden, in the  
French Church yard—
- 1725  
May 28 Then was Buried Mary Pellet a Child by Mr. Garden
- June 7 Then was Buried Joseph Palmer a Child ☞ Ditto  
9 Then was Buried John Read a Sailor ☞ Ditto  
18 Then was Buried Samuel Smith Barber ☞ Ditto  
23 Then was Buried Robert Ker ☞ Ditto
- July 10 Then was Buried Benjamin Bullock ☞ Ditto  
22 Then was Buried John Cable ☞ Ditto  
Do. Then was Buried John White ☞ Ditto
- Augt: 16 Then was Buried William Lane Mate of ye Scarborough  
☞ Ditto  
27 Then was Buried William Kennett ☞ Ditto  
28 Then was Buried Richard Mashett a Child ☞ Ditto  
30 Then was Buried John Greenland ☞ Ditto Prayers in the  
Church
- Sept: 4 Then was Buried Elizabeth Pope, ☞ Ditto  
5 Then was Buried Susannah Greenland ☞ Ditto, Prayers in  
ye Church  
20 Then was Buried James Ma'zick Du Pois D'Or, ☞ Ditto,  
Ditto..  
23 Then was Buried Peter Kingwell Saylor ☞ the Revd. Mr.  
Morritt  
24 Then was Buried Margaret Knight without a minister  
27 Then was Buried Elizabeth Godfrey, ☞ the Revd. Mr.  
Garden  
do. Then was Buried William Foster ☞ ditto Prayers in the  
Church
- 28 Then was Buried John Thorp ☞ Ditto
- Oct: 1 Then was Buried Benjamin Monteux ☞ Ditto Prayers in  
ye Church  
do: Then was Buried Elizabeth Foster a Child ☞ Ditto in the  
Old Church yard  
do. Then was Buried William Bell a Saylor ☞ Ditto  
2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Elisha Prioleau a Child ☞ Ditto  
25 Then was Buried Charles Wainwright Carington a Lawyer  
☞ Do  
26 Then was Buried William Burt a Saylor ☞ Ditto
- 1725 [257]  
Nov: 12 Then was Buried Staples ☞ the Reverend  
Mr. Garden  
13 Then was Buried Hanah Danford ☞ Ditto  
19 Then was Buried Anne French a Child ☞ Ditto
- Decr. 10 Then was Buried Charles Mackleane ☞ Ditto



- 16 Then was Buried John Cawood Esqr: ☞ Ditto Prayers in  
ye Church
- 19 Then was Buried Thomas Garrett, no minister
- 31 Then was Buried Jonathan Newton by the Parish, no  
minister
- Janry: 22 Then was Buried Lancaster a Child ☞ Mr.  
Garden
- Febr'y. 10 Then was Buried John Burnham ☞ Ditto, in his own  
Plantation
- 15 Then was Buried Jennet Drummond ☞ Ditto
- 20 Then was Buried John Barns Clerk of the Scarborough  
☞ Ditto
- March 6 Then was Buried Bullard a Child ☞ Ditto  
1726
- April 6 Then was Buried William Williams a Sailor ☞ Ditto
- 10 Then was Buried Priscilla Croft ☞ Ditto Prayers in ye-  
Church
- 24 Then was Buried Thomas Conyers in the French Church  
Yard by the Reverend Mr. A: Garden, Prayers in the  
New Church
- May 27 Then was Buried James Thompson a Child ☞ Mr. Garden
- June 2 Then was Buried, Francis Geyer a Child ☞ Ditto
- 5 Then was Buried Sophia Lockyer a Child ☞ Ditto
- July 31 Then was Buried John Burton a Child ☞ Ditto
- Augt: 6 Then was Buried Nicholas Kidgel ☞ Ditto
- 11 Then was Buried Leslie a Mariner ☞ Ditto
- 26 Then was Buried John Harris a Mariner ☞ Ditto
- 25 Then was Buried Mary Bullock widow ☞ Ditto
- 30 Then was Buried John Cowie a Mariner ☞ Ditto
- Octr: 1 Then was Buried James Williams
- 12 Then was Buried Mrs: Lancaster ☞ Ditto
- 30 Then was Buried William Byrem a Child ☞ Ditto
- Novr. 24 Then was Buried Joseph Pierce ☞ ditto
- 27 Then was Buried Mary Timmans ☞ ditto
- 30 Then was Buried James Nicholson Seaman ☞ d
- Decr. 1 Then was Buried Henry Houser, Prayers in ye Church d
- 3 Then was Buried William Harris ☞ ditto.
- 4 Then was Buried William Wood. ☞ ditto
- 12 Then was Buried Mrs: Katherine Winderas ☞ do.
- [258]  
1726/7
- Janry. 6 Then was Buried Mrs. Lydia Arnoll ☞ the Revd: Mr.  
Garden
- 11 Then was Buried Mrs. Talbert ☞ ditto
- 15 Then was Buried Mr. Albert Muller, Prayers in ye Church  
☞ do.



1720 - 58

St. Phillips - day book

---

St. M. Dalt added

in late 1750/5

after date on LHS and



- 25 Then was Buried Dorothy Fowler ☞ ditto  
 26 Then was Buried Esther Conyers in the French Church  
 Yard ☞ the Revd. Mr. Garden
- Febry. 9 Then was Buried Mrs. Elizabeth Barry ☞ do. had prayers  
 15 Then was Buried Robert Sandwell, (Scarborough)  
 22 Then was Buried Mrs. Mary Thomas had Prayers in the  
 English Church & Buried in the French Church Yard  
 23 Then was Buried Mrs. Jane Trott, had Prayers in the  
 Church
- 28 Then was Buried Mrs. Alice Hogg ☞ Mr. Garden.
- Marc. 11 Then was Buried Duncan Mcpherson, (Scarborough)
- 1727
- April 1 Then was Buried Sophia Bampfield a Child.  
 May 9 Then was Buried Anne Splatt a Child.  
 13 Then was Buried Susanna Stevenson ditto.  
 16 Then was Buried Jonathan Burnham ditto  
 17 Then was buried Jane Finch—  
 22 Then was Buried John Sibley a Joyner  
 24 Then was Buried Jacob Pickering a Child  
 do. Then was Buried Mrs. Katherine Taveroon in the French  
 Church Yard by Mr. Garden  
 26 Then was Buried Mr. John Haley ☞ ditto  
 29 Then was Buried William Walker
- June 10 Then was Buried Benjamin Hope a Child  
 13 Then was Buried Clarke  
 28 Then was Buried Mrs. Tootle widow
- July 7 Then was Buried William Blakewey Esqr—  
 15 Then was Buried Robert Palmer a Boy.  
 23 Then was Buried Richard Scott  
 26 Then was Buried James Batterson
- Augt. 3 Then was Buried Miles Croft a Child  
 11 Then was Buried Mrs. Manigault  
 17 Then was Buried Mary Lea —  
 Burials—

[259]

- 1726
- April 29 Then was Buried Roger McJemorrow } all 3 at ye  
 May 1 Then was Buried John Fraser— } Charge  
 22 Then was Buried Eleana Barn's } of ye Parish
- 1727
- Augt. 20 Then was Buried Samuel Pickering Esqr.  
 27 Then was Buried William Smith a Child—
- Sept. 2 Then was Buried Mr. Richard Wigg  
 7 Then was Buried Samuel Pottle  
 13 Then was Buried Richard Bay a Seaman—  
 22 Then was Buried Charles Hope a Child  
 25 Then was Buried Mary Day



- 29 Then was Buried Sophia Haley  
 Oct. 1 Then was Buried George Howes at the Parish Charge  
 5 Then was Buried James Brown a Seaman  
 6 Then was Buried Margaret Stuart  
 9 Then was Buried Barnet Fagen a Seaman  
 10. Then was Buried Margaret Stuart's Child  
 19 Then was Buried William Tutton by Mr. Dyson  
 25 Then was Buried Cornelius Longhair by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr.  
 Garden  
 26 Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>. Hugh Hardy, Prayers in ye  
 Church  
 27 Then was Buried John Bolton  
 28 Then was Buried Doctr. Thomas Lockyer  
 Novr: 4 Then was Buried Josiah Cornish a Ship Carpenter  
 7 Then was Buried Ferdinando Cayer by Mr. Ludlam  
 15 Then was Buried Edward Tayler a Seaman  
 Decr. 12 Then was Buried Mr. William Loughton & Mr Garden  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 10 Then was Buried William Rhett a Child  
 19 Then was Buried Thomas Savery  
 15 Then was Buried John Harris  
 Febr<sup>y</sup> 14 Then was Buried John & Thomas Wright, Twins-  
 Marc: 11 Then was Buried William Evans a Seaman  
 — 10 Then was Buried Thomas Denton a Taylor  
 10 Then was Buried John Smith the Gunner.  
 April 12 Then was Buried Rachel Moore  
 14 Then was Buried Millicent Brewton  
 17 Then was Buried Mary Miller  
 24 Then was Buried William Chambers  
 [260] Burials——  
 .1728  
 May 12 Then was Buried Mrs. Weekley by the Rev<sup>d</sup>:  
 Mr. Garden  
 13 Then was Buried Gregory Moore Haines a Boy.  
 10. Then was Buried Thomas Hepworth Esqr. Chief Justice  
 14 Then was Buried Hugh Haines a Boy.  
 10. Then was Buried Elizabeth Morgan a Child  
 22 Then was Buried John Willis  
 23 Then was Buried Mary Thomas  
 27 Then was Buried Martin Motte a Child  
 29 Then was Buried Jane Warden a Child  
 June 6 Then was Buried Mary Pinckney a Child  
 11 Then was Buried Thomas Cooper—  
 15 Then was Buried Phebe Smith  
 10. Then was Buried John Parsons a Boy  
 18 Then was Buried Hannah French  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 5 Then was Buried William Langley-



- Sept. 20 Then was Buried William Nichols  
 4 Then was Buried Thomas Dickson a Seaman  
 5 Then was Buried John Duncan  
 14 Then was Buried Cyprian Southack  
 18 Then was Buried John Kirkland  
 do. Then was Buried Will<sup>m</sup>: Johnson & William Huxley  
 21 Then was Buried Alexander, Clench—  
 22 Then was Buried Annie Lorey  
 23 Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>. Benjamin Rumzey  
 25 Then was Buried Eleana Taylor  
 do. Then was Buried Anne Rhodda  
 26 Then was Buried Anne Dundon  
 26 Then was Buried John Sharp  
 Octr. 6 Then was Buried Mr. Harris Boatswain of the Fox  
 11 Then was Buried John Jones  
 do. Then was Buried Elizabeth Dupree  
 12 Then was Buried Elizabeth Hutchinson  
 13 Then was Buried William Cutbread a seaman  
 17 Then was Buried Alexander McKenzie a Boy  
 18 Then was Buried Mr. Richard Splatt, merchant  
 19 Then was Buried James Jodgson a seaman  
 23 Then was Buried Elizabeth Burridge  
 25 Then was Buried Margaret Smith a School-mistress.  
 1728 Burials— [26r]  
 Octob. 31 Then was Buried Timothy Standford by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr.  
 Garden  
 Novr. 9 Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>. Lovibond  
 13 Then was Buried Jacob Godin son of Mr. Benja: Godin  
 Mercht.  
 19 Then was Buried William Beck  
 23 Then was Buried Charles Faldoe a Seaman  
 26 Then was Buried Susan Duvall  
 28 Then was Buried Sarah Partridge  
 Decr. 3 Then was Buried William Winderas, an old Mathemati-  
 cian.  
 5 Then was Buried Rebeka Dicks  
 6 Then was Buried John Smith the Pilot  
 11 Then was Buried John Cray the Barber  
 15 Then was Buried Margaret Willson  
 17 Then was Buried John Robinson  
 do. Then was Buried Jonathan Vincent a Seaman  
 do. Then was Buried William Purnell a Convict lately  
 brought from Bristol by Capt<sup>n</sup>. McKenzie.  
 20 Then was Buried Thomas Delaney a Fencing Master.  
 26 Then was Buried Elizabeth Needham  
 Janry: 2 Then was Buried Graves



- 5 Then was Buried David Carmichael  
 7 Then was Buried Stephen Rhodda a Child  
 8 Then was Buried John Hope a Barber  
 14 Then was Buried Mrs. Susanna Poinsett  
 16 Then was Buried Dr John Arnott  
 18 Then was Buried Solomon White  
 20 Then was Buried Walter Keith  
 21 Then was Buried Thomas Clark  
 23 Then was Buried Cap<sup>n</sup>. John Stollard  
 24 Then was Buried Mr. John Bee  
 24 Then was Buried Mrs. Margaret Willson  
 25 Then was Buried Mr. Thomas Satur  
 Febr'y. 9 Then was Buried William Sullavan  
 16 Then was Buried William Rhett Esqr. & Mary his Wife  
 17 Then was Buried Elizabeth Osborne a Child —  
 28 Then was buried Thomas Dunn.  
 March 2,, Then was buried Jacob Simmons.  
 9,, Then was buried Henrietta Johnston  
 11,, Then was buried John Harwood.—  
 [262] Burials.  
 1728/9  
 March 12 Then was Buried Richard Vickery.  
 17 Then was Buried Miles Mccentosh.  
 1729  
 April 15. Then was Buried Anne Needham.  
 16 Then was Buried Elizabeth Lea.  
 20 Then was Buried Martin Glazebrook.  
 May 15,, Then was Buried Mary Hancock.  
 17,, Then was Buried William Clifford.  
 19,, Then was Buried Margaret Arnold. &  
 „ Then was Buried John Hancock.  
 22,, Then was Buried Oswel Eves. &  
 „ Then was Buried James Jenkins.  
 24 Then was buried Henry Gignilliat  
 25 Then was Buried Samuel Grassett.  
 June 5 Then was Buried Childermus Croft  
 7,, Then was Buried Steven Stevenson &  
 „ Then was Buried Henry Gibbes.  
 8,, Then was Buried Joseph Harvey  
 11,, Then was Buried William Wilkie  
 15,, Then was Buried James Stanaway. &  
 „ Then was Buried Thomas Haines.  
 July 15,, Then was Buried Thomas Cutfield  
 21 Then was Buried Mary Johnson  
 22,, Then was Buried Steven Tauroon Augt 13<sup>th</sup>. Eliza-  
 Gadsden 15—John Lambert



- 26,, Then was buried John Gardener. 29—Mary Cart  
 October 16,, Then was buried John Postel. & on ye 26<sup>th</sup> John Hut-  
 chinson  
 Septem<sup>r</sup> 24,, Then was buried William Robertson. 9.ber-5<sup>th</sup>- Mary  
 Byrem  
 Decem<sup>r</sup>. 10,, Then was buried Mr Peter Manigault. X<sup>b</sup>er-18<sup>th</sup>-Rich<sup>d</sup>.  
 Bayly—  
 July 21,, Then was buried Mary Smith  
 Octo<sup>r</sup>- 12,, Then was buried Matthew Newberry.

1730

- April 11,, Then was buried George Sinclair.  
 June 12,, Then was buried Richard Saxbee.  
 25,, Then was buried William\* Linthwaite  
 28,, Then was buried William Inglefield-  
 August 20,, Then was buried William Hepworth—  
 28,, Then was buried Anne Gignilliat  
 Septem<sup>r</sup>. 30,, Then was buried John Gray- ———

1729

Burials.

[263]

- March 17<sup>th</sup>. Then was buried William Edwards a Sailer  
 17. Then was buried James Brown. a sailer. belonging to the  
 man of warr

1730

- April 9,, Then was buried John Perry.  
 11,, Then was buried George Sinclair.  
 May 10,, Then was buried Jane Wright  
 Then was buried Gideon Lea. a Sailer  
 16,, Then was buried Quick Sailer  
 21,, Then was buried Mebitabel Cooper —  
 26,, Then was buried William Augustin. a Sailer  
 28,, Then was buried Anne Ramsay.  
 June 21,, Then was buried Richard Saxby.  
 26,, Then was buried W<sup>m</sup>- John Linthwaite  
 28,, Then was buried William Inglefield a Child  
 July,, 11,, Then was buried Elizabeth Waters.  
 23 Then was buried Elizabeth Sharp a Ch<sup>d</sup>.  
 August 20 Then was buried William Hepworth.  
 22,, Then was buried William Morgan  
 28,, Then was buried Anne Gignilliat Ch<sup>d</sup>.  
 Septem<sup>r</sup>. 30,, Then was buried John Gray  
 Do. do Then was buried Anne Upton  
 Do . :,, Then was buried John Harvey Ch<sup>d</sup>  
 Octo<sup>r</sup>. 2,, Then was buried Martha Bastion  
 5,, Then was buried George King

---

\*There is something inserted here that looks like "Jr."



	*	Then was buried	Wyat a Chd.
	22,,	Then was buried William Kelly a Sailer	
	23,,	Then was buried Benjamin Walker-	
Novem <sup>r</sup>	7,,	Then was buried Mary Batten	
	9,,	Then was buried Richard Chape —	
Do.	.,,	Then was buried Francis Hope Chd.	
	14,,	Then was buried Elizabeth Leopard Chd.	
	18,,	Then was buried Catherine Le Brasseur	
Do	.,,	Then was buried. Thomas Jennings a Sailer	
	19,,	Then was buried Manassey Courage	
	21,,	Then was buried Mary Bee	
	22,,	Then was buried Thomas Morgan	
	24,,	Then was buried Frances Robyns	
	27,,	Then was buried John Hill. a Chd.	} twins
Decber-	11,,	Then was buried Farmer Hill. a Chd	
Do	11	Then was buried Paul Viart. —	
[264]		Burials	
1730			
Decem <sup>r</sup>	13,,	Then was buried John Hogg-	
January	9,,	Then was buried Elizabeth Jones.	
	11,,	Then was buried William Fleck.	
	12,,	Then was buried Arabella Wright	
Do.	do	Then was buried . . . Hedges.	
	22,,	Then was buried John Cain a Sailer	
Do	23,,	Then was buried John Shute.	
		Then was buried Thomas Townsend.	
	24,,	Then was buried John Glasby.	
	27,,	Then was buried Mary Wyatt.	
March	6,,	Then was buried John Wallis a Sailer	
	11,,	Then was buried Mary Weaver. a Chd.	
	12,,	Then was buried Benjamin Bates.	
do		Then was buried John Abbot. (P)	
	21,,	Then was buried Michael Walters ? Coron <sup>rs</sup> Inquest	
	23,,	Then was buried Anne Husbands	
1731	28,,	Then was buried Humphry Salter	
		Then was buried Lucy — Brown.	
April	11,,	Then was buried Richard Scott. chd.	
	15,,	Then was buried Hester Lawrence. a Chd.	
May	.8,,	Then was buried Barnard Ollier. a Chd.	
	14,,	Then was buried John Rice. a Chd	
		Then was buried Anne Killpatrick a Chd.	
	18,,	Then was buried Hezekiah Holton. a Chd.	
	.	Then was buried Eliza. Morgan Vander dyson Serv <sup>ts</sup>	
		Chd.	



- 25,, Then was buried Anne Lindsey. (Parish)  
 June 2,, Then was buried John McGregory. (P)  
 6,, Then was buried. Mary Squire —  
 9,, Then was buried William Bates a Chd.  
 11,, Then was buried Anne Rogers. (P)  
 12,, Then was buried James Smith a Sailor  
 13,, Then was buried Susanna Townsend a Chd  
 17,, Then was buried Mary Delabere a Chd.  
 18,, Then was buried Anthony Poitevine  
 19,, Then was buried John Stanhover  
 20,, Then was buried Thomas Monk. Walliss Apprentice  
 25,, Then was buried Joseph Hext a Chd.  
 do Then was buried Collins Gadsden  
 July 2 Then was buried Richard Turner  
 3 Then was buried Frances Bonnetheau

## Burials

[265]

1731

- July „ 5,, Then was buried James Owen. a Child.  
 6,, Then was buried Samuel Trott.  
 Do. . Then was buried William Smith a Child  
 14,, Then was buried Jonathan Collins  
 do,, Then was buried Thomas Sharp a Child  
 18,, Then was buried Richard Germier  
 21,, Then was buried Jonathan Hargrave.  
 25,, Then was buried William King. a Sailer  
 August. \* Then was buried Samuel Williams a Sailer.  
 „ Then was buried Joseph Jolly....  
 12,, Then was buried Elizabeth Ireland  
 13,, Then was buried Mary Grant. (P)  
 do,, Then was buried Edwd. Gover—a Sailer  
 20,, Then was buried Richard Long.—  
 22,, Then was buried Richard Miller  
 Septemr 17,, Then was buried Richard Rowe  
 do,, Then was buried James Lincoln  
 Octor,, 7,, Then was buried David Rays.  
 10,, Then was buried Gibbon Wright.  
 11,, Then was buried Francis Moratt a Chd.  
 21,, Then was buried Susanna Morat.  
 do,, Then was buried Nicholas Grill a Sailer  
 23,, Then was buried Margaret Havens.  
 30,, Then was buried John Lea. a Child  
 Novemr 2,, Then was buried Thomas Robyns—  
 22,, Then was buried Esther Montjoy.  
 26,, Then was buried Grace Scott.



- Decemr 2,, Then was buried George Ransford a Sailer  
 15,, Then was buried William Moore  
 28,, Then was buried Elizabeth Dennis—
- Janry. 3,, Then was buried Hill Croft.  
 14,, Then was buried John — Gardner  
 17,, Then was buried George Keith (P)
- Feby- 6,, Then was buried Gabriel Mayn  
 Febz,, 15,, Then was buried Anne Hooper. (P)  
 16,, Then was buried Susanna Bacold  
 26,, Then was buried Edmond Bush (W)
- March 5,, Then was buried Moses Bennet. a Chd  
 6,, Then was buried Eliza- Clench.  
 10,, Then was buried Mary Roule. (B.)  
 do,, Then was buried Richard Evans (W)
- [266] Burials  
 1731
- March 12,, Then was buried Hannah Scott.  
 14,, Then was buried Robert Lorey
- 1732 28,, Then was buried Joseph Haines—
- April 2,, Then was buried Samuel Martin  
 3,, Then was buried James Read a Child  
 4,, Then was buried Edward Richards.  
 5,, Then was buried Mariann Mazycke  
 26,, Then was buried William Hammerton
- May „ 6,, Then was buried Richard Seb. a Child.  
 19,, Then was buried Mary Bodicot, a Child  
 22,, Then was buried Katherine Moultrie a Child  
 26,, Then was buried William Wilkie  
 27,, Then was buried Joseph Lee.
- June \* „ Then was buried Sarah Millens  
 11,, Then was buried John Ollier a Child. Oliver John  
 12,, Then was buried Mary Read  
 14,, Then was buried James Druman  
 19,, Then was buried John Madlor  
 „ Then was buried Capt<sup>n</sup>- John Jordan  
 20,, Then was buried Thomas Evell
- July †,, Then was buried George Thomas  
 „ Then was buried Anne Vanvelsy—  
 3,, Then was buried Madam Johnson. the Govern<sup>r</sup>. wife  
 11,, Then was buried Anne Evell. & Elinor Ward  
 12,, Then was buried Daniel Brown  
 14,, Then was buried William Lawrence  
 „ Then was buried Sarah Pigfatt.

---

\*Day of month broken out.

†Day of month undecipherable:



- „ Then was buried George Nichols  
 „ Then was buried Martha Dakers.  
 15„ Then was buried David Robinson  
 „ Then was buried Mary Pengrave.  
 16 Then was buried Martha Jones  
 „ Then was buried Bridget Blake  
 18„ Then was buried Miles More  
 „ Then was buried Sarah Ward  
 Then was buried Elizabeth Pain  
 „ Then was buried Edward Bateman  
 Burials  
 1732 [267.]  
 July 19„ Then was buried John Ingham  
 Then was buried Alexander Steward  
 21 Then was buried Claudius Lambert.  
 „Then was buried Marget Grant  
 Then was buried William Morgan  
 22„ Then was buried Iemon Rillam  
 23„ Then was buried Joseph Higgins.  
 „ Then was buried Alexander French  
 „ Then was buried Thomas Macarty.  
 „ Then was buried John Cradock. P.  
 23„ Then was buried Robert Linton P.  
 „ Then was buried Martha Croxson  
 „ Then was buried John Lechanter.  
 „ Then was buried David Cumberland.  
 „ Then was buried William Norman.  
 23„ Then was buried Paul Hussy.  
 25„ Then was buried Peter Olliar  
 26„ Then was buried John Shaw.  
 „ Then was buried Sarah Torring  
 „ Then was buried Mongo Welsh  
 „ Then was buried John Smith,  
 „ Then was buried Catherine Fisgarue  
 „ Then was buried Honora Murphy.  
 26„ Then was buried Edward Burlett.  
 „ Then was buried Charles Crofts P  
 Then was buried Thomas Bertram.  
 27„ Then was buried Thomas Freeman  
 Then was buried Elizabeth Doxsaint a Child  
 Then was buried Hester Lechanter. a Child  
 Then was buried George Rolfe  
 Then was buried Elinor Leacraft  
 Then was buried Mary Fisher.  
 28„ Then was buried William Pigfat.  
 „ Then was buried Rebekah Coke.  
 30 Then was buried Elizabeth Grasset P.



Then was buried William Davis.

Then was buried Rodea Holes.

31,, Then was buried John Arnott

[268] Burials

1732

July \* Then was buried Rich<sup>d</sup> Cafford

„ Then was buried John Holland. a Child.

August † Then was buried Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Johnson The Govern<sup>rs</sup>. Son.

Then was buried Mary Daile

2,, Then was buried Mary Wetherly

3,, Then was buried Charles Cart

„ Then was buried Mary Daws

4,, Then was buried Mr Henry Hargrave

Then was buried Samuel Faulkner.

6,, Then was buried Samuel Eldridge

Then was buried Hugh Brown

Then was buried Jane Pink.

Then was buried David Davis.

8 Then was buried Jonathan Turner

9,, Then was buried Marget Burnham

„ Then was buried Richard Hocknall

10 Then was buried John Smith P

„ Then was buried John Curtley.

11,, Then was buried Richard Bridges. Charles Burnham

12,, Then was buried Daniel Benson

„ Then was buried Thomas Puxions

13,, Then was buried Charles Holyday.

„ Then was buried Nicholas Duke

14,, Then was buried Joseph Sutton

17,, Then was buried John Randells

October 13. Then was buried Mighells an infant the Son of Cap<sup>n</sup>:

John Gascoigne by Mary Ann his wife at the East end of the Church

of St. Philips Charles town

August 18,, Then was buried John Page

21,, Then was buried Patience Field a Child

23,, Then was buried Thomas Crafts.

„ Then was buried Amy Trewin

24,, Then was buried John Dynes.

26,, Then was buried Charles Lockly.

Then was buried William Gunns.

28,, Then was buried William Huney

Then was buried Mary Welshuysen

30,, Then was buried Martha Jeys.

\*Day of month broken out.

†Day of month undecipherable.



	„	Then was buried Charles Crisp.	
	31,,	Then was buried Mary Hargrave. P.	
Septemr.	4,,	Then was buried Thomas Hargrave P.	
1732		*	[269]
Septemr.	†	Then was buried George Cluellen	
	„	Then was buried Michael Maning	
		Then was buried John Amy a Child	
	„	Then was buried Mrs- Jean Bisset.	
		Then was buried Mary Arnol, a Child	
		Then was buried Christopher Lancaster a Child	
	„	Then was buried Henry Wools. a Child.	
	„	Then was buried Ephraim Paine	
October	„	Then was buried William Johnston a Child	
	„	Then was buried James Mackonaway	
	„	Then was buried Thomas Morryson	
	„	Then was buried Elizabeth Kenordet	
	„	Then was buried John Otley	
	„	Then was buried Howel Humphrys P.	
	„	Then was buried Andrew Mackentosh	
	„	Then was buried Alexander Gray.	
Novemr.	„	Then was buried John Coleman	
		Then was buried Mrs. Elizabeth Vanderdysen	
Decemr.	„	Then was buried Edmund Stead	
		Then was buried John Gettins	
January	„	Then was buried Habcock Sear	
		Then was buried Joseph Miller	
	„	Then was buried William Ramsey	
	„	Then was buried Anthony Harris	
	„	Then was buried Robert Lea	
		Then was buried Mrs. Gittens	
		Then was buried William Smith	
	„	Then was buried Catherine Randall	
febry.		Then was buried James Vandeson	
March	„	Then was buried Anne Walters.	
	„	Then was buried William Gibbes	
	„	Then was buried Jonathan Mayne	
1733			
April	„	Then was buried Martin Mumpilion	
	7,,	Then was buried Christopher Linkley	
	12,,	Then was buried Mrs. Margaret Clap	
	12,,	Then was buried Martha Wilkins	
	26,,	Then was buried Sarah Turner	
May	10,,	Then was buried Thomas Sanders.	

\*The top of the page is broken off after the date.

†The dates of the months have been broken out of this page.



[270\*]

1733

May	25	Then was buried Arthur Osmond a Child	
	27.,	Then was buried Sarah Proctor a Child	
June	2.,	Then was buried Capt.                      „                      Cornock	
	3.,	Then was buried Nicholas Stone	
	„	Then was buried John Weaver a Child	
	4.,	Then was buried Thomas Henning a Child	
	14.,	Then was buried Anne Burshett	
	20.,	Then was buried Thomas Page	
	29.,	Then was buried Richard Sinclair	
July	4.,	Then was buried Jolin Holling	
	„	Then was buried Thomas Sevel	
	9.,	Then was buried Peter Murry	
	11.,	Then was buried Andrew Batton, Adam	
August	17.,	Then was buried John Smith	
	18.,	Then was buried Richard Biven	
	20.,	Then was buried Joseph Bloodwerth.	
May	14.,	Then was buried Michael Stone	
July	27,	Then was buried William Anderson.	
Septem <sup>r</sup>	11.,	Then was buried Mary Whiteley	
	18.,	Then was buried Mr John Lewis	
	22.,	Then was buried Thomas Whitmarsh	
	27.,	Then was buried John Rolfe.	
	29.,	Then was buried Robert Stanton	
	30.,	Then was buried                      Langford	
Octob <sup>r</sup> .,	14.,	Then was buried Daniel Dier	
	22.,	Then was buried Sarah Peacock	
	25.,	Then was buried Thomas Jenkins	
	27.,	Then was buried Mary Corant	
	29.,	Then was buried Richard Brown	
	30.,	Then was buried Jane Mier	
Novem <sup>r</sup> .,	30.,	Then was buried Mary Dukes.	
Decem <sup>r</sup> .,	3.,	Then was buried Thomas Daniel	
	15.,	Then was buried Mrs.                      Smalwood	
	27.,	Then was buried Mrs                      Tomfield	
	„	Then was buried James Lusesis	
	28.,	Then was buried Richard Owen	
	28.,	Then was buried James Bishop	
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	8.,	Then was buried Dorothy Clark.	1733/4 Jan <sup>y</sup> : 3 <sup>d</sup> : Bur: Sarah
	5.,	Then was buried William Axon	Pouillette (a child)
		Then was buried Isaac Moore —	

\* The headline has been broken from this page.



1733—

- Novem 24,, Then was buried John Harden  
 July 30,, Then was buried John Becit:  
 Jany 18,, Then was buried Sarah Farles  
 25 Then was buried Sarah Wigg, the wife of Mr Richard  
       Wigg  
 30,, Then was buried Hannah Jerom  
       Then was buried Capt John King—died the 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Febr'y 3,, Then was buried John Gosling  
       11,, Then was buried Robert Nisbett.  
 Jany- 1,, Then was buried Frederick Miers  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 13,, Then was buried Mary Miers  
 Septem<sup>r</sup> 15,, Then was buried Christopher Lancaster  
 July 1732 18,, Then was buried Mitie More  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1732 23,, Then was buried James Read

1734

- March 28,, Then was buried William Scott  
 febr'y „Then was buried francis Gardner  
 April 14,, Then was buried Joseph Panton

1733

- October 5,, Then was buried Eliza- Osmond.  
       6,, Then was buried Elizabeth Somerville  
 March 7,, Then was buried Thomas farless a Child  
       10,, Then was buried James Sanders.

1734

- May 11, Then was buried Anne Puxam  
       23,, Then was buried. Margaret Burn  
 June 15,, Then was buried, Mrs. Mary Parris.  
 July 1,, Then was buried Lawrence Hendrix  
       4 Then was buried Anne Chatrell  
       15,, Then was buried Thomas Jenkins.  
       20,, Then was buried Mr- Thomas fairchild.  
       21,, Then was buried Mrs. Hill. y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mr Richard Hill-  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1,, Then was buried Daniel Savy—a Child,  
       5,, Then was buried Elizabeth Smallwood.  
       25,, Then was buried Elizabeth Young.—  
 Sept. 17,, Then was buried St Roger Lownes.  
       19,, Then was buried Owen a Child.  
       21,, Then was buried. Benjamin Newbal  
       24,, Then was buried Mrs. Sarah Baker y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mr John  
       Baker  
       25,, Then was buried Samuel Swann  
       29,, Then was buried Thomas Weaver a Child



- 31<sup>st</sup>., Then was buried James Lawrence —  
 Sepr. 1., Then was buried Susanna Hall a Child—  
 6., Then was buried Joseph Kidd - - -  
 17., Then was buried Paul Gonson

[272\*]

1734

- Septem<sup>r</sup> 28., Then was buried William Howell.  
 October 3., Then was buried Thomas Blundell.  
 6., Then was buried Mr John Franklyn.  
 8., Then was buried Gabriel Taylor.  
 8., Then was buried Alexander Smithers.  
 13., Then was buried Calvin Anderson  
 13 Then was buried Samuel Tossell.  
 20., Then was buried Blake Lee.  
 21., Then was buried Edmund Smith.  
 27., Then was buried Elizabeth flasher.  
 30., Then was buried Cap<sup>n</sup>. Gordon.  
 Novem<sup>r</sup>. 8., Then was buried Penelope Williams.  
 11., Then was buried Benjamin Dennis
- 
- 21., Then was buried . . . Gaddens\*  
 Decem<sup>r</sup>., 1., Then was buried John Fowler.  
 2., Then was buried Daniel Furbush.  
 7., Then was buried John McNary.  
 Janry 12., Then was buried Samuel Roberts.  
 29., Then was buried Capt. Edward Macenzy—  
 febr'y 1., Then was buried Anne Shutes-  
 2., Then was buried Richard Smith  
 7., Then was buried Samuel Pickering  
 15., Then was buried Cap<sup>n</sup>. Thomas Dawes.  
 23., Then was buried John Powell  
 March 2., Then was buried Mathew Larkin  
 7., Then was buried Susanna Wills.  
 febr'y 26., Then was buried Deborah Reade  
 Janry- 4., Then was buried Mrs. Elizabeth Bamfield.

1734

- March 28., Then was buried Sarah Tomson  
 febr'y., 14., Then was buried Mary Sadler  
 . Do 4., Then was buried Benjamin Clark-  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>- 24., Then was buried Richard Shaw  
 ber 10., Then was buried Mrs. . . Tomson

1734

Burials

[273]

- Novem<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Sarah Gitten by the Rev<sup>d</sup>.: Mr:  
 Garden

†30th meant no doubt.

\* Headline of page broken off.

\*All on this page below this line is crossed out.



Novemr 22<sup>d</sup> Then was buried Abraham Mason  
 Novemr 24<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Robert Shaw  
 Decemr 1<sup>st</sup>: Then was Buried James Fowler  
 Decemr 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Daniel Forbes (Georgia)  
 Decemr 6<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Nery Child  
 Decemr 8<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Hatton  
 Decemr 29<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Loyd  
 Janr 4<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Bamfield  
 Janr 12<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Samuel Nathaniel Roberts' Child  
 Janr 19<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Edward Mc:Kever  
 Febrv 1<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Ann Thulesse  
 Febrv 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Richard Smith  
 Febrv 5<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Benjamin Clarke  
 Febrv 7<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Samuel Pickering  
 Febrv 14<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Sadler  
 Febrv 15<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Phillip Daws  
 Febrv 23<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried John Powell  
 Febrv 26<sup>h</sup> Then was Buried Deborah Honr: Read  
 Mar: 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Martha Larkin  
 Mar 4<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Susanah Wills  
 Mar 4<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Lowry  
 Mar 10<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried (a Sailer) Bur: by Mr: Fullerton  
 Mar: 28<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Dr Gibson---  
 Mar 28 Then was Buried Sarah Simpson-  
 [274] Burials

1735

March 30 Then was Buried John Stivenson by the Rev<sup>d</sup>: Mr. Garden  
 April 19<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Read (Child)  
 May 5<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried His Excellence Robert Johnson Esqr.  
 Govr:  
 May 6<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Stone (child)  
 May 9<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Grace Hall (child)  
 May 10<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Wilson  
 May 10<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried James Jaffery (W.) —  
 May 15<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Tarbett  
 May 22<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Panton  
 May 12<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Hambleton (Child)  
 June 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Edward Weekly  
 June 3<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Morgan Dr: M:  
 June 7<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Francis Brasseur (Child)  
 June 11<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Mellish Brasseur  
 June 11<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Crosthwaite (child)  
 June 12<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Walter Wallace  
 June 13<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried David Loyd (Child)  
 June 15<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Catherine Smith (Child)  
 June 24<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried James Brown



July 1<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Alexander Turner  
 July 1<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Martha Sharp (Child)  
 July 5<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Freeman (Child)  
 July 6<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Richard Harward  
 July 7<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Ann Bennet (Child)  
 July 16<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Godfrey (Child)

## Burials

[275]

1735

July 16<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Richard Cowley (Sailor) by the Revd:  
 Mr Garden

July 18<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Samuel Yoke  
 July 18<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Catherine Naes  
 July 23<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried John Wanger  
 July 24<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried James Sparks (W)  
 July 24<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Patrick Burn (P)  
 July 31 Then was Buried William Lancaster  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>: 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Sarah Palmer  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>: 3<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Josep Fox  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>: 3<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Ann Smalman  
 August 4 Then was Buried Lucy Shepherd (Child)  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Joseph Roberts  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>: 9<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Eagle  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>: 12<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Paul Lewis Timothy (Child)  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>: 16<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Ann Burget  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>: 17<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Lowms  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>: \* Then was Buried (P)  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>: Then was Buried William Mc:Kenzie (Child)  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>: Then was Buried Jane Grasset  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>: Then was Buried John Gittens (Child)  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> Then was Buried William Brodfoot  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>: Then was Buried Bartholomew Shepherd  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> Then was Buried Martha Harison  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Yeomans—  
 [276] Burials

1735

Sept<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Peter Parry by the Revd: Mr Garden  
 Sept 26<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Peter Prew  
 Octor 6<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried James Parrot  
 Octor: 7<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Savie (child)  
 Octor: 12<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Delamere  
 Octor 13<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Baswick  
 Octor: 16<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Samuel Brown  
 Octor 22<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Sarah Bancroft



Octor 22<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Thomas Ashurst (P)  
 Octor 24<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Thomas Goodal  
 Octor 24<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried (P)  
 Octor 25<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Jacob Forster (Child)  
 Octor 28<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried George Cutler  
 Octor 30<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Carr  
 Novr 3<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Anne Stephens.. (Child)  
 Novr 4<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried a Palatine  
 Novr: 10<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Richard Pilkinson  
 Novr: 10<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Currant (Child)  
 Novr: 14<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Fontaine (Child)  
 Novr: 15<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Perryman  
 Novr: 16<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Clark—  
 Novr: 19<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Allen Curry  
 Novr 25<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Lawrence McKay  
 Novr 29<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Holland (W)  
 Novr: 30<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Hugh Dally (S)  
 Decr: 1<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Richard Compton  
 Decr 4<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Roland Savey (a Soldier)  
 Decr: 6<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Thomas- (P)

## Burials

[277]

1735

Decr: 6<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Jane Wilson & Revd: Mr: Garden  
 Decr: 8<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Edward Wills  
 Decr: 8<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried a Woman Servant to Dr Barker  
 Decr: 11<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Magdalene Poideore  
 Decr: † Then was Buried Francis Miller  
 Decr: Then was Buried Thomas Fisher  
 Decr: Then was Buried Rebekah Croft (Child)  
 Decr: Then was Buried Catherine Wolford (Child)  
 Januy: 8<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Samuel Suff (S)  
 Januy 12<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Martin Glazbrook  
 Januy 18<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Holyday (Child)  
 Januy 18<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Gray  
 Febr'y 3<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Eleonor Evans  
 Febr'y 14<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Catherina Ryal (Child)  
 Febr'y 16<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Frances Amy  
 Febr'y 24<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried James Langley  
 Febr'y 29<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Moore  
 March 7<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Gummes (Child)  
 Mar: 12<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Alexander Parris

1736

April 2<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Carwithen  
 May 7<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried James Barnes  
 May Then was Buried Joseph Townshend



- May 20<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Lucy Holiday (Child)  
 May 25<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Bullen Loyd (Child)  
 June Then was Buried John Reynolds  
 June 4<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Goar  
 June 8<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Thomas Robinson  
 [278] Burials  
 June 6<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Ralph Sharlecke (S)  
 June 16<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Thomas Brown (Child)  
 June 20<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Margaret Craige  
 June 21<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Cartwright (Child)  
 June 26<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Robert Shepherd (Child)  
 July 9<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Daniel L  
 July 9<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Henry Garard  
 July 10<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Storey  
 July 11<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Jane Price (Child)  
 July 13<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Richard Goodwin  
 July 15<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Sarah Thorpe  
 July 19<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Croft  
 July 19<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Richard Brickles (Child)  
 July 21<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Alexander Osborn  
 July 22<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Robert Hall (Chil)  
 July 22<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Benedick Aish  
 July 23<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Henry Nolan  
 July 24<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Richard Wilson (W)  
 July 25<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Edward Walker  
 Augst: 5 Then was Buried Constant Baker  
 8 Then was Buried Augustus Osbound—  
 9 Then was Buried William Goldie Dr: of ye Men of Warr  
 10 Then was Buried William Watson  
 22 Then was Buried Thomas Jaxx—  
 22 Then was Buried William Rasbe-  
 23 Then was Buried Isaac Smith. . . ¶ Parish  
 24 Then was Buried Charles Hart Esqr:  
 27 Then was Buried John Baker Mercht:  
 Burials

[279]

1736

- Augst 13<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Catherina Hext  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 4 Then was Buried Rowland Waughan Esqr:—  
 10 Then was Buried John Dudley  
 13 Then was Buried Samuel Puxem (Child)  
 15 Then was Buried Stephen Tweeles ¶ Parish  
 15 Then was Buried Marianne Mazick in ye French Church  
 Yard-  
 15 Then was Buried Thomas Fordyce (Child)—  
 16 Then was Buried Daniel Legrove - ¶ Parish  
 17 Then was Buried John Sexton - - ¶ Parish



- 19 Then was Buried Patrick Owen - - ☞ Parish  
 22 Then was Buried John Brickles (a Child)  
 24 Then was Buried Richard Fisher ☞ Parish  
 25 Then was Buried Mary Hill - - ☞ Parish  
 26 Then was Buried Elias Horry in the French Church  
 yard—  
 28 Then was Buried James Crockatt (a Child)  
 Octob: 4 Then was Buried Thomas Ellis (a Child) ☞ ye Parish  
 4 Then was Buried William Watson a Sailor—  
 5<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Akins—  
 6 Then was Buried William Tick — — ☞ Parish  
 10 Then was Buried Sarah Weaver—  
 11 Then was Buried Nicholas Sheppard Carpenter of ye Men  
 of Warr  
 11 Then was Buried Luck Mulkey—☞ Parish  
 13 Then was Buried Mariamne Mazick at ye French Church  
 yard—  
 14 Then was Buried Patty Bridget ☞ Parish  
 17 Then was Buried Thomas Dale (a Child)  
 17 Then was Buried William Nichols of ye Men of Warr—  
 18 Then was Buried William Baker Mercht:—  
 22 Then was Buried Mary Garden (a Child)  
 22 Then was Buried Nathaniel Grey of ye Men of Warr—  
 26 Then was Buried Peter Bees a Sailor—  
 Novem:— 6<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Margaret Parr ☞ Parish  
 11 Then was Buried Robert Watts - - ☞ Parish  
 16 Then was Buried Agnes Whitteside ———  
 25 Then was Buried William Mear of ye Men of Warr ———
- [280] Burials

1736

- Novemr 25<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Ursille Ridley (a Child)  
 Decr:— 2 Then was Buried Ralph Biggs - - ☞ Parish  
 4 Then was Buried Thomas Quertier a Sailor  
 5 Then was Buried Francis Le Brasseur  
 7 Then was Buried Elizabeth Jeyes (a Child)  
 19 Then was Buried Joseph Ball ☞ Parish  
 19 Then was Buried Benjamin Tanner  
 21 Then was Buried James Lane  
 23 Then was Buried Barnabe Owen (a Child)  
 27 Then was Buried Peter Jacobs- ☞ Parish  
 28 Then was Buried Mary Bryan  
 30 Then was Buried Daniel Butler  
 Jan: 4 Then was Buried James Yong (a Child)  
 7 Then was Buried James Lane ☞ Parish a Servant to Coll  
 Blake  
 19 Then was Buried Charles Walliss-



- 13 Then was Buried William Lynn  
 14 Then was Buried Isaac Chardon Caried by Watter to Stono—  
 15 Then was Buried Thomas Ryal (a Child)  
 ffelory 1 Then was Buried Mary Panton, Penton  
 5 Then was Buried Thomas Harbing—  
 9 Then was Buried John Mott of ye Men of Warr  
 20 Then was Buried Susannah James—  
 25 Then was Buried Elizabeth Watson  
 26 Then was Buried Mary Oborn  
 28 Then was Buried Elizabeth Pinckney (a Child)  
 28 Then was Buried William Lane  
 March 6 Then was Buried Jeane Johnston ¶ Parish  
 7 Then was Buried James Savage  
 10 Then was Buried Christopher Woorster ¶ Parish  
 13 Then was Buried Hester Tabart (a Child)  
 14 Then was Buried Cap<sup>n</sup> Robert Pollixsen —  
 14 Then was Buried Richard Mathews (a Child)

1737

- March 25 Then was Buried Jeane Martin (a Child)  
 27 Then was Buried Rebeca Brown (a Child)  
 April 6 Then was Buried John Gibbs a Yong Man

Burials

[281]

1737

- April 7 Then was Buried Sarah de St: Julien by Commissary  
 Garden  
 18 Then was Buried Henry Cooke - - - - do:—  
 21 Then was Buried Ann Croft (a Child) - - - - do  
 21 Then was Buried John Howard (a Child) by Mr. Orr—  
 26 { Then was Buried Elizabeth Seimour } by Comissary  
 { Then was Buried Mary Wigg (a Child) } Garden —  
 26 Then was Buried Prudence Mary Bonin (a Child- by ditto  
 27 Then was Buried Peter Dalles (a Child) by Mr Orr—  
 May 8 Then was Buried James Brown (a Child) by Comissary  
 Garden  
 8 Then was Buried John Colcock a Child- by Ditto  
 13 Then was Buried Robert Pringle a Child— by Mr Orr—  
 24 Then was Buried Hellena Dennissin a serv<sup>t</sup>: to Mr Jacob  
 Woolford  
 25 Then was Buried Mary Dale and her Child } in one Coffin  
 Mary Dale both together }  
 26 Then was Buried Rebeca Roche (a Child)  
 29 Then was Buried Christopher Lang ¶ Parish  
 June 9 Then was Buried Ann Dalrymple —  
 9 Then was Buried Sarah Scott (a Child) —  
 13 Then was Buried Elizabeth Cox ¶ Parish  
 14 Then was Buried John Wicaridge



- 17 Then was Buried John Laroche (a Child)
- 17 Then was Buried John Griffith ¶ Parish
- 18 Then was Buried William Simpson (a Child)
- 21 Then was Buried John Brook a Sailor -
- 25 Then was Buried Peter Verger (a Child) ¶ Parish
- 26 Then was Buried Elizabeth Kipp (a Child) —
- 28 Then was Buried John Turner Doctor —
- 28 Then was Buried Thomas Hollins —
- 28 Then was Buried Johnston ¶ Parish
- 29 Then was Buried John Smith (a Child)
- July 2 Then was Buried Martha Garden Wife of Comisary Garden
- 5 Then was Buried John Baldwin
- 6 Then was Buried John Cherry
- 6 Then was Buried William Dixsey —
- 6 Then was Buried Anthony Graham

[282]                      1737                      Burials                      1737—

- 1737
- July 10 Then was Buried Charles John Basnett (a Child)
- 12 Then was Buried Elizabeth Masson (a Child)
- 12 Then was Buried Antonia Pauli (a Child)
- 13 Then was Buried Jeane Beauchamp
- 13 Then was Buried Elizabeth Corbet - -
- 16 Then was Buried Eleonora Panton
- 16 Then was Buried Abram Austin of ye Men of Warr
- 17 Then was Buried Margaret Cooper (a Child)
- 17 Then was Buried Anne Blundel (a Child)—
- 19 Then was Buried Gabriel Bernard Esqr:
- 19 Then was Buried Anne Harden
- 20 Then was Buried Samuel Carr, a servt: to Mr Wiggling Indian Trader
- 21 Then was Buried Margaret Koss, at Servt: to Secretary Hammerton
- 21 Then was Buried Anne Orom (a Child)
- 21 Then was Buried Elizabeth Burford (a Child)
- 22 Then was Buried Honora Barker
- 28 Then was Buried Robert Beswicke (a Child)
- August 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Jacob Godin (a Child)
- 3 Then was Buried Mary Beale
- 4 Then was Buried William Warmesley (a sailor)
- 7 Then was Buried Mary Watkins (a child)
- 8 Then was Buried Daniel Green Esqr.
- 11 Then was Buried Martha Blytman (a Child)
- 14 Then was Buried Charity Fickling
- 16 Then was Buried Richard Brickles
- 20<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Adanis (a Child)
- 21<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Thomas Hutchinson



- 21 Then was Buried Samuel Shaw of ye Men of Warr
  - 23 Then was Buried James Scott-
  - 25 Then was Buried Mary Davies (a Child) —
  - 28 Then was Buried Mary Parson (a Child)
  - 30<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Butterworth (a Child)—
- Burials

[283]

1737

Augst: 31<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Mary Harvey - - - by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr  
Garden

- 31 Then was Buried Mary Linter
  - 31<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Henry Robinson
  - Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Robert Dudley ¶<sup>r</sup> Parish
  - 5 Then was Buried James Acking
  - 8 Then was Buried Milisent Herbert
  - 12 Then was Buried Sarah Christy a (child)
  - 12 Then was Buried Joshua Mariner
  - 20 Then was Buried Thomas Crawford ¶<sup>r</sup> Parish
  - 21 Then was Buried Sarah Sommerfield
  - 23 Then was Buried Anthony Busbes, (Drowned)
  - 26 Then was Buried William Avery a (Child)—
  - 27 Then was Buried Hester Peraira a (Child)
  - 30<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Leander
  - Octobr 3 Then was Buried Robert Heume Esq<sup>r</sup>:
  - 7 Then was Buried John Marshal of ye Men of Warr
  - 10<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Hamilton
  - 12 Then was Buried William Meckenzie a (Child)
  - 13 Then was Buried John Holliday — — — a (child)
  - 23 Then was Buried William Saxby Sen<sup>r</sup>: Esq<sup>r</sup>:
  - 24 Then was Buried Edward Horn= Forest (out of Prison)
  - 28 Then was Buried Robert Newington of ye men of Warr
  - 30<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried - - William Carr—
  - Novr: 4<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried—John Hext of ye men of Warr
  - 9 Then was Buried Lieut: Thomas Wood—
  - 16 Then was Buried Sarah Evans a (child) .
  - 17 Then was Buried Edward Thomas of ye men of Warr
  - 22 Then was Buried—Elizabeth Haydon
  - 23 Then was Buried Nicholas Freeborn of ye men of Warr
  - 28 Then was Buried Thomas Baker
  - 29<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Joseph Pestal (a Child)
  - Decr 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Henry Lagsdell of ye men of Warr
- Burials

[284]

1737

- Decr: 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried William Sadler ¶<sup>r</sup> Parish
- 4 Then was Buried—Elizabeth Collis a (child)
- 11 Then was Buried Anne Massingham
- 12 Then was Buried Richard Laurence ¶<sup>r</sup> Parish



- 16 Then was Buried—Anne Wright  
 19<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Bonnet Wilsford  
 20<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Nathaniel Johnson Esqr: in the Church  
 20<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried George Ridley ¶ Parish  
 21 Then was Buried Patrick Kerry ¶ Parish  
 22<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Thomas Cload  
 31<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Nelson Pettley ¶ Parish  
 31<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Mary Harley  
 31 Then was Buried Cap<sup>n</sup> John McNiell  
 Jany 23<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Martin Roud —  
 27 Then was Buried Mary Harramond a (chd)  
 feebry 9<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Gilson Clapp—  
 20<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Bonnain  
 Mar: 6 Then was Buried Thomas Reece - ¶ Parish  
 9 Then was Buried John Hall of ye Rose (W)  
 21 Then was Buried Miles Godmore  
 24 Then was Buried Martha Harward  
 26 Then was Buried Mary Pemell  
 28 Then was Buried Mary Walter ¶<sup>r</sup> Parish  
 28 Then was Buried- Dennis Molloy of ye Sea Horse (W)  
 29<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Bennett  
 1738 30<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Couillette a (chd)  
 April 17<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Hannah Lusk  
 24 Then was Buried Elizabeth Linter  
 May 3<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried William Griffis a Sailor  
 4 Then was Buried Josiah Stanbery  
 5 Then was Buried Barbara Goodman

## Burials

[285]

1738

- May 7<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Lea a (Child)  
 24<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Watson  
 24<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Henry Lorey - -  
 24<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Emans } both of ye Rose (W)  
 30<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Thomas Hollings a (Child) of ye Small  
 Pox 1<sup>st</sup>:  
 June 3<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Hannah Laurens  
 5<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Juan Pintos Fernandes a Sailor  
 8<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Joseph Griffith a (child)- - - S P: 2<sup>d</sup>  
 11<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Pinckney a (chd) - - S P: 3  
 13<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Lyon - - - S P: 4  
 15<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Fairchild - - - S P: 5-  
 15<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried James Brown a Sailor  
 15<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Margeret Lewis a Child.  
 15<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Benedicta Aish a Child  
 15<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Parnell Astwood - - - S P: 6  
 15<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Farmer of ye Rose (W)



- 16<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Peter Coutua - - - - S P: 7  
 17<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Robert Harris a Child - - - S P: 8  
 17<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Walker - - - - S P: 9  
 20<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Maurice Welsh-  
 20<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Henrietta Kingyon  
 20<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Richard Goodale a Child  
 23 Then was Buried- William Astwood a Child - - S P: 10  
 24 Then was Buried Mary Anne Prioleau a Child - - S P: 11-  
 25<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Thomas Goodman - - - - S P: 12  
 26<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Hannah Gale - - - -  
 27<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Peter Mazick a Child - - S P: 13  
 27<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Sophia Hall a Child  
 28<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried George Valantin Smith - - S P: 14  
 28<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Charles Craven - - - S P: 15:

[286]

## Burials

1738

- June 30<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Lawrence Rhode of ye Seaford (W)  
 30<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Sarah Sharpe..... - - - S P: 16  
 July 1<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Henry Reeny of ye Rose (W)  
 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Joseph Seale  $\frac{P}{P}$  Parish  
 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Anne Goodby a Child - - - S P: 17  
 3<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Peter Prioleau - - - - S P: 18  
 3<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Sarah Perry-  
 4<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Aimé Guex  $\frac{P}{P}$  Parish  
 5<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Edward Turpinson  
 5<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Ogley — — } of ye Seaford (W)  
 5<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Martha Lambson - - - - S P: 19  
 6<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried David Skinner - - - - S P: 20  
 7<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Roche a Child - - S P: 21  
 7<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Anne Broughton - - - S P: 22  
 8<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Thomas Kilpatrick a Child - - S P: 23  
 9<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Lewis Timothy a Child - - - S P: 24  
 12<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Lea - - - S P: 25  
 12<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Grace Leavitop a serv<sup>t</sup> to Cap<sup>n</sup> Fenchard  
 13<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Young  $\frac{P}{P}$  Parish - - - S P: 26  
 do Then was Buried John . . .  $\frac{P}{P}$  Parish  
 14<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Broughton a Child - - S P: 27  
 do Then was Buried Elizabeth Cottle - - - S P: 28  
 15<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Sterland - - - S P: 29  
 do Then was Buried Thomas Kingyon  $\frac{P}{P}$  Parish - - S P: 30  
 16<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Thompson - - - S P: 31  
 do Then was Buried Charlotte Harway a Child - S P: 32  
 17<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Francis Green - - - S P: 33  
 do Then was Buried George Higgings - - - S P: 34  
 do Then was Buried Deborah Stanhover - - S P: 35  
 18<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Cathrina Sarrazin a Child - - S P: 36



1738

- July 18<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Miller a Child) - - - S P: 37  
 do Then was Buried Thomas Hayes a Child - - - S P: 38  
 do Then was Buried Susannah Smith - - - S P: 39  
 20<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Bees a Child - - - S P: 40  
 21<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Mary Anne Grasset a Child - - - S P: 41  
 do Then was Buried Mary Godmore a Child - - - S P: 42  
 22<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Anne Hopkins a Child - - - S P: 43  
 do Then was Buried Sarah Hall a Child - - - S P: 44  
 23<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried John Lampard a Child - - -  
 24<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Ester Young a Child - - S P: 45  
 do Then was Buried James Hewett a Chd: ¶ Parish  
 do Then was Buried Judith Grimshaw died in the street ¶  
     Parish  
 do Then was Buried John Morgan - - - S P: 46  
 do Then was Buried Vertue a Negro Woman - - S P: 47  
 25<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary McKfashion a Child - - S P: 48  
 do Then was Buried John Harris - - - S P: 49  
 do Then was Buried Abraham Porteway a Boy - - S P: 50  
 26<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Jeane Chairs  
 do Then was Buried William Jeanes a Boy - - - S P: 51  
 do Then was Buried Mary Millure & her Child - - S P: 52  
 do ..... Mary Millure - - - S P: 53  
 27<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Charlotte Le Brasseur a Child - S P: 54  
 do Then was Buried John Dunn a Child - - - S P: 55  
 do Then was Buried Susannah Elizabeth Leger - - - S P: 56  
 do Then was Buried Walter Halford of Fenix (W)  
 28<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Anne Caillou ¶ Parish - - S P: 57  
 do Then was Buried Christopher Smith - - - S P: 58  
 29<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Fryar - - - S P: 59  
 do Then was Buried Sarah Coates a Child - - S P: 60  
 do Then was Buried Richard Floyd ¶ Parish - - - S P: 61

[288]

## Burials

1738

- July 30<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Harris - - - S P: 62  
 do Then was Buried - Philip Caillou a Chd) ¶ Parish - -  
     S P: 63  
 do Then was Buried Thomas Harris - - - S P: 64  
 do Then was Buried—Jonas Millure a Child - - - S P: 65  
 31<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Susannah Booth - - - S P: 66  
 do Then was Buried Mary Anne Floyd ¶ Parish - - S P: 67  
 do Then was Buried Robert Collis a Child - - - S P: 68  
 do Then was Buried John Vane a Child - - - S P: 69  
 Augst: 1<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Thomas Steyshee of ye Seaford (W)  
 do Then was Buried Mary Martin a Child - - S P: 70



- do Then was Buried Elias Lea a Boy - - - S P: 71  
 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Charles Keevener - - - S P: 72  
 5<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Anne Monrow a Child - - S P: 73  
 do Then was Buried Rachel Smith a Child - - - S P: 74  
 6<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried George Fowler - - - S P: 75  
 do Then was Buried Elizabeth Stone - - - S P: 76  
 do Then was Buried Lydia Lea - - - S P: 77  
 do Then was Buried William Field a Child - - S P: 78  
 7<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Anne Price a Child  
 8<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Dunn a Child - - S P: 79  
 do Then was Buried Francis Miller a Child - - S P: 80  
 9<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Anthony Writting a Boy - - S P: 81  
 do Then was Buried Rowland Stadhams - - - S P: 82  
 do Then was Buried William Abbot - - - S P: 83  
 do Then was Buried Mary Duggles  
 10<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Hannah White - - - S P: 84  
 do Then was Buried Anne Bonneteau a Child S P: 85  
 do Then was Buried Elizabeth Sulivant ¶ Parish - -  
     S P: 86  
 11<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Margaret Magdelaina Cooper  
 14<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried George Beamish a Child - - - S P: 87  
     Burials [289]

1738

- Aug<sup>st</sup>: 14<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Campbel a Child - - - S P: 88  
 15<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Fleet Stanborough - - - S P: 89  
 16<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Sarah Minors - - - S P: 90  
 do Then was Buried Anne Martin a Child - - - S P: 91  
 do Then was Buried Sarah Gale - - - S P: 92  
 do Then was Buried Hannah Rivers - - - S P: 93  
 17<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Francis Hyde - - - S P: 94  
 18<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Michael Buttler of y<sup>e</sup> Fenix (W)  
 19<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Harris a Child - - - S P: 95  
 20<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Ginbee ¶ Parish - - S P: 96  
 do Then was Buried Michel Millure - - - S P: 97  
 21<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried Anne Bayle a Child - - - S P: 98  
 22<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Richard Boddicote a Child - - S P: 99  
 do Then was Buried Catherina Cray - - - S P: 100:  
 24<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried James Tucker - - - S P: 101  
 do Then was Buried Anne Gallaway ¶ Parish - - S P: 102:  
 25<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Jennings ¶ Parish - - -  
 do Then was Buried Anne Ginbee ¶ Parish - - - S P: 103  
 do Then was Buried John Minors - - - S P: 104  
 do Then was Buried Josiah Smith a Boy  
 26<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Patrick Stephens of y<sup>e</sup> Seaford (W)  
 28<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Cleland a Child - - - S P: 105  
 30<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Anne Duggles a Child - - S P: 106



- 31<sup>st</sup> Then was Buried William Saxby a Child - - - S P: 107  
 -Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Margaret Basset ☞ Parish - - S P: 108  
 4<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Rebecca Thompson - - - S P: 109  
 do Then was Buried Childermus Croft a Child - - S P: 110  
 7<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Farrington  
 10<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Smith a Child - S P: 111  
 11<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Hubbert Stanborough - - - S P: 112

[290] Burials

- 1738  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Eleonor Mills  
 12<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Anne Scott a Child - - S P: 113  
 13 Then was Buried William Smith a Child - - S P: 114  
 14<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Robert Lesley  
 do Then was Buried Henry Mewse a Boy - - - S P: 115  
 17<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Thomas Jones a Boy - - - S P: 116  
 do Then was Buried Mary Harris Fogartie - - - S P: 117  
 18<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William McKenzie  
 19<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elster Todd  
 24<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Bason of the Seaford (W)  
 do Then was Buried John Parris  
 26<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Ginbee a Child ☞ Parish  
 28<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Taylor of the Fenix (W)  
 do Then was Buried Martha Fox a Child  
 Octo<sup>r</sup>: 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Elizabeth Orom a child  
 4<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Parree —  
 5<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Lydia Thompson a Child  
 do Then was Buried Hannah Conyard ☞ Parish  
 do Then was Buried Samuel Hill of ye Seaford (W)  
 8<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Hamett ☞ Parish  
 do Then was Buried Peter Laroche—  
 9<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Ruth Axson  
 do Then was Buried Sarah Leay  
 do Then was Buried Charles Wheeler  
 10<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Thomas Bull of the Seaford (W)  
 13<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried John Bretton  
 do Then was Buried Moses Wilson Col:  
 do Then was Buried John Panton ☞ Parish  
 16<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried William Drougherty ☞ Parish  
 do Then was Buried Pennelloppe Raynold

Burials

[291]

1738

- Octobr 18<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Nathaniel Gilles  
 20<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Benjamin Blundel a Child  
 28<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Mary Susannah Mazick.....  
 30<sup>th</sup> Then was Buried Samuel Gleser.....  
 do: Then was Buried William Hamett .....



- do: Then was Buried John Davies a Child.....  
 31<sup>st</sup>: Then was Buried Elizabeth Croxson.....  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 9<sup>t</sup>: Then was Buried James Freeman a Child.....  
 11<sup>t</sup>: Then was Buried Richard Tidmarsh.....  
 15<sup>t</sup>: Then was Buried Charlotte Gorand ¶ Parish  
 21<sup>t</sup>: Then was Buried Thomas Gredley of ye: Fenix (W)  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 6<sup>t</sup>: Then was Buried Thomas Cooper a Child.....  
 23<sup>d</sup>: Then was Buried John Gill a Sailor of ye: Seaford  
 30<sup>t</sup>: Then was Buried Lewis Timothy.....  
 Jan<sup>y</sup>: 9<sup>t</sup>: Then was Buried Alexander Goodbee.....  
 17<sup>t</sup>: Then was Buried Jeremiah Seals ¶<sup>r</sup>: Parish  
 18<sup>t</sup>: Then was Buried Deborah Patty  
 25<sup>t</sup>: Then was Buried Tisdale drown'd ¶ Parish  
 ffabry: 17<sup>t</sup>: Then was Buried Philip Norton of ye: Fenix (drown'd)  
 W)  
 27<sup>t</sup>: Then was Buried Henry Coe a Carpent<sup>r</sup> of ye Shark  
 Mar<sup>r</sup>: 1<sup>t</sup>: Then was Buried Stephen Bond of ye Seaford (W)  
 8<sup>t</sup>: Then was Buried Peter Horry.....  
 13<sup>th</sup>: Then was Buried Daniel Fidling  
 do: Then was Buried William Williamson  
 24<sup>th</sup>: Then was Buried Anne Randon  
 1739 25<sup>th</sup>: Then was Buried George Buckston a Salor  
 27<sup>th</sup>: Then was Buried William Gardner a Child  
 [292] Burials  
 1739  
 April 11<sup>th</sup>: Then was Buried Jesse Badenhop.....  
 13<sup>th</sup>: Then was Buried William Frances a boy Sailor  
 17<sup>th</sup>: Then was Buried John Taunton a Sailor  
 20<sup>th</sup>: Then was Buried Joseph Clark a Sailor  
 29<sup>th</sup>: Then was Buried William Linthwaitte  
 May 4<sup>th</sup>: Then was Buried William Woodrope a Child  
 do: Then was Buried Patience Lambson a Child  
 5<sup>th</sup>: Then was Buried John Moore  
 do: Then was Buried William Fox a Child  
 11<sup>th</sup>: Then was Buried Francisco Calvia a Spaniard ¶ Parish  
 20: Then was Buried Mary Withers a Child  
 21: Then was Buried Mary Salter  
 June 2: Then was Buried Herman Shuneman ¶ Parish  
 5: Then was Buried Mary Croddy a Child  
 10: Then was Buried William Orr a Child  
 12: Then was Buried Darke<sup>s</sup> Coe  
 22<sup>d</sup>: Then was Buried Thomas Clark  
 22: Then was Buried Robert Watkin a Sailor  
 23: Then was Buried William Goddard  
 do: Then was Buried Darke<sup>s</sup> Coe a Child  
 28: Then was Buried Thomas Brown  
 29: Then was Buried Sarah Yarworth



- 30 Then was Buried William Coe a Child  
 July 2 Then was Buried Maryann Sarrazin a Child  
 8 Then was Buried David Harrison a Sailor  
 18 Then was Buried William Hutchinson  
 25 Then was Buried George Moultrie a Child  
 26 Then was Buried John Parris a Boy  
 28 Then was Buried Phebe Kent

## Burials

[293]

1739

- August 2<sup>d</sup> Then was Buried Alexander Monrow a Child  
 3 Then was Buried John Dunn  
 6 Then was Buried Thomas Crosthwaite a Child  
 7 Then was Buried Anne Floyd  
 9 Then was Buried Thomas Johns  
 11 Then was Buried Robert Thompson a Boy  
 15 Then was Buried Anne Coit  
 16 Then was Buried Elizabeth Sampson, by the Parish  
 17 Then was Buried Maryann Turner a Child  
 18 Then was Buried Samuel Jones  
 18 Then was Buried Edward Stephens  
 21 Then was Buried Margaret Ash  
 22 Then was Buried Sarah Sharpe a Child  
 22 Then was Buried Jean Carlton, a Child ¶ Parish  
 25 Then was Buried John Barry  
 26 Then was Buried Martha Osmond a Child  
 26 Then was Buried Henry Castanier  
 26 Then was Buried Halland Delamare  
 27 Then was Buried Denis Read ¶ Parish  
 27 Then was Buried Martha Godin a Child  
 29 Then was Buried Robert Thompson ¶ Parish  
 31 Then was Buried Ralph Rodda  
 31 Then was Buried John Cooper a Sailor  
 Sept. 1 Then was Buried John Hayn's ¶ Parish  
 1 Then was Buried Richard Andrews, Mariner  
 1 Then was Buried John Moore ¶ Parish  
 2 Then was Buried Alexander Petty a Saylor  
 2 Then was Buried Henry Harris, a Saylor  
 2 Then was Buried Walter Jones a Saylor

[294]

1739

- Septemr. 2 Then was Buried Thomas Griffith a Sailor  
 3 Then was Buried Walter Welch a Sailor  
 3 Then was Buried Elizabeth Mayern, a Servant  
 4 Then was Buried Mary Brown  
 4 Then was Buried Elinor Garland ¶ Parish  
 5 Then was Buried Thomas Mallone ¶ Parish



- 5 Then was Buried John Ross a Sailor
- 5 Then was Buried Arthur Strahan
- 5 Then was Buried Mary Martin
- 6 Then was Buried Samuel Biggs ¶ Parish
- 7 Then was Buried Gould Young a Sailor
- 7 Then was Buried Robert Richardson a Sailor
- 7 Then was Buried Edmond Holland ¶ Parish
- 8 Then was Buried James Winter
- 9 Then was Buried Richard Channon Boatsw<sup>n</sup>. of the Hawk
- 9 Then was Buried Francis Glen ¶ Parish
- 9 Then was Buried Henry Mewse ¶ Parish
- 9 Then was Buried Mary Ward
- 10 Then was Buried John Herbert
- 10 Then was Buried Elizabeth Shepherd
- 11 Then was Buried Samuel Holmes
- 11 Then was Buried John Donn, Boatsw<sup>n</sup> of the Seaforth
- 11 Then was Buried George Bridge
- 12 Then was Buried George Mells from the Work house
- 12 Then was Buried William Dean a Child from ditto
- 12 Then was Buried John Johnson
- 12 Then was Buried William Wilsford a shoemaker
- 12 Then was Buried Peter Dalles
- 13 Then was Buried John Desborough per Parish
- 13 Then was Buried John Worley, Butcher

[295]

1739

- Sept<sup>r</sup>. 13 Then was Buried Anne Vickeridge a Child
- 14 Then was Buried John Johas
- 14 Then was Buried Patty Moore
- 14 Then was Buried Nicholas Smith
- 14 Then was Buried Elizabeth Griffen
- 15 Then was Buried Robert Butt
- 15 Then was Buried Robert Stewart
- 15 Then was Buried Anne Prioleau
- 15 Then was Buried John Rine a Sailor
- 15 Then was Buried Thomas Hide
- 15 Then was Buried Sarah Hide
- 15 Then was Buried Benjamin Delaconseilewe
- 15 Then was Buried William Phillips a Boy
- 15 Then was Buried Edward Neal
- 16 Then was Buried John Hill
- 16 Then was Buried Elinor Peter
- 16 Then was Buried Mary Robertson
- 16 Then was Buried Edward David
- 17 Then was Buried Joseph Sancock
- 18 Then was Buried Thomas Batsant



- 18 Then was Buried James Jones
- 18 Then was Buried Dodson Desborough
- 18 Then was Buried Edward Desborough
- 19 Then was Buried Charles Johnson
- 19 Then was Buried John Overand
- 19 Then was Buried Lewis Polston
- 22 Then was Buried Isaac Amiard

[296]

1739

- Septem<sup>r</sup>. 22 Then was Buried Samuel Vernot a Sailor
- 22 Then was Buried Charles Timothy a Child
- 22 Then was Buried Thomas Hext
- 22 Then was Buried Abel Harris a Sailor
- 22 Then was Buried David Horgist
- 22 Then was Buried Rose Lorash
- 23 Then was Buried Mary Berkley
- 23 Then was Buried Mary Bristol
- 23 Then was Buried Francis Bush
- 23 Then was Buried William Crofts
- 23 Then was Buried Francis Barbott
- 23 Then was Buried Elizabeth Walker
- 23 Then was Buried Robert Denison
- 23 Then was Buried John Linter
- 23 Then was Buried George Ferguson
- 24 Then was Buried Alexander Robertson
- 24 Then was Buried Elinor Shaw
- 24 Then was Buried Edward Slater
- 24 Then was Buried Samuel Barnett
- 25 Then was Buried William Harvey
- 25 Then was Buried John Bromer
- 25 Then was Buried Roger Gordon a Boy
- 25 Then was Buried Mary Walker
- 25 Then was Buried Thomas Proctor
- 25 Then was Buried Rachael Yours
- 27 Then was Buried John Whockup

[297]

1739

- Sept<sup>r</sup>. 28 Then was Buried Thomas Henning a Child
- 28 Then was Buried Isaac Abraham a Sailor
- 29 Then was Buried Sharlot Legear
- 30 Then was Buried George Morre a Sailor
- Octobr 1 Then was Buried John Johnson
- 1 Then was Buried William Broadwater
- 1 Then was Buried Susannah Brush
- 1 Then was Buried Jane Storey
- 2 Then was Buried Sarah Turner



- 2 Then was Buried Stephen Proctor
- 2 Then was Buried Mary Griffies
- 4 Then was Buried Edward Seamer
- 4 Then was Buried Susannah Stevenson
- 4 Then was Buried Jacob Covert
- 6 Then was Buried Richard Rowe
- 6 Then was Buried John Carney
- 7 Then was Buried Nicholas Radash
- 8 Then was Buried Daniel Green
- 8 Then was Buried John Billard
- 9 Then was Buried Joseph Timothy a Child
- 9 Then was Buried Isabeau Guichard in y<sup>e</sup> French Church  
Yard

- 10 Then was Buried Nathaniel Briggs
- 11 Then was Buried Michael Burn
- 13 Then was Buried Anne Lindsay
- 13 Then was Buried Benjamin Briggs a Child
- 14 Then was Buried Elizabeth Briggs

[298]

Burials continued

1739

- Octobr. 14 Then was Buried Anne Stevenson a Child
- 14 Then was Buried James Janery
- 14 Then was Buried Silant Beswicke
- 15 Then was Buried John Knight
- 15 Then was Buried Elizabeth Lord a Child
- 18 Then was Buried Gilbert Higginson
- 18 Then was Buried Bishop Roberts
- 20 Then was Buried Anne Dean
- 31 Then was Buried Robert Wells
- 31 Then was Buried Richard a Sailor
- 31 Then was Buried Margaret Fitzgerrald
- Novemr. 1 Then was Buried Alexander Hase a Sailor
- 4 Then was Buried Mary Mingres
- 4 Then was Buried Christopher Tappy
- 7 Then was Buried John Adderly
- 16 Then was Buried John Sofield a Sailor
- 17 Then was Buried Stephen Proctor a Child
- 24 Then was Buried Sarah Smith
- Janury. 4 Then was Buried Anne King
- 5 Then was Buried John Baker
- 6 Then was Buried Mary Read
- 12 Then was Buried Thomas Hogg a Child—
- 19 Then was Buried Judith Dubourdieu
- 23 Then was Buried Nicholas Trott
- 27 Then was Buried Daniel Carial
- 29 Then was Buried John Salter



Febry. 3 Then was Buried Elizabeth Wyaka

4 Then was Buried Lewis Jones

1739 Burials continued

[299]

Februy 11 Then was Buried Andrew Barber a Child

16 Then was Buried Thomas Bennett—

18 Then was Buried Mary Kerr—

21 Then was Buried John Davis a Child

22 Then was Buried Paul Davis a Sailor.

25 Then was Buried John William's a Child

29 Then was Buried Mary Janvier

29 Then was Buried Thomas Hamilton Scott

March 1 Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>. Thomas Parker

2 Then was Buried Elizabeth Green

18 Then was Buried Elinor Brown a Child

20 Then was Buried Rice Price a Child

25 Then was Buried Owen Young a Sailor

1740

28 Then was Buried Thomas Wood a Child

April 2 Then was Buried Thomas Pincknell

3 Then was Buried Mary Coleman a Child

4 Then was Buried Roger Gough a Soldier

6 Then was Buried John Young a Child

8 Then was Buried Jeremiah Taylor

22 Then was Buried James Anderson a Child

May 2 Then was Buried Mary Lessley

8 Then was Buried Thomas Cawood

11 Then was Buried Francis Lord from the Workhouse

14 Then was Buried William Mews by the Parish

14 Then was Buried Daniel Cartwright

16 Then was Buried Charles Read a Boy

April 29 Then was Buried Anicy Thornton, by the Parish

29 Then was Buried Mary Wood a Child—

[300] Burials continued

1740

May 18 Then was Buried James Radford who was Shott—

20 Then was Buried Anne Scott the Wife of John Scott the Merchant

26 Then was Buried John Brown a Sailor who was kill'd

29 Then was Buried Peter Bullger

29 Then was Buried John Brand—

June 1 Then was Buried Jane Lake

3 Then was Buried Thomas Harramond a Child

5 Then was Buried Thomas Read a Child of Capt<sup>n</sup>. Reads.

9 Then was Buried Martha Rumsey—

20 Then was Buried John Robinson at his Plantation 7<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>

Orr



- 30 Then was Buried Waley Sheppard son of Charles Sheppard  
and Anne his Wife.—
- July 14 Then was Buried John Coit—  
20 Then was Buried Adam Siven  
25 Then was Buried Thomas Fry—  
27 Then was Buried Catherine Murphy ¶ Parish
- Augut: 10 Then was Buried James Watsone a Child  
11 Then was Buried William Janes a Child.  
15 Then was Buried David Dalbiac  
24 Then was Buried Morris Amorett  
27 Then was Buried James Warnock from ye Work house ¶  
Parish  
28 Then was Buried Thomas Price  
30 Then was Buried Edward Cheeks from Mr. Osmond  
31 Then was Buried Abraham Leseur
- Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1 Then was Buried James Gordon  
do. Then was Buried Mary Hext  
5 Then was Buried William Marvin Mr. of the Anchona  
8 Then was Buried John Baker  
9 Then was Buried William Robertson Mate  
do. Then was Buried William Sellick—  
Burials continued [301\*]
- Septem<sup>r</sup> 13 Then was Buried John Weaver Mariner  
do Then was Buried a Man from the Workhouse  
14 Then was Buried Peter Eady  
do. Then was Buried Robert Beaty from the Workhouse  
15 Then was Buried George Blake of the Tartar  
16 Then was Buried Tabitha McDaniel by the Parish  
do. Then was Buried Ann Willson  
17 Then was Buried John Dunbarr  
19 Then was Buried John Bagwell, mariner  
21 Then was Buried William Ward, mariner  
do. Then was Buried John Miller  
22 Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>. William Wightman  
do. Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>: Andrew Inglis  
do: Then was Buried Simon Smith ¶ Parish  
23 Then was Buried Henry Servant to Capt<sup>n</sup>:  
Allen  
25 Then was Buried Thomas Morritt  
Then was Buried John Woolf, Mariner of Capt<sup>n</sup>. Fan-  
shaw's Ship  
Then was Buried William Hall Clerk of Capt. Towns-  
end's Ship

---

\*In the rebinding of the book leaf 301-302 was put in backwards, so that  
page 302 faces 300, and 301 faces 303.



- 26 Then was Buried James Beaven Mariner from Guiney
- 26 Then was Buried Sarah Gandy
- 27 Then was Buried William Eakins Mariner
- do. Then was Buried Merrey Murphy
- 30 Then was Buried David Coulton mariner.
- Octobr. 2 Then was Buried John Burgis mariner from ye Ship  
Tartar
- 3 Then was Buried John Greame from the Workhouse ¶  
Parish
- do. Then was Buried Jermiah Coozin from the Tarter Pink
- do. Then was Buried Jonathan Hardy, from the same Ship
- do. Then was Buried Susanah Fownds Widow—

[302] Burials continued

1740

- Octobr. 4 Then was Buried Andrew Mc.Clean, ¶ the Parish
- do. Then was Buried Ann Wren a Child
- 5 Then was Buried Christopher Redwood
- 5 Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>: James Craige
- 7 Then was Buried John Feinton
- 7 Then was Buried John Gould Mariner
- 8 Then was Buried John Keene
- 8 Then was Buried Peter Vroome Gunner of the Privateer
- 8 Then was Buried John Clark
- 8 Then was Buried Robert Haselby from on board of the  
Tartar.
- 9 Then was Buried Benedict Bliss, belonging to Capt<sup>n</sup>:  
Hall
- 10 Then was Buried James Fenegin belonging to Capt<sup>n</sup>:  
Langdon
- 10 Then was Buried Henry Pillow, belonging to the Tartar
- 12 Then was Buried John Cooke Serjeant from Georgia
- 12 Then was Buried John Enmar Drummer from ditto
- 13 Then was Buried Patience Lullams
- 15 Then was Buried Giles Whittle Capt<sup>n</sup>.. Coffins Cook
- 16 Then was Buried James Weaver
- 17 Then was Buried Sarah Winlass
- 20 Then was Buried, Susannah Bowling
- 21 Then was Buried, David Hoyer of Capt<sup>n</sup>. Langdon's Com-  
pany
- 25 Then was Buried, Samuel Coast Mariner
- 28 Then was Buried, Henry Harrison
- 28 Then was Buried, Capt<sup>n</sup>. Daniel Downe
- 29 Then was Buried, John Hart Mariner a Privateer
- 30 Then was Buried, Henry Scott, a Child



## Burials continued—

[303]

1740

October 30 Then was Buried Prudence Miller at the charge of the Parish

31 Then was Buried Philip Ball mariner belonging to the Tartar Pink

Novembr. 1 Then was Buried Patrick Conyers at the charge of the Parish

5 Then was Buried John Ridley a Ship Carpenter

7 Then was Buried Jonathan Long from the Work house

15 Then was Buried Sweet Kerby, a mariner belonging to the Ship Tartar

Then was Buried an unknown Person who was drowned.

Decembr: 1 Then was Buried John Mills mariner belonging to the Ship Phoenix

4 Then was Buried Joshua Miller a Boy at the charge of the Parish

4 Then was Buried William Pollard Silver Smith

17 Then was Buried Edward Gardner mariner

19 Then was Buried Joseph Spencer a Planter

19 Then was Buried Edward Bullard a Child

22 Then was Buried Joanna Dewick a Child

23 Then was Buried John Wallace Esqr. Justice of the Peace

Januy. 3 Then was Buried William Nicholas a young Pilot

10 Then was Buried Robert Hall Esqr. Provost Marshal

10 Then was Buried Anne Michie a Child

15 Then was Buried Joseph Chambers

29 Then was Buried George Waterhouse at the charge of the Parish

Febru: 6 Then was Buried Elizabeth Garnes from the Workhouse

8 Then was Buried Nathaniel Croft a Child

14 Then was Buried Anne Williamson Widow

18 Then was Buried Anne Roche a Child

24 Then was Buried Elizabeth Bounoe

25 Then was Buried a drowned man unknown

[304]

Burials continued

1740

March 3 Then was Buried a Spaniard

13 Then was Buried Mary Welchyson

16 Then was Buried John Leger a Boy in the French Church yard

20 Then was Buried Philip Trelaney mariner belonging to the Ship Rose

1741. 28 Then was Buried John Evans Carpenter of the Dilligence, (drowned)



- 29 Then was Buried Elizabeth Russ  
 29 Then was Buried John Johnson, mariner  
 April 6 Then was Buried Sophia Anderson a Child  
 8 Then was Buried Anthony Ivery mariner belonging to the  
     Ship Rose  
 8 Then was Buried William Williams a Child  
 12 Then was Buried Mary Sander from the Workhouse on  
     the Parish  
 14 Then was Buried Anne Rybolt  
 15 Then was Buried William Atkins mariner belonging to the  
     Ship Rose  
 17 Then was Buried Anne Rybolt a Child  
 20 Then was Buried Richard Ashton mariner belonging to the  
     Ship Rose  
 25 Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>. Joseph Prew  
 27 Then was Buried John Hackafield mariner parish  
 29 Then was Buried Thomas Brace mariner belonging to the  
     Ship Phoenix  
 May 1 Then was Buried Gabriel Escott m-erchant  
 4 Then was Buried William Morrison at the Charge of the  
     Parish —  
 6 Then was Buried Richard Clifford  
 13 Then was Buried William Hare a Child  
 17 Then was Buried Robert Russ a Child  
 17 Then was Buried John Thompson a Child  
 22 Then was Buried Elias Hancock  
 23 Then was Buried Thomas Haddock a Child  
 24 Then was Buried Anne Bonethau  
 25 Then was Buried Peter Lawrence  
 June 1 Then was Buried William Wallis, merchant  
 3 Then was Buried James Tarrant, Carpenter—

Burials continued

[303]

1741

- June 11 Then was Buried Mary Harramond  
 June 14 Then was Buried Richard Lampon  
 June 15 Then was Buried Mary Davis a Child on the Parish Charge.  
 16 Then was Buried Mary Basdon  
 20 Then was Buried Williams Yeomans a Child  
 21 Then was Buried Benjamin Smith a Child  
 21 Then was Buried Elinor Newton  
 24 Then was Buried Mary Rice a Child  
 26 Then was Buried Henry Gallo, at the Charge of the Parish  
     for [undecipherable word]  
 28 Then was Buried William Miller a Child  
 July 1 Then was Buried Nathaniel Clifford a Child  
 4 Then was Buried Eleanor Gadsden



- d<sup>o</sup> Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>. John Garnett
- 5 Then was Buried Elizabeth Teresa Trueman a Child
- 7 Then was Buried Anne Welch a Child
- 10 Then was Buried John Owens a Child
- 12 Then was Buried Mary Stone a Child
- 19 Then was Buried Martha Osmond a Child
- 20 Then was Buried Thomas Leman a Pettyauger man
- 23 Then was Buried Robert Laws a Child
- 26 Then was Buried Susannah Brewton
- Augut. 4 Then was Buried Lawrence Couliette
- 6 Then was Buried Richard Howard a Child
- 8 Then was Buried Cosmus Robert Gordon
- 10 Then was Buried Jane BeauChamp
- 11 Then was Buried Catherine Anderson
- d<sup>o</sup>. Then was Buried Thomas Heathy a Child
- 17 Then was Buried Thomas Gadsden Esqr.
- 18 Then was Buried Neall German mariner
- 29 Then was Buried Jane Robinson a Child
- 30 Then was Buried Margret Menson in ye French Church  
Yard

[306] Burials continued

1741

- Augut. 29 Then was Buried Robert Bradley
- 29 Then was Buried Robert Motte a Child
- Sept<sup>r</sup>. 6 Then was Buried John Brand Jeys a Child
- 21 Then was Buried Deborah Hall
- Octob. 2 Then was Buried Thomas Crosswell Mate
- 6 Then was Buried William Harvey a Child
- 13 Then was Buried Jane Beau Champ a Child
- 15 Then was Buried John Deane mate of the Phenix
- 22 Then was Buried William Lesene.
- 23 Then was Buried George Adams a Sadler
- Nov<sup>r</sup>. 5 Then was Buried Michael Rice on the Parish
- 8 Then was Buried John Fox ditto
- 9 Then was Buried Elinor Snelling
- 17 Then was Buried Edward Owens mariner
- 18 Then was Buried Isaac King Clark
- 19 Then was Buried Joyce Ford
- 29 Then was Buried Mary Wright
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 12 Then was Buried John Barham
- 14 Then was Buried Peter Picott
- 26 Then was Buried Thomas Innis
- Janu<sup>r</sup>y. 3 Then was Buried Anne Henning
- 10 Then was Buried Catherine Perkins
- d<sup>o</sup>. Then was Buried Thomas Viney, he was carried into ye  
Church



- 15 Then was Buried Thomas Andrews, a sailor of the Burlington
- do. Then was Buried William Smith Planter, he was carried into the Church
- 16 Then was Buried an unknown Man, who appeared to be a mariner that had been drowned.
- 18 Then was Buried Henry the Son of Mr. Tho: Corbett
- 21 Then was Buried Thomas Gingell mariner of Capt Stevenson
- 21 Then was Buried George Bowman mariner of the Phenix
- 27 Then was Buried Mary Ann Jurdon
- February 3 Then was Buried John Evance from the Workhouse
- 13 Then was Buried Thomas Sutton mariner of the Ship Rye
- Burials continued [307]
- 1741
- 2 Then was Buried William Barns mariner murderd himself.
- February 18 Then was Buried Edward Hext, his Corps was carried into the Church
- 21 Then was Buried Alexander Robertson
- 24 Then was Buried Richard Webb, at the charge of the Parish
- 26 Then was Buried John Crocker Purser of a man of Warr
- March 5 Then was Buried James Gibbons mariner of the Rose Man of Warr
- 7 Then was Buried Richard Davison mariner of the Hawk Snow
- 11 Then was Buried David McCall a Child
- 17 Then was Buried Elizabeth Fraisland from the Workhouse
- 23 Then was Buried Martha Horry, her Corps was carried into the Church
- 23 Then was Buried Joseph Fidler
- 1742 25 Then was Buried Edward Hall a Child
- April 3 Then was Buried Esther Laurens
- 4 Then was Buried John Robinson Pettyauger Man
- 13 Then was Buried William Maiden, Mariner
- 15 Then was Buried Nathaniel Cox, from the Workhouse
- 16 Then was Buried Edward Major, drowned, the Parish Charge
- 17 Then was Buried Mary Harvey a Child
- 28 Then was Buried James Randall of the Hawk Sloop
- May 6 Then was Buried Elizabeth Owens a Child, at the Parish Charge
- 9 Then was Buried John Hext, the Corps carried into the Church
- 12 Then was Buried Peter Jeys, the Corps carried into the Church



- 13 Then was Buried William Thomas Williamson a Child
- 19 Then was Buried William Dixon
- 29 Then was Buried John, the illegitimate Son of Capt<sup>n</sup>. Edward  
Lightwood
- June 5 Then was Buried John Scott about Five Years of Age
- 5 Then was Buried Mary Farrow a Child
- 6 Then was Buried Hanah Passwater a Child
- 8 Then was Buried Matthew Shrubbs
- 10 Then was Buried William Harris a Child
- 13 Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>. William Henry Bruce
- 17 Then was Buried Charity Prue [undecipherable word]
- 18 Then was Buried Robert Harvey a Child
- [The entry on the last line has been almost totally destroyed.]
- [308] Burials continued
- June 25 Then was Buried Elizabeth Davis from the Workhouse
- 30 Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup> Stephen Hammatt
- 30 Then was Buried William Davers Mate of the Flamborough
- July 2 Then was Buried George Daniel a Child
- 6 Then was Buried Robert Leston Shipwright
- 7 Then was Buried Elizabeth Smith, her Corps carried into the  
Church
- 11 Then was Buried Rachael Sears
- 15 Then was Buried Rebecca Roche a Child
- 15 Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>. John Sikes.
- 18 Then was Buried Philip Edwards
- 18 Then was Buried Thomas Fairchild
- Aug<sup>t</sup>: 11 Then was Buried Walter Rowland
- 15 Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>: Mansfield Tucker
- 15 Then was Buried John Dewicke a Child
- 18 Then was Buried Hannah Beekman a Child
- 26 Then was Buried George Ellsmore from the Workhouse
- 30 Then was Buried Andrew Charnock from the Workhouse
- 30 Then was Buried Anne Godin, her Corps carried into the  
Church
- 31 Then was Buried George Wattson Mariner
- Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1 Then was Buried Thomas Liston from the Workhouse
- 7 Then was Buried Mary Quincy
- 7 Then was Buried Mary Brairer a Child
- 7 Then was Buried Cooper Dicker Son of Benjamin Whitaker  
Esq<sup>r</sup>. (a Child)
- 13 Then was Buried Jeane Fallowfield a Child
- 18 Then was Buried Miles Brandon a Taylor—
- 23 Then was Buried Daniel Magrah Mariner of the Flamb<sup>or</sup>  
[rest broken off]
- 23. Then was Buried [broken out] ul Douxsaint in the French  
Church Yard



1742

- Septemr. 23 Then was Buried Harry Selvin, Merch<sup>t</sup>: Corps carried  
into the Church
- 24 Then was Buried Catherine Keys
- 25 Then was Buried James Jordan Mate of Capt<sup>n</sup>. Blowers
- 26 Then was Buried George Bampffield, his Corps carried  
into the Church
- 27 Then was Buried John Innis a Mariner belonging to  
Capt. Gregory
- 30 Then was Buried Robert Cross Marine belonging to the  
Flamborough
- Octobr. 5 Then was Buried Benjamin Stein on the Parish account
- 10 Then was Buried Amos Breed a Ship Carpenter
- 10 Then was Buried William Thomas, a Ship Carpenter
- 10 Then was Buried John Carney, of the Swift
- 11 Then was Buried John Mamour, from ye Workhouse
- 15 Then was Buried Richard Ford Mate of Capt<sup>n</sup>. Walker
- 15 Then was Buried Mary Craige belonging to the Royal  
Regiment.
- 16 Then was Buried John Taylor Mariner belonging to Capt.  
Gregory
- 16 Then was Buried Mary Elizabeth Dingwell, a Child-
- 18 Then was Buried Robert Nelson, a Lieut. in the Royal  
Regim [rest broken off]
- 19 Then was Buried William White a Boy belonging to  
Capt<sup>n</sup>: Wimble
- 19 Then was Buried Hannah Conner, a Servant maid to Col  
Fenwicke
- 24 Then was Buried Rebecca Ruck a Child—
- 28 Then was Buried Thomas Lloyd
- 28 Then was Buried William McDonnel a Soldier of ye  
Royal Regim [rest broken off]
- 31 Then was Buried Anne Inglish at the Parish Charge
- Novemr: 1 Then was Buried Richard Dauling Mariner of the Ship  
Rose
- 4 Then was Buried William Nickeson-
- 7 Then was Buried Bridget Matthyson
- 8 Then was Buried George Smith a Marine Soldier
- 8 Then was Buried Mary Ann Cook a Child

[310]

Burials continued

1742

- Novemr. 18 Then was Buried Margaret Grey from the Workhouse
- 
- 18 Then was Buried Robert Morrison a Pettyauger Man
- 24 Then was Buried Sarah Levaly, at the charge of the  
Parish



- 24 Then was Buried Anne Clemens  
 Decemr. 1 Then was Buried Mary Obryan  
 1 Then was Buried Patrick Magee Quarter Master of the  
 Spy Man of Warr.  
 3 Then was Buried John Leay Carpenter  
 January: 9 Then was Buried Catherine Leseur  
 17 Then was Buried Kennede Obrien  
 18 Then was Buried Lodovic McGoun  
 21 Then was Buried David Fitzgerald who was drowned  
 accidentally  
 24 Then was Buried Samuel Smith a Child  
 28 Then was Buried Anne Dale  
 Febr'y. 3 Then was Buried Edward Gale, a Cooper  
 8 Then was Buried Stephen Hartley a Child—  
 11 Then was Buried Rebecca Mehoney, a Girl of 13 years  
 22 Then was Buried Henry Gignilliat in the French Church  
 yard  
 24 Then was Buried Charles Sheppard a Child  
 28 Then was Buried Elizabeth Valence  
 March 1 Then was Buried Benjamin Smith a Child  
 10 Then was Buried Christopher Allisett at the charge of the  
 Parish  
 25 Then was Buried Mary Leay Widow  
 1743 26 Then was Buried Hanah Norton a Child  
 27 Then was Buried Mary Perry a Child  
 April 6 Then was Buried James St: John Esqr. Surveyor General  
 16 Then was Buried Esther Campbell a Child  
 16 Then was Buried Francis Brandrett, Serj'ant of ye American  
 Regiment  
 22 Then was Buried Jane Townsend a Child  
 24 Then was Buried Joseph Dingwell a Child  
 26 Then was Buried John Warwick  
 30 Then was Buried John Hands from the Workhouse  
 May 2 Then was Buried John Bryan, from the Workhouse.  
 20 Then was Buried Margaret Remington a Child  
 21 Then was Buried, Julia Craston  
 22 Then was Buried Anne Craston a Child  
 22 Then was Buried Theophilus Yeomans a Child.—  
 25 Then was Buried Elizabeth Roper  
 27 Then was Buried Samuel Tilly mariner belonging to the  
 Prtice William.

Burials continued

[311]

1743

- May 30 Then was Buried Alexander Moultrie a Child.  
 June 4 Then was Buried Sarah Sharp  
 4 Then was Buried James Grant; Mariner of the Ship North  
 Cape



- 6 Then was Buried Edward Dean a Child  
 13 Then was Buried Elizabeth Osmond a Child  
 15 Then was Buried Isaac Amiard Croft.  
 18 Then was Buried William Sterling.  
 27 Then was Buried Alexander Mazyck a Child  
 July 1 Then was Buried Thomas Hoare Pilot.  
 3 Then was Buried Mary Jones from the Work-house  
 9 Then was Buried Mary Hext, (5 years of Age).  
 19 Then was Buried William Bower, a Carpenter. of Capt<sup>n</sup>:  
       Campbell's Vessel  
 22 Then was Buried Anne Menson a Child  
 28 Then was Buried William Valence  
 Augt. 11 Then was Buried Joseph Rand a Child.  
 12 Then was Buried Edward Palmer, master of a Vessel.  
 19 Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>. William Paul  
 22 Then was Buried Elinor Elliott a Child  
 22 Then was Buried Elizabeth Daniell a Child  
 26 Then was Buried Thomas Beale, a Butcher  
 26 Then was Buried James Watsone a Child  
 27 Then was Buried John, the Supposed Son of Edward Light-  
       wood  
 28 Then was Buried Daniel Cannon, a Carpenter.  
 30 Then was Buried Harriot, the 'Supposed Daughter of  
       Edward Lightwood  
 30 Then was Buried William Crosssthaite, a Child—  
 31 Then was Buried Edward Addison.....at the Parish Charge  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 5 Then was Buried Thomas Louch, a Butcher  
 14 Then was Buried John Morgan from the Workhouse  
 16 Then was Buried Charles Ripault  
 18 Then was Buried William Christie a Child  
 20 Then was Buried Paul Mazyck a Child  
 22 Then was Buried Andrew Dupuy  
 25 Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>:                       Richardson on the  
       Parish Charge  
 29 Then was Buried Christopher Osmond a Child  
 29 Then was Buried James Addison on the Parish Account  
 30 Then was Buried Ambrose Peake mariner drowned  
 Octob. 1 Then was Buried Kate Fleminings  
 3 Then was Buried Mary Addison on the Parish Account  
 [312]                       Burials continued—  
 1743  
 October 7<sup>th</sup>. Then was Buried James Stevenson a Boy  
 8 Then was Buried Margret McClelland on the charge of the  
       Parish  
 17 Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>.                       Jennings  
 17 Then was Buried Mary Cockfield, at the Parish Charge



- 19 Then was Buried Samuel Bowman a Child  
 19 Then was Buried Alexander Read a Boy  
 20 Then was Buried John Clark at the Parish Charge  
 24 Then was Buried John Richingham of the Rye Man of War
- Novembr. 3 Then was Buried John Eaton of the same Ship  
 3 Then was Buried James Rochford  
 4 Then was Buried John Durant of the Rye Man of War  
 13 Then was Buried Mary Smith  
 15 Then was Buried Hannah Taplin a Girl  
 15 Then was Buried Smith a Child  
 15 Then was Buried Clement Galloway a boy from the Work House  
 17 Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>. John Murray  
 18 Then was Buried William Hayler of the Ship Flam- borough  
 21 Then was Buried Henry Fletcher  
 21 Then was Buried Capt<sup>n</sup>. William Bowler  
 23 Then was Buried Peter Allan a Boy  
 27 Then was Buried Joseph Tucker
- Decembr: 5 Then was Buried Elizabeth Carr  
 12 Then was Buried George Colleton  
 16 Then was Buried Elizabeth Willson a Child  
 18 Then was Buried Abraham Cook a Child—  
 22 Then was Buried James Bell, mariner  
 22 Then was Buried John Jennings at the Charge of the Parish
- Janury 3 Then was Buried William Brothers of the Rye Man of Warr.  
 5 Then was Buried William Levant, Mariner.  
 12 Then was Buried Robert Morris of the Rye Man of Warr.  
 14 Then was Buried John Legaree a Child  
 24 Then was Buried Burnham a Child  
 26 Then was Buried Elizabeth Pinckney—
- Febry 5 Then was Buried an unknown Person who had been drowned.  
 Burials continued [313]
- 1743
- Februry 6 Then was Buried David Artherlony  
 9 Then was Buried Rebecca Flavell  
 19 Then was Buried Margaret Wilson at the Charge of the Parish
- March 3 Then was Buried John Turner Mariner drowned  
 6 Then was Buried Giles Lyme Mariner of the 40 Gun Ship.  
 7 Then was Buried William Hardiman a Marine  
 12 Then was Buried Rachel\* Wood.—

---

\*Mary<sup>d</sup> is written over Rachel.



1744	25	Then was Buried Thomas	Marriner Drowned
	26		at the Charge of the Parish
	2	Then was Buried Peter Johnson	Mariner .....
	29	Then was Buried Capt Joseph Pomroy.....	
April	5	Then was Buried Elizabeth Amory a Child	.....
	6	Then was Buried Mary Guy The Wife of William Junr.—	
	6	Then was Buried Thomas Hescot at the charge of the Parish	
	13	Then was Buried Capt Peter Simmons.....	
	22	Then was Buried Jane Davis at the Parish Charge—	
	27	Then was Buried William Webster at the Parish Charge	
May	12	Then was Buried Dominick Power Mariner a Boy.....	
	13	Then was Buried William Demzey Mariner Drowned.....	
	14	Then was Buried David Stiles a Child.....	
	21	Then was Buried Nathaniel Greenland.....	
	23	Then was Buried James Paris a Child.....	
	24	Then was Buried John Commins Mariner.....	
	26	Then was Buried Thomas Atwell.....	
	28	Then was Buried Mary Allen.....	
	31	Then was Buried Peter Shaw.....	
June	1	Then was Buried Elizabeth Perkins a Child.....	
	2	Then was Buried Ann Shepherd.....	
	4	Then was Martha Wright a Child Buried.....	
	4	Then was Buried	Stoutenbourgh a Child.....
	7	Then was Buried John Smith a child.....	
	7	Then was Buried Mary Smith a Child.....	
	12	Then was Buried William Bissett.....	
	12	Then was Buried George Oliver.....	
	13	Then was Buried Elizabeth Haddock.....	
	15	Then was Buried William Slide.....	
	27	Then was Buried Amey Motte a Child	
[314]		Burials continued	
*	1	Then was Buried Richard Roberson a child.....	pd
	7	Then was Buried John Bennett.....	pd
	13	Then was Buried Samuel Brown.....	pd
	15	Then was Buried James Lowder.....	
	16	Then was Buried Jane Dixson.....	
	31	Then was Buried Robert Hay.....	pd
	3	Then was Buried Martha Hamelton a child	
	4	Then was Buried Thomas Roche a child.....	pd
	10	Then was Buried Elizabeth Farrow a child.....	pd
	12	Then was Buried Goodworth.....	pd
	13	Then was Buried Mary Houghton a Child.....	pd
	19	Then was Buried John Vaune a Child.....	pd
	20	Then was Buried Millour....a Child	



24	Then was Buried Cobas Vessells Sail Maker.....	pd
27	Then was Buried Jacob Woolford.....	pd
28	Then was Buried Andrew Fisseck.....	pd
28	Then was Buried Rich <sup>d</sup> Millar.....	
2	Then was Buried William Johnston.....	pd
10	Then was Buried Frances Foster.....	pd
23	Then was Buried John Givin.....	pd
23	Then was Buried Elioner Gardinor.....	
24	Then was Buried Mary Jane Mongen.....	pd
24	Then was Buried Thomas Beale Mariner.....	pd
29	Then was Buried Daniel Parker Marriner.....	pd
30	Then was Buried Richard Newland Marriner.....	pd
† †	Then was Buried Marke Davis.....	pd
	Then was Buried Vallentine Hardy.....	
	Then was Buried John Jones.....	pd
	Then was Buried Philip Penyard.....	pd
	Then was Buried Moses Heasle Semor a Child.....	pd
	Then was Buried James Hambleton Parish Charge	
	Then was Buried Martha Hext a Child.....	pd
	Then was Buried Edward Scull .....	pd
	Then was Buried Emanuel Smith.....	pd
	Then was Buried John Johnston.....	pd
	Then was Buried Anne Browney a Child.....	
	Then was Buried John Houghton.....	pd
	Then was Buried Elizabeth Holliday.....	pd
	Then was Buried Sarah Blake a Child.....	pd
	Then was Buried James Car.....	
	Then was Buried Elizabeth Lawrance a Child.....	pd
	Then was Buried Joyall Poinsett at ye French Church	
	Then was Buried Sarah Lecraft a Child	

Carr<sup>d</sup> Back to Fo 210

Then was Buried Phillip Harman†

---

†From here down both months and days are broken off.

‡Appears to be Harman—very dim.



## INDEX.

- Aaron, William, 3, 228.  
 Abbott<sup>1</sup>, Mrs. Catherine (Hall),  
     17, 60, 109, 158.  
 Abbott, Capt. David, 3, 60, 109,  
     153.  
 Abbott, John, buried March, 1731,  
     3, 236.  
 Abbott, John, married Feb. 1,  
     1745, 4, 181.  
 Abbott, John, buried March 15,  
     1749, 211.  
 Abbott, Lydia, 3, 60, 109.  
 Abbott, William, buried Aug. 9,  
     1738, 256.  
 Abbott, William, married Oct. 16,  
     1747, 4, 187.  
 Abraham, Isaac, 261.  
 Abrams, John, 3, 228.  
 Ackerman, Barnet, 202.  
 Ackerman, Martha, 88, 136, 207.  
 Ackerman, Mrs. Mary (Brown),  
     4, 88, 136, 186.  
 Ackerman, Richard, 4, 88, 136,  
     179, 203.  
 Acking, James, 252.  
 Adams, ———, 3, 226.  
 Adams, David, 3, 173.  
 Adams, Elizabeth, 28, 157.  
 Adams, George, 268.  
 Adams, Hannah, 18, 163.  
 Adams, Lydia, 39, 150.  
 Adams, Mary, married John Jen-  
     kins, 1727, 28, 158.  
 Adams, Mary (1736), 76, 124.  
 Adams, William, born 1736, 3, 76,  
     124.  
 Adams, William, buried 1737, 251.  
 Adderly, John, 262.  
 Addis, George, 4, 181.  
 Addison, Edward, 273.  
 Addison, James, 273.  
 Addison, Mary, 273.  
 Adjutant of the S. C. Provincials,  
     102.  
 Adler, George, 212.  
 Air, Mrs. Ann, 96(2), 98, 100,  
     142(2), 143, 145.  
 Air, Ann, 100, 145.  
 Air, James, 98, 143.  
 Air, Mary, 96, 142.  
 Air, William, 96(2), 98, 100, 142  
     (2), 143, 145.  
 Air, William, son of above, 96,  
     142.  
 Aires, Mary, 17, 153.  
 Akin, James, 4, 176.  
 Akins, William, 249.  
 Akles, John, 4, 176.  
 Alawayes, Benjamin, 199.  
 Albert, Jane, 37, 177.  
 Albertson, Capt. Gilbert, 211.  
 Aldborough, H.M.S., 72, 119, 202,  
     203, 209.  
 Aldridge, John, 3, 165.  
 Alexander, William, 4, 176.  
 Allan, James, 199.  
 Allan, Peter, 274.  
 Allen, Capt., 264.  
 Allen, Ann, 49, 190.  
 Allen, David, 3, 151.  
 Allen, Eleazer, 3, 152.  
 Allen, Elizabeth, 41, 153.  
 Allen, Hannah, 207.  
 Allen, Henry, 4, 180.  
 Allen, James, 3, 148.  
 Allen, Jane, 40, 165.  
 Allen, John, 3, 166.  
 Allen, John, 4, 173.  
 Allen, Joseph, 4, 186.  
 Allen, Mrs. Mary, 195.  
 Allen, Mary, married John Steven-  
     son, 1720, 44, 150.  
 Allen, Mary, buried 1744, 275.  
 Allen, Rebecca, 211.  
 Allen, Richard, 220.  
 Allen, Mrs. Sarah, 211.  
 Allen, Susannah, 56, 187.  
 Allen, Thomas, 3, 226.  
 Allen, William, 195.  
 Allen, William (another), 209.  
 Allisett, Christopher, 272.

<sup>1</sup> Abbots indexed as Abbotts.



- Allison, John. 202.  
 Allston, Joseph, 4, 176.  
 Almond, Lewis, 216.  
 Ambler, Nathaniel, 222.  
 American Regiment, 272.  
 Amerson, William, 3, 224 (mis-  
 printed Anderson).  
 Amiard, Isaac, 261.  
 Amoretti, Morris, 264.  
 Amory, Elizabeth, 275.  
 Amory, John, 203.  
 Amory, Sarah, married William  
 Elders, 17, 187.  
 Amory, Sarah, married Mungo  
 Graham, 191.  
 Amy, Francis, 3, 247.  
 Amy, John, 3, 241.  
 Amy, Rebecca, 195.  
 Amy, William, 4, 182, 216.  
 Anabaptist, 225.  
*Anchona*, the, 265.  
 Anderson, Mrs. Anne (Robinson),  
 92, 96(2), 139, 141, 142.  
 Anderson, Calvin, 3, 244.  
 Anderson, Catherine, 268.  
 Anderson, Catherine Keith, 86,  
 134, 198.  
 Anderson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 86, 134.  
 Anderson, Elizabeth, buried 1746,  
 202.  
 Anderson, Elizabeth, buried 1749,  
 213.  
 Anderson, George, 223.  
 Anderson, Hannah, 34, 158.  
 Anderson, Hugh, 4, 86, 92, 96(2),  
 134, 139, 141, 142, 181, 210.  
 Anderson, James, 263.  
 Anderson, Jane, born 1746, 92, 139,  
 206.  
 Anderson, Jane, born 1747, 96,  
 141.  
 Anderson, Margaret, 211.  
 Anderson, Rachel, 96, 142.  
 Anderson, Sophia, 267.  
 Anderson, William, buried July 27  
 1733, 3, 243.  
 Anderson, William, married Nov.  
 6, 1733, 3, 165.  
 Anding, John, 4, 191.  
 Andrews, Rev. John, 104, 144,  
 145(2), 146(5), 147(4), 149.  
 Andrews, Richard, 259.  
 Andrews, Thomas, 269.  
 Annessella, Eleanor, 7, 167.  
 Appleby, Susannah, 9, 182.  
 Appleby, William, 212.  
 Archer, Dr. James, 210.  
 Archibald, Mary Ann, 38, 172.  
 Arden, Edward, 3, 165.  
 Armstrong, Anne, 27, 174.  
 Arno, Sarah, 16, 175.  
 Arnold, Caroline, 3, 69, 117.  
 Arnold, Mrs. Elizabeth, 69, 117.  
 Arnold, John, 3(4), 153, 157, 159,  
 184, 240 (miscopied Arnott).  
 Arnold, Mrs. Lydia (Reynolds),  
 3, 230.  
 Arnold, Margaret, buried 1729, 3,  
 234.  
 Arnold, Margaret, married 1734,  
 19, 165.  
 Arnold, Mrs. Mary (Heskett), 16,  
 184.  
 Arnold, Mary, 3, 241.  
 Arnold, Philip, 3, 160.  
 Arnold, Capt. Thomas, 69, 117.  
 Arnott, John, 3, 159, 234.  
 Artherlong, David, 274.  
*Arundel*, the, 209(6), 212(3), 214.  
 Ash, Mrs. Ann, 102.  
 Ash, Benedict, 3, 248.  
 Ash, Benedicta, 253.  
 Ash, Elizabeth, 201.  
 Ash, Joseph, 102.  
 Ash, Margaret, 259.  
 Ash, Marmaduke, 4, 176, 215.  
 Ash, Richard Cockran, 102.  
 Ash, Samuel, 3, 157.  
 Ashby, Elizabeth, 52, 160.  
 Ashton, John, 202.  
 Ashton, Richard, 267.  
 Ashurst, Thomas, 3, 247.  
 Astwood, Parnell, 253.  
 Astwood, William, 254.  
 Atkins, Hannah, 39, 158.  
 Atkins, James, 3, 88, 136, 163.  
 Atkins, Jane, 31, 163.  
 Atkins, John, born 1743, 88, 136.  
 Atkins, John, buried 1750, 214.  
 Atkins, Mrs. Sarah, 88, 136.  
 Atkins, Thomas, 216.  
 Atkins, William, 267.  
 Atkinson, Peter, 199.  
 Attorneys (lawyers), 101, 103, 229.  
 Atwell, Martha, 9, 177.  
 Atwell, Thomas, 4, 174, 275.  
 Auber, James, 200.  
 Audibert, Moses, 4, 178.  
 Augustin, William, 3, 235.  
 Aurrt, Mrs. Eleanora, 77.  
 Aurrt, Jane, 77.  
 Aurrt, Thomas, 77.



- Austin, Abraham, 251.  
 Austin, Mrs. Anne (Dawes), 80, 127, 130.  
 Austin, Eleanor, 80, 127.  
 Austin, George, 3, 80, 127, 130, 168.  
 Austin, George, son of above, 130.  
 Averet, John, 3, 224.  
 Avery, Benjamin, 198.  
 Avery, Charles, 95, 141, 212.  
 Avery, George, 4, 83, 86, 88, 91, 95, 131, 134, 136, 138, 141, 175.  
 Avery, George, son of above, 91, 138, 206.  
 Avery, Jennet, 190.  
 Avery, John, 88, 136.  
 Avery, Joseph, 86, 134.  
 Avery, Margaret, 199.  
 Avery, Mrs. Mary (Savy), 83, 86, 88, 91, 95, 131, 134, 136, 138, 141.  
 Avery, Mary, 213.  
 Avery, William, 252.  
 Avery, William George, 83, 131.  
 Awert, Elimon, 126.  
 Awert, Jean, 126.  
 Awert, Thomas, 126.  
 Ax, John, 204.  
 Axson, Jacob, 3, 167.  
 Axson, Ruth, 257.  
 Axson, William, 3, 242.  
 Axtell, Mrs., 3, 225.  
 Axx, George, 201.  
 Bacold, Susannah, 7, 238.  
 Bacon, Beresford, 8, 171.  
 Badenhop, Jesse, 258.  
 Badger, James, 216.  
 Bagwell, John, 264.  
 Bailey, Sarah, 17, 188.  
 Bailie, Dr. Featherston, 208.  
 Bainton, Mary, 5, 226.  
 Baker, Constant, 248.  
 Baker, Elizabeth, 196.  
 Baker, Francis, 6, 159.  
 Baker, John, buried 1736, 243, 248.  
 Baker, John, buried Jan. 1740, 262.  
 Baker, John, buried Sept. 1740, 264.  
 Baker, Mary, 204.  
 Baker, Richard, 7, 161, 221.  
 Baker, Mrs. Sarah, 8, 243.  
 Baker, Thomas, 4, 151 (misprinted Barker), 252.  
 Baker, William, 249.  
 Baks, Danning, 210.  
 Baldwin, John, 251.  
 Baley, Samuel, 200.  
 Ball, Catherine, 212.  
 Ball, Eleanor, 194.  
 Ball, Elias, 4, 58, 107, 114, 151.  
 Ball, Elizabeth, buried 1751, 218.  
 Ball, Elizabeth, buried 1753, 223.  
 Ball, George, 5, 114.  
 Ball, Joseph, 249.  
 Ball, Mrs. Mary (Delamere), 58, 107, 114.  
 Ball, Philip, 266.  
 Ball, Samuel, 199.  
 Ball, Sarah, 4, 58, 107.  
 Ball, William, 9, 181.  
 Bampfield, Mrs. Elizabeth (Delamere), 8, 66(2), 68, 70, 115, 117, 118, 244, 245.  
 Bampfield, George, 5, 66(2), 68, 70, 115, 117, 118, 156, 271.  
 Bampfield, George, son of above, 5, 66(2), 115.  
 Bampfield, Marian, 6, 68, 117.  
 Bampfield, Sophia, 5, 231.  
 Bampfield, William, 6, 70, 118.  
 Banbury, Elizabeth, 5, 62, 111.  
 Banbury, Gabriel, 199.  
 Banbury, James, 57, 58, 62, 68, 105, 107, 111, 116.  
 Banbury, James, son of above, 6, 68, 116.  
 Banbury, Mrs. Judith (Manigault), 57, 58, 62, 68, 105, 107, 111, 116.  
 Banbury, Peter, 4, 58, 107.  
 Banbury, William, 4, 57, 105, 194.  
 Bancroft, Sarah, 8, 246.  
 Banton, Mary, 4, 224.  
 Baptist, Bartholomew, 9, 175.  
 Baptist, Hannah, 200.  
 Barber, Andrew, 263.  
 Barbers, 233, 234.  
 Barbot, Francis, 261.  
 Barham, John, 268.  
 Barker, Dr., 48, 247.  
 Barker, Honora, 251.  
 Barksdale, Mrs. Ann, 84, 132.  
 Barksdale, Isaac, 4, 57, 105.  
 Barksdale, John (1719), 57, 105.  
 Barksdale, John (1740), 84, 132.  
 Barksdale, Margaret, 84, 132.  
 Barksdale, Mrs. Sarah, 57, 105.  
 Barnes, Anne, 49, 177.  
 Barnes, Elizabeth, buried Oct. 26, 1747, 207.  
 Barnes, Elizabeth, buried Nov. 24, 1747, 207.  
 Barnes, James, 8, 247.  
 Barnes, Thomas, 9, 187.



Barnett, John, 209.  
 Barnett, Allen, 9, 183.  
 Barnett, Ann, 10, 161.  
 Barnett, Samuel, 261.  
 Barns, Eleanor, 6, 231.  
 Barns, John, 5, 230.  
 Barns, William, 269.  
 Baron, Antoine, 215.  
 Barr, Joseph, 205.  
 Barracks, 222.  
 Barratt, John, 7, 163.  
 Barrow, Francis, 215.  
 Barrows, Mary, 20, 187.  
 Barry, Mrs. Elizabeth, 5, 231.  
 Barry, John, 259.  
 Bartlett, Joseph, 197.  
 Bartoll, William, 219.  
 Barton, John, 7, 164.  
 Barton, John (another), 209.  
 Barton, Mary, 41, 187.  
 Basdon, Mary, 267.  
 Basnett, Charles John, 251.  
 Basnett, Mrs. Elizabeth, 75, 123.  
 Basnett, Elizabeth, 7, 75, 123.  
 Basnett, John, 75, 123.  
 Basnett, Mrs. Mary, 5, 226.  
 Bason, John, 257.  
 Bass, John, 5, 226.  
 Basset, Rev. Nathan, 184.  
 Bassett, Ann, 19, 131, 177.  
 Bassett, Margaret, 257.  
 Bassett, Susannah, 126.  
 Bastion, Martha, 6, 235.  
 Batchelor, Mrs. Elizabeth (Better-  
 son), 73, 121.  
 Batchelor, James Betterson, 6, 73,  
 121.  
 Batchelor, John, 7, 73, 121, 163.  
 Bate<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin, 7, 116, 236.  
 Bate, Capt. Elias, 220.  
 Bate, Mrs. Esther, 116.  
 Bate, Willoughby, 6, 116.  
 Bateman, Edward, 7, 239.  
 Bates, ———, 5, 225.  
 Bates, William, 7, 237.  
 Bathen, Frederick, 8, 168.  
 Batsant, Thomas, 260.  
 Batsford, Joseph, 8, 170.  
 Batson, William, 4, 151.  
 Batton, Andrew, or Adam, 8, 242.  
 Batton, Mary, 6, 236.  
 Bay, Richard, 6, 231.  
 Bayle, Anne, 256.  
 Bayly, Richard, 7, 235.

Beale, Mrs. Catherine (Gale), 62,  
 111.  
 Beale, Hannah, 5, 9, 62, 111, 184.  
 Beale, Mary, 251.  
 Beale, Othniel, 4, 62, 111, 152.  
 Beale, Thomas, buried 1743, 273.  
 Beale, Thomas, buried 1744, 276.  
 Bear Inn, 213.  
 Beard, Mrs. Elizabeth, 76, 124.  
 Beard, George, 76, 124.  
 Beard, Margaret, 76, 124.  
 Beaty, Robert, 264.  
 Beauchamp, Adam, 6, 8, 9, 160,  
 170, 182, 208.  
 Beauchamp, Augustus, 213.  
 Beauchamp, Mrs. Elizabeth, 37,  
 190.  
 Beauchamp, Elizabeth, 163.  
 Beauchamp, Jane, buried Aug.  
 1741, 268.  
 Beauchamp, Jane, buried Oct.  
 1741, 268.  
 Beauchamp, Jeane, 251.  
 Beauchamp, Magdalen, 27, 151.  
 Beauchamp, Margaret Magdalen,  
 12, 159.  
 Beaven, James, 265.  
 Beazley, Thomas, 9(2), 177  
 (copied Bearley), 182.  
 Becit, John, 8, 248.  
 Beck, William, 6, 233.  
 Becket, William, 5, 225.  
 Beckett, Mary, 150.  
 Bedon, Benjamin, 6, 68.  
 Bedon, John, 6, 68.  
 Bedon, John Raven, 196.  
 Bedon, Mrs. Mary, 68(6).  
 Bedon, Rebecca, 6, 68.  
 Bedon, Sarah, 6, 68.  
 Bedon, Stephen, 9, 68(6), 179.  
 Bedon, Stephen, son of above, 6,  
 68.  
 Bedon, Thomas, 6, 68.  
 Bee, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Bee, John, buried 1729, 6, 234.  
 Bee, John, married 1731, 7, 86,  
 134, 161.  
 Bee, Mrs. Martha (Miller), 86,  
 134.  
 Bee, Martha, married John Ar-  
 nold, 3, 157.  
 Bee, Martha, married John Cole-  
 man, 13, 179.  
 Bee, Mary, 6, 7, 236.  
 Bee, Mary (another), 9, 180.  
 Bee, Mrs. Rachel, 24, 157.

2 Bate is possibly recorded here in one or  
 two instances for Bates.



- Bee, Sarah, 11, 152.  
 Bee, William, 86, 134.  
 Beekman, ———, 222.  
 Beekman, ——— (another), 223.  
 Beekman, Ann, 222.  
 Beekman, Barnard, 9, 189.  
 Beekman, Catherine, born July, 1746, 89, 138.  
 Beekman, Catherine, buried Feb. 1747, 204.  
 Beekman, Charles, 8, 93.  
 Beekman, Charles Thomas, 85, 133.  
 Beekman, Mrs. Elizabeth, 93(2).  
 Beekman, Hannah, 270.  
 Beekman, Henry (adult), 93(2), 223.  
 Beekman, Henry (child), buried Sept., 1745, 200.  
 Beekman, Henry (child), buried July, 1750, 215.  
 Beekman, John, 8, 80, 85, 89, 127, 133, 138, 170, 192.  
 Beekman, John (2d.), 220.  
 Beekman, Lydia, 80, 127.  
 Beekman, Mary, 8, 93, 211.  
 Beekman, Mrs. Ruth (Watson), 80, 85, 89, 127, 133, 138.  
 Beekman, Ruth, 214.  
 Bees, Elizabeth, 255.  
 Bees, Peter, 249.  
 Beesley, Bethia, 4, 181.  
 Bell, Rev. Mr., 142, 188.  
 Bell, Daniel, 9, 177.  
 Bell, George, 9, 180.  
 Bell, James, 274.  
 Bell, William, 5, 229.  
 Bellamy, Mrs. Mary, 39, 156.  
 Bellamy, Mary, 3, 166.  
 Bellinger, Mrs., 4, 225.  
 Benham, Lewis, 209.  
 Bennett, Ann, 8, 245.  
 Bennett, Elizabeth, 20, 168.  
 Bennett, Hannah, 49, 150.  
 Bennett, John, buried 1738, 253.  
 Bennett, John, buried 1744, 275.  
 Bennett, Mary, 7, 167.  
 Bennett, Moses, 7, 238.  
 Bennett, Thomas, 263.  
 Bennison, Elizabeth, 217.  
 Benoit, Mary, 30, 188.  
 Benoist, Mrs. Abigail (Townsend), 77, 125.  
 Benoist, Mary, born 1732, 77, 125.  
 Benoist, Mary, married in 1748, 49, 189.  
 Benoist, Mrs. Mary Magdalen, 56, 185-6.  
 Benoist, Peter, 7, 77, 125, 162.  
 Benson, Daniel, 8, 240.  
 Berkeley County, 195.  
 Berkley, Mary, 261.  
 Bernuda, 126.  
 Bernard, Gabriel, 251.  
 Berry, Benjamin, 58, 106.  
 Berry, Mrs. Isabella, 58, 106.  
 Berry, John, 4, 224.  
 Berry, William, 4, 58, 106.  
 Bertoin, Joseph, 4, 151.  
 Bertram, Mary, 29, 163.  
 Bertram, Thomas, 6, 7, 160, 239.  
 Besselleau, Mark Anthony, 9, 92, 182.  
 Besselleau, Mark Anthony, son of above, 92, 206.  
 Besselleau, Mrs. Martha, 92.  
 Bestat, Hannah, 37, 181.  
 Beswicke, Anne, 79, 126.  
 Beswicke, John, buried Oct., 1735, 8, 246.  
 Beswicke, John (1736), 75, 79, 123, 126.  
 Beswicke, Robert, 7, 75, 123, 251.  
 Beswicke, Mrs. Silence, 75, 79, 123, 126, 262.  
 Betham, Rev. Robert, 137(6), 138(15), 139, 182, 183(11), 184(5), 185(12), 186(4), 205.  
 Betterson, Elizabeth, 7, 163.  
 Betterson, James, 6, 231.  
 Bew, Charlotte, 30, 154.  
 Bezely, William, 214.  
 Biggs, Ralph, 249.  
 Biggs, Samuel, 260.  
 Bilby, John, 9, 182.  
 Billard, John, 262.  
 Billings, John, 198.  
 Bingill, Daniel, 7, 167.  
 Binsky, Martin, 9, 190.  
 Bint, Ann, 19, 183.  
 Bint, Thomas, 9, 181, 200.  
 Bird, or Buckle, John, 83, 131.  
 Bird, Katharine, 83, 181.  
 Birot, Peter, 8, 126, 169.  
 Birot, Mrs. Sarah (Leste), 126.  
 Bishaw, Charles, 9, 181.  
 Bishop, Francis, 8, 170.  
 Bishop, James, 8, 242.  
 Bisset, Anne, 21, 154.  
 Bisset, Mrs. Jean, 241.  
 Bisset, John, 8.  
 Bisset, Mary, 13, 160.  
 Bisset, Susannah, 37, 179.  
 Bisset, William, buried 1744, 275.



- Bisset, William, married 1745, 9, 182.  
 Bisson, Charles, 5, 155.  
 Biven, Richard, 8, 242.  
 Black River, 112.  
 Blackledge, Ann, 205.  
 Blair, Anne, 56, 182.  
 Blair, Mary, 44, 176.  
 Blair, Patrick, 8, 172.  
 Blake, Bridget, 7, 239.  
 Blake, George, 264.  
 Blake, Joseph, 4, 150.  
 Blake, Margaret, 201.  
 Blake, Sarah, 276.  
 Blakeway, Anne, 5, 60, 108.  
 Blakeway, Mrs. Sarah, 60, 61, 63, 108, 110, 111.  
 Blakeway, Sarah, 5, 63, 111.  
 Blakeway, Major William, 5, 60, 61, 63, 108, 110, 111, 231.  
 Blakeway, William, son of above, 5, 61, 110.  
 Blandford, the, 227.  
 Blankshaw, Stephen, 210.  
 Blinkhorn, ———, 4, 225.  
 Bliss, Benedict, 265.  
 Bloodworth, Joseph, 8, 242.  
 Blowers, Capt., 271.  
 Blundell, Anne, 7, 75, 123, 251.  
 Blundell, Benjamin, 6, 70, 118, 257.  
 Blundell, Mrs. Martha, 48, 70 (Sarah), 73, 75, 118, 121, 123, 172.  
 Blundell, Thomas, 7, 8, 70, 73, 75, 118, 121, 123, 160.  
 Blundell, Thomas, son of above, 6, 73, 121.  
 Blunt, Jane, 35, 165.  
 Blunt, John, 5, 153.  
 Bly, Herrald, 5, 153.  
 Blytman, Martha, 251.  
 Boardman, Edward, 211.  
 Bobby, James, 8, 172.  
 Bocquet, Ann, 8, 92.  
 Bocquet, Mrs. Barbara (Sence), 92.  
 Bocquet, James, 8, 92.  
 Bocquet, John, 8, 92.  
 Bocquet, Peter, 8, 92, 172.  
 Bocquet, Peter, son of above, 8, 92.  
 Bodington, Elizabeth, 16, 190.  
 Bodycott, Mrs. Anne, 68, 71, 116.  
 Bodycott, Anne, 44, 190.  
 Bodycott, Mary, 6, 7, 68, 116, 238.  
 Bodycott, Richard, 68, 71, 116, 209.  
 Bodycott, Richard, son of above, 6, 71, 256.  
 Boggs, Rebecca, 166.  
 Bollard, Elizabeth, 5, 157.  
 Bollough, William, 4, 152.  
 Bolton, George, 199.  
 Bolton, John, buried 1727, 6, 232.  
 Bolton, John, buried 1750, 214.  
 Bond, Elizabeth, 44 (Bonnett), 181.  
 Bond, Stephen, 258.  
 Bonine, John, 5, 68, 116, 157.  
 Bonine, Mrs. Mary Magdalen (Dess), 68, 116.  
 Bonine, Prudence Mary, 6, 68, 116, 250.  
 Bonnain, Mary, 253.  
 Bonneau, Elizabeth, 52, 187.  
 Bonneau, Susannah, 51, 187.  
 Bonner, John, 222.  
 Bonner, William, 4, 150.  
 Bonney, Thomas, 217.  
 Boone, Esther, 85, 132.  
 Boone, Mrs. Jane, 85, 132.  
 Boone, Jane, 16, 177.  
 Boone, Rebecca, 196.  
 Boone, William, 85, 132.  
 Booth, Ann, 217.  
 Booth, Catherine, 17, 180.  
 Booth, Frederick, 219.  
 Booth, Margaret, 4, 152.  
 Booth, Robert, 7, 161.  
 Booth, Susannah, 255.  
 Borland, Jannet, 195.  
 Bossard, Henry, 4, 150.  
 Bostock, Peter, 9, 191.  
 Bostock, Margaret, 218.  
 Boucher, Dr. John, 5, 228.  
 Boulee, Claudius, 6, 159.  
 Boulton, Thomas, 5, 154.  
 Bounetheau, Anne, buried, 1738, 256.  
 Bounetheau, Anne, buried 1741, 267.  
 Bounetheau, Mrs. Frances, 7, 67, 116, 237.  
 Bounetheau, Gabriel, 89, 137, 212.  
 Bounetheau, Jane, 194.  
 Bounetheau, John, 7, 67, 85, 89, 116, 132, 137, 161.  
 Bounetheau, John, son of above, 6, 67, 116.  
 Bounetheau, Lewison, 211.  
 Bounetheau, Mrs. Mary (Banbury), 85, 89, 132, 137.  
 Bounetheau, Peter, 85, 132.  
 Bounoe, Elizabeth, 266.



- Bouchier, John, 214.  
 Bourget, Daniel, 79, 80, 127(2), 186.  
 Bourget, Daniel, son of above, 80, 127.  
 Bourget, Rachel, 79, 127, 149.  
 Bourget, Mrs. Susannah, 79, 80, 127(2), 186.  
 Bourget, Susannah, 41, 186.  
 Bower, William, 273.  
 Bowler, Capt. William, 274.  
 Bowling, Susannah, 265.  
 Bowman, George, 269.  
 Bowman, Mary, 19, 164.  
 Bowman, Samuel, 142.  
 Bowman, Samuel (2d.), 274.  
 Box, Mary, 56, 165.  
 Boyd, Mrs. Hannah, 108.  
 Boyd, Mary, born 1723, 5, 7, 108.  
 Boyd, Mary, buried 1750, 214.  
 Boyd, Robert, 108.  
 Boyden, Christian, 4, 225.  
 Brace, Thomas, 267.  
 Brackenbury, Charles, 209.  
 Bradford, Charles, 219.  
 Bradley, Robert, 268.  
 Bradley, William, 202.  
 Bradshaw, Mr., 4, 225.  
 Bradshaw, Ann, 214.  
 Bragg, John, 207.  
 Brailsford, Mrs. Elizabeth (Holmes), 102, 146.  
 Brailsford, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Brailsford, Samuel, 102, 146, 194.  
 Brailsford, William, 102, 146.  
 Brairer, Mary, 270.  
 Braithwaite, John, 80, 127.  
 Braithwaite, John, son of above, 80, 127.  
 Braithwaite, Mrs. Sylvia, 80, 127.  
 Braley, Rachel, 42, 155.  
 Bramfield, Mathew, 199.  
 Brand, John, 263.  
 Brand, John, Jr., 5, 156.  
 Brand, Mary, 28, 164.  
 Brandon, Miles, 270.  
 Brandrett, Francis, 272.  
 Branford, Anne, 33, 151.  
 Branford, William, 194.  
 Brann, Thomas, 217.  
 Bray, Sarah, 35, 162.  
 Brazier, Mrs. Mary (Fairfax), 83, 130.  
 Brazier, Mary, 83, 130.  
 Brazier, Zachariah, 8, 83, 130, 173.  
 Breed, Amos, 271.  
 Bremar, Elizabeth Han'y, 87, 135.  
 Bremar, Francis, 8, 87, 135, 172, 203.  
 Bremar, Mrs. Mary, 87, 135.  
 Bremar, Mary, 211.  
 Bremar, Peter, 219.  
 Bremar, Sarah, married 1741, 4, 176.  
 Bremar, Sarah, buried 1749, 211.  
 Brennen, Anthony, 213.  
 Bresbent, William, 7, 164 (misprinted Bresben).  
 Breton, Mrs., 5, 229.  
 Bretton, John, 257.  
 Brewton, Anne, 216.  
 Brewton, Elizabeth, dau. of Miles (1675-1745), 152.  
 Brewton, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert (1698-1759), 5, 61, 110.  
 Brewton, Frances, 6, 42, 72, 121, 196.  
 Brewton, Mrs. Mary, 70, 72, 78, 119, 121, 126.  
 Brewton, Mary, dau. of Miles (1675-1745), 15, 164.  
 Brewton, Mary, dau. of Robert (1698-1759), 4, 58, 106.  
 Brewton, Miles (1675-1745), 9, 178.  
 Brewton, Miles (1732-1775), 6, 70, 119.  
 Brewton, Mrs. Miliscent (Bullock), 6, 57, 58, 61, 110, 232.  
 Brewton, Rebecca, dau. of Miles (1675-1745), 43, 165.  
 Brewton, Rebecca, dau. of Robert (1698-1759), 78, 126.  
 Brewton, Robert (1698-1759), 6, 57, 58, 61, 70, 72, 78, 106, 110, 119, 121, 126, 159.  
 Brewton, Robert, son of above, 4, 57.  
 Brewton, Ruth, 39, 156.  
 Brewton, Susannah, 268.  
 Brian, Mary, 213.  
 Brickles, John, 249.  
 Brickles, Richard, 7, 73, 121, 163, 251.  
 Brickles, Richard, son of above, 6, 73, 121, 248.  
 Brickles, Mrs. Sarah, 73, 121.  
 Brickles, Sarah, 37, 174.  
 Bridge, George, 260.  
 Bridge, Sarah, 56, 173.  
 Bridges, Richard, 8 (misprinted Bridget), 240.  
 Bridget, Patty, 249.



Bridgwater, ———, 4, 223.  
 Briggs, Benjamin, 262.  
 Briggs, Elizabeth, 262.  
 Briggs, Nathaniel, 262.  
 Bringhurst, John, 149.  
 Bristol, 233.  
 Britton, Mary, 261.  
 Britton, Mrs. Mary (Goddard),  
     89, 137.  
 Britton, Mary, 4, 152.  
 Britton, Timothy, 9, 87, 137, 178.  
 Britton, Timothy, son of above,  
     89, 137.  
 Broadwater, William, 261.  
 Brodfoot, William, 8, 246.  
 Brodie, Mary, 196.  
 Bromer, John, 261.  
 Brook, John, 251.  
 Brothers, William, 274.  
 Broughton, Andrew, 199.  
 Broughton, Andrew (younger),  
     218.  
 Broughton, Anne, 254.  
 Broughton, Elizabeth, buried 1738,  
     254.  
 Broughton, Elizabeth, buried 1750,  
     215.  
 Broughton, Mary, 195.  
 Broughton, Thomas, 9, 189.  
 Brounchurst, William, 84.  
 Brown, ———, 6, 73, 122.  
 Brown, Almerick, 73, 121.  
 Brown, Almerick, son of above,  
     6, 73, 121.  
 Brown, Catherine, 29, 181.  
 Brown, Daniel, 7, 238.  
 Brown, David, 73, 122.  
 Brown, Eleanor, 263.  
 Brown, Francis, 9, 188, 193.  
 Brown, George, 9, 190.  
 Brown, Mrs. Henrietta, 73, 122.  
 Brown, Mrs. Hester, 73, 77, 121,  
     125.  
 Brown, Hugh, 7, 240.  
 Brown, James, buried 1727, 6,  
     232.  
 Brown, James, buried 1730, 235.  
 Brown, James, buried 1735, 8, 245.  
 Brown, James, buried 1737, 250.  
 Brown, James, buried 1738, 253.  
 Brown, John, buried 1740, 263.  
 Brown, John, buried 1749, 212.  
 Brown, Jonathan, 4, 152.  
 Brown, Joseph, 8, 172.  
 Brown, Loveridge, 53, 155.  
 Brown, Lucy, 7, 236.  
 Brown, Mrs. Mary, 73, 121.

Brown, Mary, married Benj. Os-  
     born, 38, 166.  
 Brown, Mary, married Nicholas  
     Mullet, 35, 167.  
 Brown, Mary, married Richard  
     Ackerman, 4, 179.  
 Brown, Mary, buried 1739, 259.  
 Brown, Mary, buried 1752, 219.  
 Brown, Rebecca, 77, 125, 250.  
 Brown, Richard, 8, 242.  
 Brown, Samuel, buried 1735, 8,  
     246.  
 Brown, Samuel, buried 1744, 275.  
 Brown, Talbot, 9, 181, 202.  
 Brown, Thomas, 73, 77, 121, 125,  
     258.  
 Brown, Thomas, son of above, 6, 8,  
     73, 121, 248.  
 Brown, William, 9, 175.  
 Brownney, Anne, 276.  
 Bruce, Mrs. Jane (Brewton), 72,  
     120.  
 Bruce, John, 5, 72, 120, 153.  
 Bruce, John, son of above, 6, 72,  
     120.  
 Bruce, Capt. William Henry, 270.  
 Bruder, John, 7, 167.  
 Bruer, Elizabeth, 43, 163.  
 Bruneau, Paul, 7, 161.  
 Brunett, Daniel, 99, 143.  
 Brunett, Isaiah, 7, 8, 99, 143, 167,  
     175.  
 Brunett, John, 211.  
 Brunett, Mrs. Susannah (Leay),  
     99, 143.  
 Brush, Sarah, 196.  
 Brush, Susannah, 261.  
 Bryan, Hugh, 9, 180.  
 Bryan, Isaac, 207.  
 Bryan, John, 96, 142.  
 Bryan, John, son of above, 96, 142.  
 Bryan, John (another), 200.  
 Bryan, John (another), 272.  
 Bryan, Jonathan, 8, 169.  
 Bryan, Margaret, 10, 167.  
 Bryan, Mary, 249.  
 Bryan, Mrs. Sarah Marguerita, 96,  
     142.  
 Bryan, William, 7, 167.  
 Buchanan, Sarah, 223.  
 Buckle, or Bird, John, 83, 131.  
 Buckle, Thomas, 83, 131.  
 Buckston, George, 258.  
 Bull, John, 266.  
 Bull, Mrs. Judith (Mayrant), 194.  
 Bull, Mary, 9, 180.



- Bull, Stephen (1707-1750), 7, 9, 161, 186.  
 Bull, Thomas, 257.  
 Bull, William, Jr., 9, 184.  
 Bull, Rev. William Treadwell, Commissary of the Bishop of London for North and South Carolina, &c., 152.  
 Bullard, ———, 230.  
 Bullard, Edward, 266.  
 Bullard, Edward (another), 84, 132.  
 Bullard, Elizabeth, born 1736, 78.  
 Bullard, Elizabeth, married 1748, 56, 188.  
 Bullard, Griffith, 7, 78, 84, 132, 166, 202, 214.  
 Bullard, Mrs. Hephzibah (Young), 78, 84, 132, 202.  
 Bullger, Peter, 263.  
 Bulline, Catherine, 44, 179.  
 Bulline, James, 5, 156.  
 Bulline, Mary, 15, 164.  
 Bullock, Benjamin, 5, 229.  
 Bullock, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bollard), 71, 120.  
 Bullock, John, 4, 224.  
 Bullock, Mrs. Mary, 5, 230.  
 Bullock, Mary, 6, 71, 120.  
 Bullock, Samuel, 5, 71, 120, 157.  
 Bulmer, William, 7, 166.  
 Buncker, John, 196.  
 Burch, William, 9, 187.  
 Burches, Ann, 7, 167.  
 Burford, Elizabeth, 251.  
 Burford, John, 7, 167.  
 Burget, Ann, 8, 246.  
 Burgett, Mary, 219.  
 Burgis, John, 265.  
 Burk, Tobias, 193.  
 Burlett, Edward, 7, 239.  
 Burlington, the, 269.  
 Burn, Deborah, 203.  
 Burn, Felix, 207.  
 Burn, Margaret, 8, 243.  
 Burn, Michael, 262.  
 Burn, Patrick, 8, 246.  
 Burnet, George, 208.  
 Burney, Mary, 194.  
 Burnham, ———, 274.  
 Burnham, Mrs. Anne, 83, 85, 87, 92, 131, 133, 135, 139.  
 Burnham, Anne, 100, 144.  
 Burnham, Benjamin, 83, 85, 87, 92, 131, 133, 135, 139.  
 Burnham, Benjamin, son of above, 83, 131.  
 Burnham, Charles, 240.  
 Burnham, Elizabeth, buried 1720, 4, 224.  
 Burnham, Elizabeth, born 1744, 87, 135.  
 Burnham, Elizabeth, buried 1745, 201.  
 Burnham, John, 5, 230.  
 Burnham, John (younger), 4, 224.  
 Burnham, Jonathan, 5 (John), 231.  
 Burnham, Margaret, 7, 240.  
 Burnham, Mrs. Mary, 110, 144.  
 Burnham, Mary, married Joseph Townsend, 1729, 50, 160.  
 Burnham, Mary, married Artemas Elliott, 1738, 17, 171.  
 Burnham, Mary, born 1747, 92, 139.  
 Burnham, Nicholas, 9, 176.  
 Burnham, Thomas, born 1743, 85, 135.  
 Burnham, Thomas (adult, 1753), 100, 144.  
 Burrige, Elizabeth, 6, 233.  
 Burrows, ———, 223.  
 Burrows, Catherine, 9, 181.  
 Burrows, Jeoffrey, 5, 226.  
 Burrows, Mrs. Mary (Ward), 101, 145.  
 Burrows, Mary, 101, 145.  
 Burrows, William, 9, 101, 145, 190.  
 Burshett, Ann, 8, 242.  
 Burt, Nathaniel, 7, 168.  
 Burt, Nathaniel, Jr., 9, 183.  
 Burt, William, 5, 229.  
 Burton, Mrs. Elizabeth, 60, 62, 108, 111.  
 Burton, John, 5(2), 62, 111, 230.  
 Burton, Leonard, 5, 60, 108.  
 Burton, Thomas, 60, 62, 108, 111.  
 Burton, Zachariah, 198.  
 Busbes, Anthony, 252.  
 Bush, Edmund, 7, 238.  
 Bush, Francis, 261.  
 Bushall, Edward, 9, 180.  
 Bushell, James, 211.  
 Bushill, Mary, 201.  
 Butcher, John, 9, 184.  
 Butler, ———, 215.  
 Butler, Ann, 200.  
 Butler, Anne, 42, 151.  
 Butler, Daniel, 249.  
 Butler, Mrs. Elizabeth (Graham), 101.  
 Butler, Grace, 19, 185.  
 Butler, Graham, 101.



- Butler, Henry, 216.  
 Butler, John, 101.  
 Butler, Joseph, 7, 162.  
 Butler, Judith, 18, 156.  
 Butler, Martha, 216.  
 Butler, Michael, 256.  
 Butler, Peter, 101, 194.  
 Butler, Peter, son of above, 101.  
 Butler, Richard, 93, 140.  
 Butler, Richard, son of above, 93, 140, 207.  
 Butler, Robert, 260.  
 Butler, Mrs. Susannah, 93, 140.  
 Butler, Thomas, 5, 7, 153, 165.  
 Butler, Tobias, 204.  
 Butterworth, George, 78.  
 Butterworth, Mrs. Mary, 78.  
 Butterworth, Mary, 78, 252.  
 Buxton, Richard, 199.  
 Byrem, Elizabeth, 6, 68.  
 Byrem, Mrs. Mary (Rogers), 63, 68, 112, 113.  
 Byrem, Mary, 5, 113, 235.  
 Byrem, William, 5, 63, 68, 112, 113, 154.  
 Byrem, William, son of above, 5, 63, 112, 230.  
 Byrn, Felix, 9, 176.  
 Cabinet-makers, 101, 197.  
 Cable, John, 12, 229.  
 Cadell, Ann, 26, 168.  
 Cafford, Richard, 10, 240.  
 Cahusac, Peter, 14, 191.  
 Caillou, Anne, 255.  
 Caillou, Philip, 255.  
 Cain, Dorothy, 33, 181.  
 Cain, John, 19, 236.  
 Callibeuff, Rachel, 19, 173.  
 Calvert, William, 10, 164.  
 Calvia, Francisco, 258.  
 Cameron, Ann, 29, 179.  
 Cameron, Margaret, 4, 176.  
 Cameron, Mary Anne, 37, 177.  
 Campbell, Capt., 273.  
 Campbell, Ann, 206.  
 Campbell, Duncan, 79.  
 Campbell, Esther, 272.  
 Campbell, Mrs. Hannah, 79.  
 Campbell, Henry, 208.  
 Campbell, Isabella, 216.  
 Campbell, Jane, 19, 177.  
 Campbell, Margaret, 149.  
 Campbell, Mrs. Mary (Tines), 99, 143.  
 Campbell, Mary, 99, 143.  
 Campbell, William, born 1736, 99, 256.  
 Campbell, William, married 1749, 14, 99, 143, 191.  
 Cannon, Daniel, buried 1743, 273.  
 Cannon, Daniel, married 1750, 191.  
 Cannon, Mary, 43, 170.  
 Capers, Mrs. Mary (Sadler), 58, 106.  
 Capers, Mary, 11, 58, 106.  
 Capers, Thomas, 58, 106.  
 Car, James, 276.  
 Card, Martha, 31, 158.  
 Card, Richard, 12, 228.  
 Carden, John, 213.  
 Carial, Daniel, 262.  
 Carington, Charles Wainwright, or Charles Carington Wainwright, 53, 229.  
 Carlisle, Ann, 56, 160.  
 Carlton, Jean, 259.  
 Carman, Thomas, 11, 153.  
 Carmichael, David, 12, 234.  
 Carne, Damaris, 223.  
 Carne, Mrs. Elizabeth, 90, 138.  
 Carne, Samuel, 90, 138, 195.  
 Carne, Samuel, son of above, 90, 138, 204.  
 Carney, John, buried 1739, 262.  
 Carney, John, buried 1742, 271.  
 Carpenter, Barbara, 206.  
 Carr, Elizabeth, 274.  
 Carr, Samuel, 251.  
 Carr, William, married 1730, 13, 160.  
 Carr, William, buried 1735, 11, 247.  
 Carr, William, buried 1737, 252.  
 Carroll, Charles, 96, 141, 220.  
 Carroll, Mrs. Easter, 96, 141.  
 Carroll, Henrietta, 96, 141.  
 Carroule, Nicholas, 198.  
 Cart, Charles, 10, 240.  
 Cart, John, 13, 176.  
 Cart, Mary, buried 1729, 10, 235.  
 Cart, Mary, married, 1733, 163.  
 Carter, Anne, 31, 158.  
 Carter, Benjamin, 12, 153.  
 Cartwright, ———, 11, 248.  
 Cartwright, Daniel, 263.  
 Cartwright, Elizabeth, 46, 161.  
 Cartwright, Margaret, 24, 157.  
 Cartwright, Mary, married James Withers, 53, 158.  
 Cartwright, Mary, married Rawlins Lowndes, 195.  
 Cartwright, Richard, 10, 167.



- Cartwright, Robert, 205.  
 Cartwright, Sarah, married Samuel Perkins, 41, 178.  
 Cartwright, Sarah, married John Sinclair, 49, 191.  
 Carvell, Ann, 218.  
 Carwithin, ———, 11, 247.  
 Carwithin, William, 13, 160.  
 Cary, William, 218.  
 Cassells, Hannah, 76, 124.  
 Cassells, Henry, 76, 124.  
 Cassells, Mrs. Margaret, 76, 124.  
 Castro, Trinity de, the, 74.  
 Caswell, John, 11, 152.  
 Cater, Mrs. Ann, 95.  
 Cater, Stephen, 95.  
 Cater, Stephen, son of above, 95.  
 Cattell, Mrs. Ann (Fraser), 95, 141.  
 Cattell, John, 11, 170.  
 Cattell, Mrs. Mary (Lloyd), 94, 142.  
 Cattell, Peter, 14, 94, 140, 181.  
 Cattell, William, married 1746, 14, 95, 141, 186.  
 Cattell, William, son of above, 95, 141.  
 Cattell, William, son of Peter, 94, 140.  
 Causton, John, 13, 180.  
 Caw, Catherine, 217.  
 Caw, Dr. David, 14, 94, 96(2), 140, 142, 185.  
 Caw, David, son of above, 94, 140, 203.  
 Caw, John, 96, 142, 218.  
 Caw, Mrs. Katherine, 84, 96(2), 140, 142.  
 Caw, Thomas, 96, 142.  
 Cawood, Elizabeth, 45, 158.  
 Cawood, John, 12, 230.  
 Cawood, Thomas, 263.  
 Chaddock, Thomas, 192.  
 Chairs, Jeane, 255.  
 Chalcroft, Frances, 50, 155.  
 Chalmers, Ann, 220.  
 Chalmers, Lionel, 13, 95, 141, 171.  
 Chalmers, Mrs. Martha (Logan), 95, 141.  
 Chalmers, Martha, 95, 141, 220.  
 Chalmers, Robert, 218.  
 Chambers, Elizabeth, 11, 225.  
 Chambers, Joseph, 266.  
 Chambers, William, buried 1728, 12, 232.  
 Chambers, William, married 1736, 11, 169.  
 Champneys, Jane Lewis, 18, 158.  
 Champneys, John, 92, 139, 216.  
 Champneys, Rebecca, 92, 139, 208.  
 Champneys, Roger, 92, 139.  
 Champneys, Mrs. Sarah, 92, 139.  
 Champneys, Sarah, 218.  
 Champneys, Thomas Henry, 212.  
 Channon, Richard, 260.  
 Chape, Richard, 10, 236.  
 Chapman, Matthew, 209.  
 Chapman, Thomas, 13, 174.  
 Chardon, Isaac, 9, 160, 250.  
 Charity, Martha, 192.  
 Charles Town (subsequently Charleston), 1, 90(2), 95, 96, 101(6), 148, 149, 184, 186(2), 192(3), 195(2), 197(2), 240.  
 Charnock, Andrew, 270.  
 Charnock, Ann, 87.  
 Charnock, Mrs. Sibyl (Milner), 83, 87.  
 Charnock, Thomas, 13, 83, 87, 170.  
 Charnock, Thomas, son of above, 83.  
 Charville, John, 10, 166.  
 Chastaigner, Henry, 259.  
 Chatrell, Ann, 11, 243.  
 Chechez, Jane, 37, 181.  
 Chedreal, Robert, 208.  
 Chedro, John Frederick, 212.  
 Cheeks, Edward, 264.  
 Cheesborough Aaron, 9, 161.  
 Cheesman, Samuel, 203.  
 Cherriht, Paul, 13, 160.  
 Cherry, John, 251.  
 Chevillet, John, 10, 165.  
 Chichet, Martha, 9, 182.  
 Chick, Mary, 49, 178.  
 Chief-Justices, 221, 232.  
 Chiffelle, Rev. Henry, 184.  
 Chisolm, Alexander, 13, 95, 178.  
 Chisolm, Alexander, son of above, 11, 95.  
 Chisolm, Ann, 11, 95.  
 Chisolm, Christina, 11, 95.  
 Chisolm, Mrs. Judith (Radcliffe), 95.  
 Chisolm, Judith, 11, 95.  
 Chopard, Ann, 11, 93.  
 Chopard, Daniel, 93.  
 Chopard, Daniel, son of above, 11, 93.  
 Chopard, John Peter, 11, 93.  
 Chopard, Mrs. Maria Clef, 93.  
 Chopard, Susannah, 11, 93.  
 Christ Church Parish, 149, 148(2), 156, 157, 226.



- Christian, Ann Modiner, 192.  
 Christian, Dorothy, 29, 183.  
 Christie, Henry, 78, 85.  
 Christie, Henry, son of above, 78.  
 Christie, Mrs. Sarah, 78, 85.  
 Christie, Sarah, buried 1737, 252.  
 Christie, Sarah, born 1742, 85.  
 Christie, William, 273.  
 Christina (misprinted Christian), David, 13, 160.  
 Christina, Francis, 218.  
 Church, Dr. Joseph, 202.  
 Churchwell, Elizabeth, 97, 143.  
 Churchwell, John, 97, 143.  
 Churchwell, Mrs. Mary, 97, 143.  
 Clapp, Elizabeth, 198.  
 Clapp, Gilson, 10, 74, 122, 165, 253.  
 Clapp, Gilson, son of above, 9, 74, 122.  
 Clapp, Mrs. Margaret, 10, 241.  
 Clapp, Mary, 37, 182.  
 Clapp, Mrs. Sarah (Ward), 74, 122.  
 Clapp, Sarah, 27, 179.  
 Clark<sup>1</sup>, ———, 12, 231.  
 Clark, Benjamin, 11, 244, 245.  
 Clark, Dorothy, 11, 242.  
 Clark, Edward, 10, 168.  
 Clark, Mrs. Elizabeth, 49, 186.  
 Clark, Francis, 13, 89, 138, 177, 213.  
 Clark, Isaac King, 268.  
 Clark, James, 89, 138, 208.  
 Clark, John, buried 1735, 11, 247.  
 Clark, John, buried 1740, 265.  
 Clark, John, buried 1743, 274.  
 Clark, John, buried 1748, 209.  
 Clark, Joseph, 258.  
 Clark, Judith, 16, 172.  
 Clark, Mrs. Mary (Smith), 89, 138.  
 Clark, Mary, 35, 166.  
 Clark, Thomas, buried 1729, 13, 234.  
 Clark, Thomas, buried 1739, 258.  
 Clark, Thomas, buried 1747, 204.  
 Clark, William, 204.  
 Clarke, Rev. Richard, 141(3), 145(5), 146, 147(3), 148(2), 149(10), 150(2), 197.  
 Clarkson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 101, 145.  
 Clarkson, Harriott, 101, 145.  
 Clarkson, Thomas, 101, 145.
- Clase, Samuel, 11, 169, 219.  
 Claypole, John William, 198.  
 Claypole, Mary, 199.  
 Clayter, Martha, 33, 181.  
 Cleiland, Dr. John, 194.  
 Cleiland, Dr. William, 10, 163.  
 Cleiland, Ann Isabella, 9, 75, 123.  
 Cleiland, John, 75, 79, 123, 126.  
 Cleiland, John, son of above, 79, 126, 256.  
 Cleiland, Mrs. Mary, 75, 79, 123, 126.  
 Cleiland, Robert, 207.  
 Clemens, Anne, 272.  
 Clemens, Thomas, 10, 164.  
 Clement, John, 11, 151.  
 Clements, Catherine, married Samuel Ash, 3, 157.  
 Clements, Catherine, married George Page, 41, 174.  
 Clench, Alexander, 12, 58, 106, 233.  
 Clench, Elizabeth, 10, 238.  
 Clench, Mrs. Mary, 58, 106.  
 Clench, Mary, 11, 58, 106.  
 Clews, Martha, 7, 160.  
 Clifford, Anne, 11, 41, 58, 106, 174.  
 Clifford, Benjamin, 58, 63, 64, 67, 106, 112, 128.  
 Clifford, Benjamin, son of above, 12, 63, 64, 112.  
 Clifford, Elizabeth, 49, 178.  
 Clifford, Hannah, 48, 168.  
 Clifford, John, 11, 168.  
 Clifford, Mrs. Martha (Guerard), 12, 226.  
 Clifford, Mary, 14, 188.  
 Clifford, Nathaniel, 128, 267.  
 Clifford, Rebecca, 13, 67.  
 Clifford, Richard, 267.  
 Clifford, Mrs. Sarah, 58, 63, 64, 67, 106, 112, 128.  
 Clifford, Thomas, 11, 151.  
 Clifford, William, 13, 234.  
 Clift, Elizabeth, 197.  
 Clifton, William, 207.  
 Clod, Thomas, 253.  
 Cloud, Mary, 218.  
 Clouston, William, 216.  
 Club, Eleanor, 213.  
 Cluelen, George, 10, 241.  
 Coast, Samuel, 265.  
 Coates, Sarah, 255.  
 Coats, Sarah, 23, 150.  
 Cobley, Jemmitt, 14, 183.  
 Cocker, Mrs. Eleanor, 80, 127.  
 Cocker, George, 80, 127.  
 Cocker, Mary, 80, 127.

<sup>1</sup> Some names indexed under Clark are obably Clarke



Cockfield, Mary, 273.  
 Cockran, ———, 223.  
 Codner, Mrs. Anne (Barnet), 71, 84, 120, 131.  
 Codner, Charles, 10, 71, 84, 120, 131, 161.  
 Codner, Grace, 84, 131.  
 Codner, Richard, 13, 71, 120.  
 Coe, Darkes, 258.  
 Coe, Darkes (younger), 258.  
 Coe, Henry, 258.  
 Coe, William, 259.  
 Coffe, John, 217.  
 Coffee, Elias, 207.  
 Coffin, Capt., 265.  
 Cogswell, Jeremiah, 11(2), 151, 226.  
 Cogswell, Mary, 50, 155.  
 Coit, Anne, 259.  
 Coit, John, 264.  
 Coit, Mary, 168.  
 Coke, Rebecca, 10, 239.  
 Coker, Eleanor, 200.  
 Coker, George, 13, 171, 200.  
 Colcock, Anne, 73, 122.  
 Colcock, Catherine, 89, 137.  
 Colcock, Mrs. Deborah (Milner), 73, 76, 81, 87, 89, 122, 124, 129, 135, 137.  
 Colcock, Isaac, 14, 181.  
 Colcock, Capt. John, 10, 73, 76, 81, 87, 89, 122, 124, 129, 135, 137, 163.  
 Colcock, John, son of above, 87, 135.  
 Colcock, John Milner, 76, 124, 250.  
 Colcock, Sarah, 81, 129.  
 Cole, Elizabeth, 43, 165.  
 Cole, James, 215.  
 Cole, Jonathan, 100.  
 Cole, Joseph, 13, 181.  
 Cole, Thomas, 100, 145.  
 Coleman, Ann, 83, 136, 213.  
 Coleman, John, buried 1732, 10, 241.  
 Coleman, John, married 1743, 13, 83, 136, 179.  
 Coleman, John, buried 1749, 211.  
 Coleman, Mrs. Martha (Bee), 88, 136.  
 Coleman, Martha, 191.  
 Coleman, Martin, 11, 81, 128, 170.  
 Coleman, Mary, buried April, 1740, 263.  
 Coleman, Mary, married Oct., 1740, 38, 174.

Coleman, Mrs. Mary Ann (Leander), 81, 128.  
 Coleman, Mary Ann, 81, 128.  
 Collea, Gabriel, 13 (recorded "Elizabeth"), 172.  
 Colleden, Sarah, 204.  
 Colleton, George, 10, 162, 274.  
 Colleton, Hon. John, 96, 142.  
 Colleton, Mrs. Susannah (Snell), 96, 142.  
 Colleton, Susannah Snell, 96, 142.  
 Colley, Robert, 14, 181.  
 Collings, ———, 214.  
 Collins, ———, a child of Mrs. Hester Collins, 11, 225.  
 Collins, Charles, 12, 65, 113.  
 Collins, Mrs. Hannah, 71, 73, 119.  
 Collins, Mrs. Hester, 225.  
 Collins, James, 13, 173.  
 Collins, John, 71, 73, 119.  
 Collins, Jonathan, 10, 60, 62, 65, 109, 111, 113, 237.  
 Collins, Jonathan, son of above, 12, 60, 109.  
 Collins, Robert, 12, 158.  
 Collins, Mrs. Sarah, 60, 62, 65, 109, 111, 113.  
 Collins, Sarah, born 1725, 12, 33, 62, 111, 180.  
 Collins, Sarah, married 1732, 28, 162.  
 Collins, Thomas, 13, 71, 73, 119.  
 Collis, Anne, 25, 165.  
 Collis, Mrs. Elizabeth (Ellis), 75, 78, 94, 123, 128.  
 Collis, Elizabeth, 9, 75, 123, 252.  
 Collis, Mary, 128.  
 Collis, Robert, 10, 75, 78, 94, 123, 128, 165.  
 Collis, Robert, son of above, born 1737, 78.  
 Collis, Robert, buried 1738, 255.  
 Collis, Robert, buried 1745, 198.  
 Collis, William, 94, 206.  
 Colson, Elizabeth, 218.  
 Colson, Thomas, 14, 186, 207.  
 Colt, Rosannah, 218.  
 Come, Anne Margaret, 9, 188.  
 Comerford, James, 13, 180.  
 Commett, Hannah, 210.  
 Commett, Peter, 14, 183.  
 Commins, John, 275.  
 Commissary of the Bishop of London for North and South Carolina and the Bahama Islands, 125(2), 131, 132(3), 133(3), 134(2), 152, 250(3), 251.



Compton, Richard, 11, 247.  
 Comptroller of H. M. Navy, 72, 120.  
 Conner, Hannah, 271.  
 Connor, John, 203.  
 Convict, 233.  
 Conyard, Hannah, 257.  
 Conyers, ———, 12, 226.  
 Conyers, Abigail, 12, 237.  
 Conyers, Esther, 12, 231.  
 Conyers, Mrs. Hannah, 64, 113.  
 Conyers, Hester, 34, 157.  
 Conyers, John, 12, 13, 64, 113, 157, 172.  
 Conyers, John, son of above, 12, 64, 113.  
 Conyers, Patrick, 266.  
 Conyers, Thomas, 12, 230.  
 Cook<sup>1</sup>, ———, 223.  
 Cook, Abraham, 274.  
 Cook, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Cook, George, 200.  
 Cook, Mrs. Hannah, 95, 141.  
 Cook, Henry, 250.  
 Cook, John, 265.  
 Cook, Joseph, 95, 141, 207.  
 Cook, Marian, 95, 141.  
 Cook, Mary, buried 1752, 220.  
 Cook, Mary, buried 1753, 222.  
 Cook, Mary Ann, 271.  
 Cook, Phannet, or Phaniel, 10, 13, 164, 171.  
 Cook, Richard, 13, 171.  
 Cook, Theodora, 15, 163.  
 Cook, Thomas, 204.  
 Cooks William, 198.  
 Cooley, William, 211.  
 Coomer, Elizabeth, 85, 133.  
 Coomer, Martha, born 1736, 88, 136, 213.  
 Coomer, Martha, born 1753, 100, 144.  
 Coomer, Mrs. Mary (Jeffreys), 82, 85, 88(2), 98, 100, 129, 133, 136(2), 143, 144.  
 Coomer, Mary, 82, 129.  
 Coomer, Sarah, 88, 136.  
 Coomer, William, 10, 82, 85, 88(2), 98, 100, 129, 133, 136(2), 143, 144, 167.  
 Coomer, William, son of above, 98, 143.  
 Cooms, Mary, 10, 165.  
 Cooper, Ann, 104.

Cooper, Breton, 13, 68, 116.  
 Cooper, Elizabeth, 20, 187.  
 Cooper, Jennett, 20, 175.  
 Cooper, John, 99, 104, 144, 192.  
 Cooper, John (another), 259.  
 Cooper, Lucretia, 34, 158.  
 Cooper, Margaret, 9, 73, 122, 251.  
 Cooper, Mrs. Margaret Magdalen (Beauchamp), 67, 68, 73, 80, 116, 122, 126, 256.  
 Cooper, Mrs. Mary (Morris), 99, 104, 144.  
 Cooper, Mary, 99, 144.  
 Cooper, Mehitabel, 10, 13, 67, 235.  
 Cooper, Thomas, buried 1728, 232.  
 Cooper, Thomas, 12(2), 67, 68, 73, 80, 116, 122, 126, 155, 159.  
 Cooper, Thomas, son of above, born 1738, 80, 126, 258.  
 Cocsaw, John, 219.  
 Coozin, Jeremiah, 265.  
 Cope, John, 204.  
 Corbett, Ann, 100, 144.  
 Corbett, Elizabeth, 251.  
 Corbett, Henry, 269.  
 Corbett, Joannah, 6, 160.  
 Corbett, John, 14, 96, 100, 142, 144, 188.  
 Corbett, Mrs. Mary (Clifford), 96, 100, 142, 144.  
 Corbett, Mary, 96, 142.  
 Corbett, Thomas, 269.  
 Corbin, Rebecca, 12, 156.  
 Cordes, Charles, 142.  
 Cordes, James, 13, 150.  
 Corke, Sarah, 45, 157.  
 Corker, Thomas, 194.  
 Cornish, Elizabeth, 107.  
 Cornish, Josiah, 12, 232.  
 Cornock, Capt., 10, 242.  
 Cothorp, Dr., 11, 224.  
 Cottle, Elizabeth, 254.  
 Coughlan, Nathaniel, 196.  
 Coulet, Catherine, 15, 166.  
 Coulliette, Elizabeth, 76, 124, 253.  
 Coulliette, John, 76, 124.  
 Coulliette, Lawrence, 12, 76, 124, 157, 268.  
 Coulliette, Mrs. Mary (Williams), 76, 124.  
 Coulton, David, 265.  
 Countie, William, 14, 190.  
 County, Ruth, 211.  
 Courage, Manassey, 10, 236.  
 Courren, John, 208.  
 Coursey, Mary, 27, 185.

<sup>1</sup> Some of the names indexed under Cook are doubtless Cooke.



Courtonne, Pierre, 11, 168.  
 Cousins, Edmund, 14, 190.  
 Cousins, Mrs. Elizabeth, 196.  
 Cousins, Richard, buried 1745, 198.  
 Cousins, Richard, married 1748, 14, 180.  
 Cousins, Robert, 13, 180.  
 Couturier, Peter, 13 (Coutua), 171, 254.  
 Covert, Jacob, 262.  
 Cowell, Henry, 149.  
 Cowie, John, 12, 230.  
 Cowley, Mary, 13, 177.  
 Cowley, Richard, 11, 246.  
 Cox, Elizabeth, 250.  
 Cox, Florentius, 13, 176.  
 Cox, Joseph, 14, 183.  
 Cox, Martha, 4, 174.  
 Cox, Mary, 24, 160.  
 Cox, Nathaniel, 269.  
 Cox, Priscilla, 197.  
 Cox, Reynold, 10, 167.  
 Cox, Sarah, 17, 171.  
 Cox, Thomas, 219.  
 Coyte (or Coyle), Henry, 13, 159.  
 Cozant (miscopied Corant), Mary 11, 242.  
 Craddock, John, 10, 239.  
 Cragg, John, 197.  
 Craggs, Jacob, 10, 164.  
 Craig, Catherine, 56, 183.  
 Craige, Capt. James, 265.  
 Craige, Margaret, 11, 248.  
 Craige, Mary, married 1740, 16, 174.  
 Craige, Mary, buried 1742, 271.  
 Cramer, Nicholas Hamerser, 23 (2), 150, 224.  
 Crander, Michael, 199.  
 Crappes, John, 198.  
 Craston, Anne, 85, 133, 272.  
 Craston, John, 13, 85, 133, 177.  
 Craston, Mrs. Julia (Miller), 85, 133, 272.  
 Craven, Charles, 254.  
 Craven, Fronev, 27, 185.  
 Craven, Thomas, 208.  
 Crawford, Daniel, 14, 188.  
 Crawford, David, 14, 188.  
 Crawford, Mary, 206.  
 Crawford, Thomas, 252.  
 Cray, Catherina, 256.  
 Cray, John, 12, 233.  
 Cray, Mary, 47, 166.  
 Cray, Susannah, 37, 185.  
 Cray, William, 14, 185.

Creighton, Ann, 102.  
 Creighton, Mrs. Barbara, 102.  
 Craighton, George, 102.  
 Creighton, James, 102.  
 Creighton, John, 102.  
 Creighton, John, son of above, 102.  
 Crese, Ann, 16, 187.  
 Crew, Thomas, 220.  
 Crewett, Peter, 12, 158.  
 Crisp, Charles, 10, 241.  
 Crisp, Mary, 202.  
 Crisp, Townsend, 13, 177.  
 Crocker, John, 269.  
 Croddy, Mary, 258.  
 Croft, Abraham, 9, 71, 120, 122, 161.  
 Croft, Ann, 9, 122, 250.  
 Croft, Anne, 13, 71, 120.  
 Croft, Mrs. Anne Maria (Mars-ton), 71, 120, 122.  
 Croft, Catherine, dau. of Edward, 9, 74, 219.  
 Croft, Catherine, dau. of Childermas, 12, 27, 65, 114, 181.  
 Croft, Charles, 10, 239.  
 Croft, Childermas, 10, 12, 13, 65, 70, 71, 114, 118, 120, 131, 156, 234.  
 Croft, Childermas (younger), 13, 71, 120, 257.  
 Croft, Edward, 11, 59, 61, 63, 67, 68, 72, 74, 108, 109, 111, 114, 116 (2), 120, 152.  
 Croft, Edward, son of above, 12 (3), 59, 108, 227.  
 Croft, Edward, brother of foregoing, 13, 14, 67, 116, 188.  
 Croft, Mrs. Elizabeth (Brewton), 59, 61, 63, 67, 68, 72, 74, 108, 109, 111, 114, 116(2), 120.  
 Croft, Elizabeth, 12, 29, 63, 111, 181.  
 Croft, Hill, 10, 11, 12, 58, 60, 107, 109, 151, 156, 238.  
 Croft, Isaac Amiand, 131, 273.  
 Croft, John, son of Hill, born 1723 12, 13, 60, 109, 179.  
 Croft, John, son of Edward, born 1730, 13, 68, 116.  
 Croft, John, buried 1736, 11, 248.  
 Croft, John, buried 1752, 220.  
 Croft, Mrs. Katherine (Partridge), 65, 70, 71, 114, 118, 120, 131.  
 Croft, Mary, dau. of Edward, 13, 72, 120.



- Croft, Mary, dau. of Hill, 11, 58, 107.  
 Croft, Miles, 12(2), 114, 231.  
 Croft, Nathaniel, 266.  
 Croft, Mrs. Priscilla (Marriner), 12, 58, 60, 107, 109, 230.  
 Croft, Mrs. Rebecca, 52, 164.  
 Croft, Rebecca, 11, 247.  
 Croft, Sarah, 13, 70, 118.  
 Croft, Susannah, 12, 61, 109.  
 Croft, Thomas, buried 1722, 11, 226.  
 Croft, Thomas, buried 1732, 10, 240.  
 Crott, William, married 1735, 10, 166.  
 Croft, William, buried 1739, 261.  
 Croftman, Thomas, 10, 105.  
 Crofton, Abraham, 210.  
 Crokatt, ———, 215.  
 Crokatt, Charles, 13, 68, 116.  
 Crokatt, Daniel, 87, 135.  
 Crokatt, Elizabeth, 55, 169.  
 Crokatt, Mrs. Esther, 68, 72, 75, 116, 120, 123.  
 Crokatt, James, 68, 72, 75, 116, 120, 123.  
 Crokatt, James, son of above, 9, 75, 123, 249.  
 Crokatt, John, 87, 89, 94, 96, 135, 137, 140, 141.  
 Crokatt, John, son of above, 90, 141.  
 Crokatt, Mary, 13, 72, 120.  
 Crokatt, Rhody, 200.  
 Crokatt, Sophia Maria Henrietta, 89, 137.  
 Crokatt, Mrs. Susannah, 87, 89, 94, 96, 135, 137, 140, 141.  
 Crokatt, Susannah, 218.  
 Crokatt, Thomas, 94, 140.  
 Cromball, Robert, 201.  
 Crook, Martha, 155.  
 Crook, William, 12 (Edward), 227.  
 Cross, Robert, 271.  
 Crosskeys, John, 11, 150, 227(2).  
 Crosskeys, Sarah, 30, 53, 155, 159.  
 Crosskeys, Susannah, 37, 186.  
 Crosswell, Thomas, 268.  
 Crosthwaite, Mrs. Mary (Ward), 82, 87, 129, 135.  
 Crosthwaite, Mary, 11, 245 (Mary omitted by printer).  
 Crosthwaite, Thomas, 10, 82, 87, 129, 135, 163.  
 Crosthwaite, Thomas (younger), 259.  
 Crosthwaite, William, 82, 129, 273.  
 Crosthwaite, William Ward, 87, 135.  
 Crotty, Mr., 222.  
 Crotty, Thomas, 11, 169.  
 Croxton, Mrs. Elizabeth, 59, 107, 258.  
 Croxton, Francis, 59, 107.  
 Croxton, Martha, 10, 11, 59, 107, 239.  
 Cuddy, Margaret, 9, 181.  
 Cumberland, David, 10, 239.  
 Curphey, Rev. Mr., 114.  
 Curr, Richard, 204.  
 Currant, Elizabeth, married Benjamin Carter, 12, 153.  
 Currant, Elizabeth, married William Lancaster, 31, 157.  
 Currant, Martha, 35, 161.  
 Currant, Mary, 11, 276.  
 Currant, Peter, 10, 163.  
 Currant, Mrs. Susannah, 3, 148.  
 Curry, Allen, 11, 247.  
 Curry, George, 10, 167.  
 Curtley, John, 10, 240.  
 Cutbread, William, 12, 233.  
 Cutfield, Thomas, 10, 13, 234.  
 Cutforth, Isaac, 10, 162.  
 Cutler, George, 11, 247.  
 Cuttice, Catherine, 27, 175.  
 Daile, Mary, 15, 240.  
 Dakers, Martha, 15, 239.  
 Dalbiac, Mrs. Catherine, 32, 33, 179, 184.  
 Dalbiac, David, 15, 166, 264.  
 Dalbiac, Mary, 29, 180.  
 Dale, Mrs. Anne (Smith), 272.  
 Dale, Mrs. Mary (Brewton), 77, 125, 250.  
 Dale, Mary, 77, 125, 250.  
 Dale, Dr. Thomas, 15, 16(2), 77, 125, 164, 171, 178.  
 Dale, Thomas, son of above, 249.  
 Dallas, Peter, 75, 123, 260.  
 Dallas, Peter, son of above, 15, 75, 123, 250.  
 Dallas, Mrs. Rachel, 75, 123.  
 Dallas, Rachel, 13, 176.  
 Dally, Hugh, 16, 247.  
 Dalrymple, Ann, 250.  
 Dalton, Catherine, 223.  
 Dalton, James, 15, 159.  
 Dalton, Michael, 215.



Dandridge, Martha, married Robert Booth, 7, 161.  
 Dandridge, Martha, married John Clifford, 11, 168.  
 Danford, Elizabeth, 19, 187.  
 Danford, Hannah, 14, 229.  
 Danford, Joseph, 14, 155.  
 Danford, Margaret, 26, 169.  
 Daniell, Adam, 90.  
 Daniell, Elizabeth, born 1739, 127, 273.  
 Daniell, Elizabeth, married 1743, 41, 178.  
 Daniell, George, 270.  
 Daniell, John, 16(2), 90, 127, 184, 206.  
 Daniell, John, son of above, 90.  
 Daniell, Mrs. Mary, 90.  
 Daniell, Mary, born 1736, 90.  
 Daniell, Mary, married 1748, 49, 188.  
 Daniell, Sarah, 56, 185.  
 Daniell, Thomas, 16, 242.  
 Dart, Benjamin, 191.  
 Dart, John, 16, 183.  
 Dart, Mary, 221.  
 Darvil, Elsworth, 16, 170.  
 Dashwood, Sarah, 55, 169.  
 Daufing, Richard, 271.  
 Davers, William, 270.  
 David, Edward, 260.  
 David, Peter, 16, 180.  
 Davis,<sup>1</sup> ———, 223.  
 Davis, Mrs. Anne (Parris), 66, 115.  
 Davis, Catherine, 13, 172.  
 Davis, David, 15(2), 66, 115, 240.  
 Davis, Edward, 14, 228.  
 Davis, Elizabeth, 270.  
 Davis, James, 219.  
 Davis, Jane, 275.  
 Davis, John, married 1725, 14, 15, 66, 115, 155.  
 Davis, John, married 1732, 15(2), 74(2), 78, 122, 163.  
 Davis, John, buried 1738, 258.  
 Davis, John, buried 1740, 263.  
 Davis, John, buried 1745, 201.  
 Davis, John, buried 1747, 205.  
 Davis, Marke, 276.  
 Davis, Mary, buried 1724, 14, 228.  
 Davis, Mary, born 1734, 15, 74, 122, 252.

Davis, Mary, married John Rag-nous, 44, 190.  
 Davis, Mary, buried 1741, 267.  
 Davis, Mary Ann, 206.  
 Davis, Paul, 263.  
 Davis, Robert, 200.  
 Davis, Sarah, 78.  
 Davis, Mrs. Theodora (Cook), 74(2), 78, 122.  
 Davis, William, buried 1732, 15, 240.  
 Davis, William, buried 1745, 202.  
 Davis, William, married 1755, 149.  
 Davison, Priscilla, 35, 163.  
 Davison, Richard, 269.  
 Dawes, Ann, 3, 168.  
 Daws, Capt. Thomas, 245.  
 Daws, Mary, 15, 240.  
 Daws, Philip, 16, 245.  
 Dawson, Mary, 37, 175.  
 Dexter, William, 15, 162.  
 Day, Mrs. Anne, 78, 126.  
 Day, Elizabeth, 78, 126.  
 Day, Mrs. Mary, 62, 111.  
 Day, Mary, 15, 231.  
 Day, Rebecca, 14, 62, 111.  
 Day, Richard, 62, 111.  
 Day, William, 78, 126.  
 De Filleau, Mary, 23, 154.  
 De la Consielliere, Ann, 34, 153.  
 De la Consielliere, Benjamin, 260.  
 DeLiesseline, Frances, 20, 186.  
 DeLiesseline, John, 16, 190.  
 DeLorne, Mary, 209.  
 DeVeaux, Andrew, 16, 172.  
 DeVeaux, Israel, 16, 172.  
 DeVeaux, John, 16, 170.  
 Dean, Mrs. Anne, 80, 127, 262.  
 Dean, Edward, 273.  
 Dean, Grafton, 16, 175.  
 Dean, John, 268.  
 Dean, William, 80, 127.  
 Dean, William, son of above, 80, 127, 260.  
 Deas, Catherine, 100.  
 Deas, David, 98, 100, 143, 192.  
 Deas, Mrs. Mary, 98, 100, 143.  
 Deas, Mary, 98, 143.  
 Deay, Joseph, 200.  
 Dedicote, Mr., 205.  
 D'Gray, Elizabeth, 214.  
 Delabere, Mrs. Jane, 62, 109, 111.  
 Delabere, John, 62, 109, 111.  
 Delabere, Keinard, 14(2), 109, 228.  
 Delabere, Mary, 15, 237.

<sup>1</sup>Davis and Davies are both in the record, but are so mixed that all are indexed Davis.



- Delabere, Sarah, 14, 62, 111.  
 Delagal, Mrs. Eleanor, 63, 112.  
 Delagal, George, 14, 63, 112.  
 Delagal, Philip, 63, 112.  
 Delagé, Lewis, 204.  
 Delamere, Elizabeth, 5, 156.  
 Delamere, Holland, 259.  
 Delamere, Mary, married 1721, 4, 151.  
 Delamere, Mary, buried 1735, 16, 246.  
 Delaney, Thomas, 15, 233.  
 Delapierre, Rev. Mr., 138.  
 Delapierre, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lloyd), 79, 126.  
 Delapierre, George, 16, 79, 126, 169.  
 Delapierre, Sarah, 79, 126.  
 Delescure, Penelope, 17 (Peter), 179.  
 Delgrass, Francis, 207.  
 Delgrass, Samuel, 16, 175.  
 Delgrass, Mrs. Sarah, 49, 189.  
 Demzey, William, 275.  
 Denby, Elizabeth, 220.  
 Dennis, Ann, 207.  
 Dennis, Anne, 37, 174.  
 Dennis, Benjamin, 16, 226, 244.  
 Dennis, Elizabeth, 15, 238.  
 Dennis, Margaret, 22, 162.  
 Dennis, Providence, 25, 166.  
 Dennis, Redugall, 14, 228.  
 Dennis, Thomas, 226.  
 Dennison, Helena, 250.  
 Dennison, Robert, 261.  
 Dennistone, George, 16, 169.  
 Dennistone, Mary, 49, 179.  
 Denton, Thomas, 15, 232.  
 Deputy Governor, 156.  
 Derber, Mary, 27, 182.  
 Dering, Mary, 13, 180.  
 Desborough, Dodson, 261.  
 Desborough, Edward, 261.  
 Desborough, Elizabeth, 210.  
 Desborough, John, 260.  
 Desmond, Catherine, 103, 147.  
 Desmond, Dennis, 103, 147.  
 Desmond, John, 103, 147(2).  
 Desmond, Mrs. Martha, 103, 147(2).  
 Dess, Mary Magdalen, 5, 170.  
 Detmar, Sarah, 32, 177.  
 Devant, John, 16, 173.  
 Dewar, Charles, 101, 145(3).  
 Dewar, Mrs. Elizabeth, 101, 145(3).  
 Dewar, Elizabeth, 101, 145.  
 Dewar, Mary, 101, 145.  
 Dewar, Robert, 101, 145.  
 Dewicke, Mrs. Anne (Dymes), 82, 83, 86, 131, 133.  
 Dewicke, Hannah, 86, 133.  
 Dewicke, Dr. Henry, 16, 82, 83, 86, 131, 133, 173.  
 Dewicke, Joanna, 82, 266.  
 Dewicke, John, 270.  
 Dewicke, Joseph, 83, 131.  
 Dewicke, Samuel Royer, 86, 133.  
 Dews, Robert, 14, 226.  
 Dexter, Ann, 203.  
 d'Harriette, Benjamin, 14, 132, 156.  
 Dick, John, 16, 178.  
 Dick, Mrs. Rebecca, 61, 110.  
 Dick, William, 61, 110.  
 Dick, William, son of above, born 1723, 14, 61.  
 Dick, William, buried 1721, 14, 225.  
 Dick, William (another), 209.  
 Dickenson, Henry, 222.  
 Dicks, Rebecca, 15, 233.  
 Dicks, William, 16, 182.  
 Dickson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Wilson), 70, 118.  
 Dickson, George, 16, 70, 118.  
 Dickson, James, 15, 70, 118, 159.  
 Dickson, Thomas, 15, 233.  
 Diligence, the, 266.  
 Dill, Elizabeth, 49, 175.  
 Dill, Mary, 19, 169.  
 Dingle, Solomon, 16, 190.  
 Dingle, Sybil, 51, 172.  
 Dingwell, Alexander, 16, 83, 130, 133, 170.  
 Dingwell, Joseph, 133, 272.  
 Dingwell, Mrs. Mary (Middleton), 83, 130, 133.  
 Dingwell, Mary, 202.  
 Dingwell, Mary Elizabeth, 83, 130, 271.  
 Ditmere, Albert, 16, 174.  
 Ditmeré, Oliver, 14, 151.  
 Ditten, John, 221.  
 Dixon, Anne, 9, 181.  
 Dixon, William, 270.  
 Dixsey, William, 251.  
 Dixson, Jane, 275.  
 Doam, Samuel, 201.  
 Dobbin, Hugh, 16, 187.  
 Dobell, John, 16, 189.  
 Doble, Mr., 205.  
 Doctors, 48, 63, 65, 82, 83(2), 84(2), 85, 86, 96, 112, 129, 130, 131(2), 132(2), 133, 142, 163.



194, 200, 202(2), 203, 206(2),  
208, 215, 216, 217, 223, 224(2),  
228, 245, 247, 251.  
Dod, ———, 14, 226.  
Dodd, Mary, 14, 226.  
*Dolphin* (ship), 227.  
Dolphin, James, 15, 160.  
Donavan, Ann, 51, 182.  
Donn, John, 260.  
Donohow, James, 16, 172.  
Dorgan, Cornelius, 206.  
Dothan, James, 69, 118.  
Dothan, Jane, 15, 69, 118.  
Dothan, Mrs. Katherine, 69, 118.  
Doughty, Charles, 97, 143, 220.  
Doughty, James, 16, 183.  
Doughty, James, son of Thomas,  
100, 144.  
Doughty, John, 99, 144.  
Doughty, Mrs. Mary, 88, 91, 96,  
97, 99, 100, 137, 139, 142, 143,  
144(2).  
Doughty, Mary, 96, 142.  
Doughty, Thomas, 88, 91, 96, 97,  
99, 100, 137, 139, 142, 143, 144(2).  
Doughty, Thomas, son of above,  
88, 137.  
Doughty, William, 91, 139.  
Douglas, Anne, 126.  
Douglas, Mrs. Mary, 126.  
Douglas, Thomas, 126.  
Douglass, Katherine, 42, 156.  
Douse, Stephen, 15, 164.  
DouxSaint, Elizabeth, 15(2), 69,  
117, 239.  
DouxSaint, Mrs. Jane, 65, 66, 69,  
115, 117.  
DouxSaint, Mrs. Mary Esther, 15,  
66, 115.  
DouxSaint, Paul, 65, 66, 69, 115,  
117, 270.  
DouxSaint, Paul, son of above,  
14, 65.  
Downe, Capt. Daniel, 265.  
D'Oyley, Martha, 155.  
Drayton, ———, 222.  
Drayton, Elizabeth, 14, 226.  
Drayton, John, 16, 173.  
Driskill, Catharine, 47, 165.  
Drivers, Mary, 214.  
Drougherty, William, 257.  
Druman, James, 15, 238.  
Drummond, Jennett, 15, 230.  
Dry, William, 16, 182.  
DuBoise, Anne, 42, 153.  
Du Bourdieu, Judith, 262.

Du Pois, D'Or, James Mazyck, 14,  
229.  
Du Pré, Elizabeth, 15, 233.  
Du Pré, James, 15, 164.  
Dubberline, Esther, 37, 190.  
Dubberly, William, 217.  
Duckett, George, 94, 140.  
Duckett, Mrs. Hannah, 94, 140.  
Duckett, Lillias, 13, 180.  
Duckett, Jane, 94, 140.  
Dudley, John, 248.  
Dudley, Mary Phylis, 15, 164.  
Dudley, Robert, 252.  
Duffy, Mrs. Deborah, 76, 124.  
Duffy, Henry, 76, 124.  
Duffy, Hugh, 14, 224.  
Duffy, Patrick, 76, 124.  
Duggles, Anne, 256.  
Duggles, Mary, 256.  
Duke, Nicholas, 15, 240.  
Duke, Robert, 15, 164.  
Dukes, Mary, 16, 242.  
Dumbleton, James, 214.  
Dunbar, David, 264.  
Duncan, John, 15, 233.  
Duncan, Thomas, 211.  
Duncook, Bridget, 37, 176.  
Dundon, Anne, 15, 233.  
Dungworth, Charlotte Martha, 219.  
Dungworth, Henry, 16, 189.  
Dungworth, Joshua, 213.  
Dungworth, Sarah Agnes, 218.  
Dunham, Hannah, 49, 181.  
Dunlap, John, 217.  
Dunlop, Mrs. Anne (Smith), 218.  
Dunlop, Samuel, 16, 187, 218.  
Dunn, John, 77, 79, 125, 126, 259.  
Dunn, John, son of above, 77, 125,  
255.  
Dunn, Mrs. Katherine, 37, 77, 79,  
125, 126, 184.  
Dunn, Priscilla, 42, 189.  
Dunn, Thomas, 15, 234.  
Dunn, William, 79, 126, 256.  
Dunning, George, 199.  
Dunstan, Robert, 211.  
Dupuy, Andrew, 273.  
Dupuy, Esther, 8, 175.  
Dupuy, Mary Ann, 35, 161.  
Durand, Rev. Levi, 140, 145, 184,  
185, 186, 195.  
Durant, John, 274.  
Duresseau, Susannah, 212.  
Durousseau, Susannah Maria, 36,  
170.  
Dutch, 222.



Duthy, Mrs. Jane (Boone), 92, 139.  
 Duthy, Margaret, 92, 139.  
 Duthy, William, 16, 92, 139, 177.  
 Duvall, Anne, 39, 159.  
 Duvall, Mrs. Esther, 66(2), 68(2), 115, 117(2).  
 Duvall, Margaret, 38, 159.  
 Duvall, Sarah, 163.  
 Duvall, Stephen, 66(2), 68(2), 115, 117(2).  
 Duvall, Stephen, son of above, 15, 68, 117.  
 Duvall, Susan, 15, 233.  
 Duvall, Susannah Mary, 9, 14, 15 (2), 66(2), 68, 115, 117, 189 (a badly mixed up record of birth).  
 Dwight, Daniel, 208.  
 Dwight, Hester, 142.  
 Dyer, Daniel, 15, 242.  
 Dyer, Thomas, 14, 227.  
 Dymes, Anne, 14, 57, 105, 173.  
 Dymes, Mrs. Mary, 57, 59, 105, 107.  
 Dymes, Thomas, 57, 59, 105, 107.  
 Dymes, Thomas, son of above, 14, 59, 107.  
 Dymond, Mrs. Abigail, 97, 142.  
 Dymond, George, 97, 142.  
 Dymond, Saxby, 97, 142.  
 Dynes, John, 15, 240.  
 Dyson, Rev. Edward, 157(2), 232.  
 Eady, Peter, 264.  
 Eagle, Elizabeth, 17, 246.  
 Eakins, William, 265.  
 Earl, William, 222.  
 Easten, Ann, 221.  
 Easton, Amee, 94, 140.  
 Easton, Mrs. Ann, 91, 94, 139, 140.  
 Easton, Ashby, 91, 139, 204.  
 Easton, Charles, 206.  
 Easton, Christopher, 150.  
 Easton, Thomas, 91, 94, 139, 140.  
 Easton, Thomas (2d.), 219.  
 Eaton, John, 274.  
 Edinburgh, Rebecca, 19, 175.  
 Edes, James, 17, 93, 96, 142, 179.  
 Edes, Mary, 96, 142.  
 Edes, Mrs. Penelope (Delescure), 93, 96, 142.  
 Edes, Sarah, 93.  
 Edgar, Susannah, 38, 162.  
 Edgell, Robert, 17, 176.  
 Edgley, Thomas, 17, 166.  
 Edings, Abraham, 17, 188.  
 Edmonds, Ellis, 16, 224.

Edmonson, John, 71, 120.  
 Edmonson, Mrs. Mary, 71, 120.  
 Edmonson, Mary, 17, 71, 120.  
 Education (schools, teachers, &c.), 233(2).  
 Edwards, Anne, 44, 180.  
 Edwards, Mrs. Martha (Watkins), 88, 136.  
 Edwards, Mrs. Mary, 94, 140.  
 Edwards, Mary, 88, 136.  
 Edwards, Peter, 94, 140.  
 Edwards, Philips, 270.  
 Edwards, William, buried 1729, 235.  
 Edwards, William, married 1739, 17, 88, 136, 172.  
 Edwards, William, born 1747, 94, 140.  
 Elder, Sarah, 193.  
 Elders, Eleanor, 37, 180.  
 Elders, William, 17, 187.  
 Eldridge, Samuel, 17, 240.  
 Elfe, Elizabeth, 101, 146.  
 Elfe, Hannah, 101, 146.  
 Elfe, Mary, 210.  
 Elfe, Mrs. Rachel, 101, 145, 146(2).  
 Elfe, Thomas, 17, 101, 145, 146(2), 189.  
 Elfe, William, 101, 145.  
 Ellery, Thomas, 16, 155.  
 Ellicott, Joseph, 16 (Elliott), 17, 109.  
 Ellicott, Mrs. Mary, 109.  
 Ellicott, Robert, 109.  
 Elliot, William, 205.  
 Elliott, Amaranthia, 33, 189.  
 Elliott, Artemas, 17, 171.  
 Elliott, Beulah, 43, 164.  
 Elliott, Eleanor, 273.  
 Elliott, Elizabeth, 5, 153.  
 Elliott, Humphrey, 17, 180.  
 Elliott, Martha, 18, 157.  
 Elliott, Thomas John, 16, 154.  
 Elliott, William, 16, 156.  
 Ellis, ———, 115.  
 Ellis, Mrs. Ann, 61.  
 Ellis, Elizabeth, married Robert Collis, 10, 165.  
 Ellis, Elizabeth, married Samuel Giddens, 20, 184.  
 Ellis, Gideon, 17, 166.  
 Ellis, Joanna, 53, 155.  
 Ellis, John, 61.  
 Ellis, Philippa, 16, 61.  
 Ellis, Robert, 17, 158.  
 Ellis, Sarah, 17, 115.



- Ellis, Thomas, 249.  
 Ellsmore, George, 270.  
 Elsinore, Alexander, 98.  
 Elsinore, James, 17, 98, 166.  
 Elsinore, James, son of above, 98.  
 Elsinore, Mrs. Rebecca (Boggs), 98.  
 Elsinore, Rebecca, 219.  
 Emans, William, 253.  
 Enmar, John, 265.  
 Ernst, John, 89, 137.  
 Ernst, Mary Elizabeth, 89, 137.  
 Ernst, Philip Jacob, 89, 137.  
 Erving, Peter, 17, 162.  
 Escott, Gabriel, 267.  
 Essex (Eng.), 61.  
 Etheridge, Anne, 41, 171.  
 Evance, John, 269.  
 Evance, Richard, 207.  
 Evans, Dorothy, 43, 171.  
 Evans, Eleanor, buried 1736, 17, 247.  
 Evans, Eleanor, buried 1749, 212.  
 Evans, Hugh, 78.  
 Evans, Jane, 221.  
 Evans, John, buried 1741, 266.  
 Evans, John, buried 1745, 199.  
 Evans, Mrs. Mary, 78.  
 Evans, Mary, married Thomas, Wigg, 53, 157.  
 Evans, Mary, married Peter Leger, 31, 160.  
 Evans, Richard, 17, 238.  
 Evans, Sarah, 78, 252.  
 Evans, William, buried 1728, 17, 232.  
 Evans, William, married 1738, 17, 171.  
 Eve, Anne, 17, 70, 119.  
 Eve, Mrs. Hannah, 70, 119.  
 Eve, John, 17, 70, 119.  
 Eve, Oswald, 17(2), 234.  
 Eve, Sarah, 16, 224.  
 Evell, Ann, 17, 238.  
 Evell, Thomas, 17, 238.  
 Ewins, George, 197.  
 Eycott, John, 17, 177, 218.  
 Eycott, Mary, 216.  
 Fagan, Barnett, 18, 232.  
 Fairchild, Anne, 17, 225.  
 Fairchild, Mrs. Elizabeth, 60, 66 (2), 108, 115, 253.  
 Fairchild, Elizabeth, 55, 180.  
 Fairchild, John, 73, 121.  
 Fairchild, Major, 17, 225.  
 Fairchild, Mrs. Rachel, 73, 121.  
 Fairchild, Rachel, 18, 73, 121.  
 Fairchild, Richard, 17, 225 (misprinted Fairfield).  
 Fairchild, Robert, 18, 66(2), 115.  
 Fairchild, Thomas, 18, 60, 66(2), 108, 115, 243.  
 Fairchild, Thomas, son of above, 17, 60, 108, 270.  
 Fairchild, William, 18, 157.  
 Fairfax, Mary Anne, 8, 173.  
 Fairread, Samuel, 17, 153.  
 Falconer<sup>1</sup>, John, 214.  
 Faldoe, Charles, 18, 233.  
 Fallowfield, Jeane, 270.  
 Fanshaw, Capt., 264.  
 Fanshawe, Charles, 79, 126.  
 Fanshawe, Mrs. Elizabeth, 79, 126.  
 Fanshawe, John, 79, 126.  
 Farewell, William, 212.  
 Farless, Sarah, 18, 243.  
 Farless, Thomas, 18, 243.  
 Farley, Thomas, 18, 155.  
 Farmer, William, 253.  
 Farr, William, 205.  
 Farrington, John, 257.  
 Faldoe, William, 221.  
 Farrow, Ann, 83, 136.  
 Farrow, Elizabeth, 86, 134, 275.  
 Farrow, Mary, 270.  
 Farrow, Mrs. Rachel (Callibeuff), 82, 84, 86, 88, 93, 130, 131, 134, 136, 140.  
 Farrow, Thomas, 93, 140.  
 Farrow, William, 19, 82, 84, 86, 88, 93, 130, 131, 134, 136, 140, 173.  
 Farrow, William, born, 1741, 82, 130.  
 Farrow, William, born 1742, 84, 131.  
 Fatlake, Robert, 205.  
 Faulkner, Samuel, 18, 240.  
 Fawkner, John, 19, 183.  
 Fayssoux, Mrs. Frances, 27, 185.  
 Feinton, John, 265.  
 Fell, Rebecca, 35, 162.  
 Fellow, William, 206.  
 Fenchard, Capt., 254.  
 Fencing Master, 233.  
 Fenegin<sup>2</sup>, James, 265.  
 Fenn, Joseph, 19, 181.  
 Fenwicke, Ann, 17, 62, 110.  
 Fenwicke, Edward, 92, 139.

<sup>1</sup>See also Faulkner and Fawkner.

<sup>2</sup> See also Finnekin.



Fenwicke, Mrs. Elizabeth, 59, 62, 64, 108, 110, 113.  
 Fenwicke Elizabeth, married 1734, 47, 166.  
 Fenwicke, Elizabeth, born 1746, 92, 139.  
 Fenwicke, Col. John, 59, 62, 64, 108, 110, 113, 271.  
 Fenwicke, John, son of above, 17, 59, 108.  
 Fenwicke, Mrs. Martha, 92, 139.  
 Fenwicke, Sarah, 17, 64, 113.  
 Ferguson, George, 261.  
 Ferguson, John, 19, 164.  
 Ferguson, Thomas, 19(2), 175, 177.  
 Ferguson, Thomas (another), 207.  
 Fernandes, Juan Pintos, 253.  
 Ferrel, Barnard, 208.  
 Fickling, Charity, married July, 1737, 20, 169.  
 Fickling, Charity, buried, Aug., 1737, 251.  
 Fickling, George, 19, 177.  
 Fider, Joseph, 269.  
 Fidling, Daniel, 56(2), 61, 110, 258.  
 Fidling, Mrs. Elizabeth, 56(2), 61, 110.  
 Fidling, Isaac, 17, 61, 110.  
 Fidling, Jacob, 17, 19, 56, 85, 87, 133, 175, 201.  
 Fidling, John, born 1714, 17, 56.  
 Fidling, John, born 1742, 85, 133, 135.  
 Fidling, Mrs. Rebecca (Edenburgh), 85, 87, 133, 135.  
 Fidling, Thomas, 87, 135, 199.  
 Field, Patience, 18, 240.  
 Field, William, 256.  
 Figsley, Thomas, 17, 226.  
 Finch, Jane, 18, 231.  
 Finch, William, 19, 165.  
 Finlay, John, married 1720, 17, 150.  
 Finley, John, married 1745, 19, 182.  
 Finnekin, Edward, 19, 187.  
 Fisgarne, Catherine, 18, 239.  
 Fishburne, Ann, 33, 189.  
 Fishburne, Elizabeth, 49, 178.  
 Fisher, Edward, 19, 167.  
 Fisher, Henrietta, 216.  
 Fisher, Mary, buried 1732, 18, 239.  
 Fisher, Mary, married 1735, 25, 166.  
 Fisher, Peter, 19, 187.  
 Fisher, Richard, 249.

Fisher, Thomas, 18, 19, 165, 247.  
 Fisk, William, 221.  
 Fisseck, Andrew, 276.  
 Fitchett, Elizabeth, 200.  
 Fitchett, Giles, 19, 187, 208.  
 Fitchett, John, 201.  
 Fitchett, Mary, 211.  
 Fitzgerald, David, 272.  
 Fitzgerald, Edward, 94, 141, 211.  
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. Grace (Butler), 94, 141.  
 Fitzgerald, John, 19, 94, 141, 185, 216.  
 Fitzgerald, John (2d.), 215.  
 Fitzgerald, Luke, 210.  
 Fitzgerald, Margaret, 262.  
 Flamberough, the, 270(2), 271, 274.  
 Flasher, Elizabeth, 18, 244.  
 Flavell, Rebecca, 274.  
 Fleck, William, 18, 236.  
 Fleming, John, 220.  
 Flenmings, Kate, 273.  
 Fletcher, Allen, 10, 167.  
 Fletcher, Henry, 79, 274.  
 Fletcher, James, 215.  
 Fletcher, John, 79.  
 Fletcher, Mrs. Mary, 79.  
 Fletcher, Mary, 201.  
 Fletcher, Thomas, 220.  
 Fleurison, Daniel, 18, 157.  
 Fley, Mrs. Elizabeth (Poinsett), 44, 177.  
 Fley, Elizabeth, 29, 191.  
 Fley, Samuel, 18, 160.  
 Flood, Elizabeth, 29, 162.  
 Floyd, Anne, 259.  
 Floyd, Mrs. Mary Anne (Howard), 127, 255.  
 Floyd, Richard, 19, 127, 166, 255.  
 Floyd, William, 127.  
 Fogartie, Hannah, 46(2), 159.  
 Fogartie, Mary Harris, 257.  
 Fogarty, John, 18, 154.  
 Foissin, Charlotte, 23, 154.  
 Foissin, Elias, 18, 163.  
 Foissin, Margaret, 156.  
 Forbes, Daniel, 18, 245.  
 Forbus, John, 210.  
 Ford, George, 17, 152.  
 Ford, Joyce, 268.  
 Ford, Richard, 271.  
 Fordyce, Thomas, 248.  
 Foreman, Joseph, 213.  
 Forlong, James, 207.  
 Forrest, Elizabeth, 21, 158.  
 Forrester, ———, 209.



- Forster, George, 203.  
 Forster, Jacob, 18, 247.  
 Forth, Eleanor, 3, 165.  
 Foster, Elizabeth, 18, 229.  
 Foster, Frances, 276.  
 Foster, Mary, 18, 227.  
 Foster, William, 18, 229.  
 Founds, Sarah, 34, 153.  
 Founds, Mrs. Susannah, 265.  
 Fountain, John, 18(2), 69, 118, 158, 164.  
 Fountain, John (2d.), 18, 247.  
 Fountain, John Francis, 18, 69, 118.  
 Fountain, Mrs. Lucie, 69, 118.  
*Fovey*, the, 208.  
 Fowler, Dorothy, 18, 231.  
 Fowler, Edward, 19, 171.  
 Fowler, George, 256.  
 Fowler, James, 18, 154, 245.  
 Fowler, John, 18, 154, 244.  
 Fowler, Margaret, 215.  
 Fowler, Richard, 18, 160.  
 Fowles, John, 17(2), 150, 225.  
*Fox*, the, 233.  
 Fox, David, 19, 169.  
 Fox, John, 268.  
 Fox, Joseph, 18, 246.  
 Fox, Margaret, 18. (Her death record should appear on page 246 just under Lucy Shepherd.)  
 Fox, Martha, 257.  
 Fox, William, 258.  
*Foy*, the, 211.  
 Fraislend, Elizabeth, 269.  
 Frampton, John, 18, 163.  
 Frances, William, 258.  
 Francis, Mrs. Anne (Basset), 85, 133.  
 Francis, John, 19, 85, 133, 177.  
 Francis, John, son of above, 85, 133, 215.  
 Frank, Nicholas, 214.  
 Frankland, Henry, 87, 135.  
 Frankland, Mrs. Sarah (Rhett), 87, 135.  
 Frankland, Capt. Thomas, 19, 87, 135, 178.  
 Franklyn, John, 18, 244.  
 Fraser Alexander, 193.  
 Fraser, Mrs. Ann (Harvey), 216.  
 Fraser, Ann, 14, 186.  
 Fraser, John, 18, 231.  
 Fraser, Susannah, 55, 174.  
 Frederick, Mary, 200.  
 Freeborn, Nicholas, 252.  
 Freeman, Corbett, 96, 142.  
 Freeman, Hannah, 39, 191.  
 Freeman, James, 258.  
 Freeman, Mrs. Jane, 90, 95, 96, 138, 142.  
 Freeman, John, 18, 246.  
 Freeman, Polly Hill, 95.  
 Freeman, Richard, 19, 174.  
 Freeman, Thomas, 18, 239.  
 Freeman, William, 90, 138.  
 Freeman, William George, 90, 95, 96, 138, 142.  
 Freers, Joseph, 18, 156.  
 French Church (Huguenot) and grounds, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231(3), 248, 249(2), 262, 266, 268, 270, 272, 276.  
 French ministers, 179, 184.  
 Frew, James, 207.  
 Friah, Mary, 17, 227.  
 Friley, John, 219.  
 Fripp, or Tripp, John, 51, 186.  
 Frost, William, 19, 168.  
 Frox, Harman, 222.  
 Fry, Paltor, 192.  
 Fry, Thomas, 264.  
 Fryar, William, 255.  
 Fryer, Elizabeth, 45, 156.  
 Fryer, John, 18, 162.  
 Fryer, Martha, 23, 152.  
 Fryley, ———, 210.  
 Fryley, Martha, 196.  
 Fryley, Mary, 207.  
 Fuller, Nathaniel, 19, 179.  
 Fullerd, Mary, 53, 156.  
 Fullerton, Rev. Mr., 245.  
 Fulward, William, 18, 158.  
 Furbush, Daniel, 244.  
 Furnihough, John, 221.  
 Furnihough, Mary, 217.  
 Gaddens, ———, 244.  
 Gadsden, Mrs. Alice (Mighells), 79, 126.  
 Gadsden, Christopher, 20, 21, 22, 61, 100, 101, 109, 183.  
 Gadsden, Christopher, son of above, 101.  
 Gadsden, Mrs. Collins (Hall), 19, 237.  
 Gadsden, Eleanor, 267.  
 Gadsden, Mrs. Elizabeth, 21, 58, 61, 106, 109, 228.  
 Gadsden, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 19, 21, 58, 106, 234.



Gadsden, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher, 100.  
 Gadsden, Mrs. Jane (Godfrey), 100, 101.  
 Gadsden, John, 222.  
 Gadsden, Philip, 220.  
 Gadsden Thomas, 21, 22, 58, 61, 79, 106, 109, 126, 158, 163, 268.  
 Gadsden Thomas, son of above, buried 1722, 21, 226.  
 Gadsden, Thomas, brother of above, born 1737, 79, 126, 216.  
 Gaillard, Thomas, 202.  
 Gale, Daniel, 21, 228.  
 Gale, Edward, 272.  
 Gale, Hannah, 254.  
 Gale, Katherine, 4, 152.  
 Gale, Sarah, 256.  
 Gallagher, ———, 219.  
 Gallagoe, Elizabeth, 221.  
 Gallen, John, 217.  
 Gallo, Henry, 267.  
 Galloway, Anne, 256.  
 Galloway, Clement, 274.  
 Galloway, Thomas, 22, 164.  
 Galphin, George, 20, 177.  
 Gandy, Sarah, 265.  
 Gantlett, Mary, 52, 183.  
 Garden, Rev. Alexander (1686-1756), sometime rector of St. Philip's Parish, and Commissary of the Bishop of London for North and South Carolina and the Bahama Islands, 21, 64, 65, 70(2), 77(2), 98, 109(2), 110(5), 111(3), 112(10), 113, 114(7), 118(2), 125(4), 131, 132(3), 133(3), 134(5), 135(2), 136, 137(6), 139(2), 140(2), 141(2), 142(6), 143, 144(3), 145(2), 147, 148(3), 150, 151, 152, 153(4), 154(4), 155(4), 156(5), 157(4), 158, 167(11), 168(6), 169(2), 174, 183(4), 184, 186(8), 187(6), 188(3), 189(2), 190(2), 191(7), 192(10), 195(5), 196(3), 197(6), 223, 224, 225, 226, 227(2), 228(9), 229(2), 230(4), 231(3), 232(3), 233, 244, 245, 246(2), 247, 250(3), 251, 252.  
 Garden, Rev. Alexander, Jr., nephew of above, 141.  
 Garden, Anne, 22, 70, 118.  
 Garden, Benjamin, 77, 125.  
 Garden, John, 77.

Garden, Mrs. Martha (Guerard), 64, 70(2), 77(2), 112, 118(2), 125, 251.  
 Garden, Martha, 21, 22, 64, 112, 192.  
 Garden, Mary, 22, 70, 118, 249.  
 Gardener, John, 19, 21, 235.  
 Gardinor, Eleanor, 276.  
 Gardner, Daniel, 20, 187, 219.  
 Gardner, Edward, 266.  
 Gardner, Francis, 20, 243.  
 Gardner, John, buried 1732, 19, 238.  
 Gardner, John, buried 1741, 21, 176.  
 Gardner, Margaret, 3, 160.  
 Gardner, William, 258.  
 Garing, Frances, 16, 156.  
 Garland, Eleanor, 259.  
 Garnes, Elizabeth, 266.  
 Garnes, William, 20, 177.  
 Garnett, Elizabeth, 44, 151.  
 Garnett, Capt. John, 268.  
 Garrett, Thomas, 21, 230.  
 Gary, Dorothy, 18, 154.  
 Gascoigne, ———, 221.  
 Gascoigne, Charles Richmond, 20, 180.  
 Gascoigne, Capt. John, 72, 119, 240.  
 Gascoigne, Mary, 16, 178.  
 Gascoigne, Mrs. Mary Anne (Mighells), 72, 119, 240.  
 Gascoigne, Mighells, 22, 72, 119, 240.  
 Gass, Barbara, 9, 184.  
 Gaultier, Dr. Joseph, 20, 183, 203, 215.  
 Gaultier, Mary, 202.  
 Gaultier, Mrs. Mary Esther (Portal), 215.  
 Gaultier, Mary Henriette, 195.  
 Gay, Mrs. Mary, 87, 135.  
 Gay, Rebecca, 87, 135.  
 Gay, William, 87, 135.  
 Gear, William, 207.  
 Gegerin, Christiana Rosina, 197.  
 General Assembly of South Carolina, 2.  
 Georgia, 212, 245, 265.  
 German, Neall, 268.  
 Germier, Richard, 19, 237.  
 Gettins, Mrs., 20, 241.  
 Gettins, John, 20, 241.  
 Gettins, John (2d.), 20, 246.  
 Gettins, Nathaniel, 22, 164.  
 Gettins, Sarah, 20, 244.



- Geyer, Mrs. Angelica, 7, 62, 111, 161.  
 Geyer, Catherine, 49, 175.  
 Geyer, Ferdinando, 12, 62, 111, 232.  
 Geyer, Francis, 21, 22, 62, 111, 230.  
 Gibbes, Mrs. Alice (Culcheth), 68, 117.  
 Gibbes, Ann, 100, 144.  
 Gibbes, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hasell), 100, 144, 145.  
 Gibbes, Elizabeth, 7, 165.  
 Gibbes, Henry, buried 1729, 19, 234.  
 Gibbes, Henry, buried 1748, 209.  
 Gibbes, John (1730-1770), 22, 68, 117.  
 Gibbes, John (another), 250.  
 Gibbes, Mary, married William Tilly, 51, 174.  
 Gibbes, Mary, buried 1749, 212.  
 Gibbes, William (1689-1733), 20, 68, 117, 241.  
 Gibbes, William (1723-1780), 100, 144, 145.  
 Gibbes, William [Hasell], 100, 145.  
 Gibbon, Hon. William, 21, 228.  
 Gibbons, James, 269.  
 Gibbons, John, 20, 168.  
 Gibson, Dr. ———, 245.  
 Gibson, Eleanor, 18, 156.  
 Gibson, Mary, 206.  
 Gibson, William, 19, 165.  
 Giddens, Samuel, 20, 184.  
 Gifford, Frances, 17, 150.  
 Gignilliat, Anne, 19(2), 22, 235(2).  
 Gignilliat, Gabriel, 21, 22, 62, 110.  
 Gignilliat, Mrs. Esther (Marion), 62, 63, 65, 70, 110, 112, 114, 118.  
 Gignilliat, Henry, buried 1729, 19, 234.  
 Gignilliat, Henry, buried 1742, 62, 63, 65, 70, 110, 112, 114, 118, 272.  
 Gignilliat, John, 21, 22, 65, 114.  
 Gignilliat, Marian, 22, 70, 118.  
 Gignilliat, Mary, 14, 185.  
 Gignilliat, Mary Magdalen, 21, 22, 63, 112.  
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, 208.  
 Gilbert, Susannah, 26, 174.  
 Gilchrist, Robert, 21, 159.  
 Giles, Mrs. Jane (Rennie), 101.  
 Giles, John, 101, 197.  
 Giles, Othniel, 101.  
 Gill, John, 258.  
 Gilles, Nathaniel, 257.  
 Ginbee, Ann, 256.  
 Ginbee, Elizabeth, buried Aug., 1738, 256.  
 Ginbee, Elizabeth, buried Sept., 1738, 257.  
 Gingell, Thomas, 269.  
 Girgee, John, 208.  
 Gittens, John, 213.  
 Givin, John, 276.  
 Gladman, Richard, 21, 225.  
 Glasby, John, 19, 236.  
 Glasgow, H.M.S., 210.  
 Glaze, Sarah, 7, 161.  
 Glazebrook, Anne, 22, 44, 67, 182.  
 Glazebrook, Martin, buried 1729, 19, 35, 234.  
 Glazebrook, Martin, buried 1736, 20, 247.  
 Glazebrook, Matthew, 67.  
 Glazebrook, Mrs. Ruth, 67.  
 Glazebrook, Ruth, 3, 167.  
 Glazier, John Stevenson, 22, 110.  
 Glazier, Priscilla, 80, 126.  
 Glazier, Samuel, 22, 80, 126, 162.  
 Glazier, Sarah, 29, 173.  
 Glazier, Mrs. Sarah Louisa (Roy), 80, 126.  
 Gleadorse, Elizabeth, 51, 172.  
 Glen, Mrs. Anne, 90(2), 96, 98.  
 Glen, Charlotte, 96.  
 Glen, Francis, 260.  
 Glen, John, 20, 90.  
 Glen, Margaret, 140.  
 Glen, Martha, 98.  
 Glen, William, 90(2), 96, 98.  
 Glen, William, son of above, 20, 90.  
 Gleser, Samuel, 257.  
 Glidden, Richard, 20, 187.  
 Gliddon, Mary, 216.  
 Glitton, Mary, 203.  
 Gloucestershire, 197.  
 Glover, Mrs. Jane, 149.  
 Glover, Thomas, 204.  
 Glover, William, 21, 191.  
 Goar, William, 248.  
 Goble, Abigail, 37, 174.  
 Goddard, Frances, 55, 178.  
 Goddard, Francis, 22, 163, 200.  
 Goddard, Mary, 9, 178.  
 Goddard, William, 258.  
 Godfrey, Benjamin (1725), 156.  
 Godfrey, Benjamin (1755), 102, 146(3).  
 Godfrey, Benjamin, son of above, 102, 146.



- Godfrey, Elizabeth, buried 1725, 21, 229.  
 Godfrey, Elizabeth, married 1749, 14, 190.  
 Godfrey, Jane, 20, 183.  
 Godfrey, John, 220.  
 Godfrey, Mrs. Margaret, 75.  
 Godfrey, Mrs. Mary, 102, 146(3).  
 Godfrey, Mary, buried 1735, 20, 246.  
 Godfrey, Mary, born 1756, 102, 146.  
 Godfrey, Peter, 22, 75.  
 Godfrey, Robert, 75.  
 Godfrey, Robert Richard, 102, 146.  
 Godin, Anne, born 1726, 21, 22, 65, 114.  
 Godin, Anne, buried 1742, 270.  
 Godin, Benjamin, 57, 58, 62, 65(2), 75, 77, 105, 106, 109, 110, 114(2), 122, 123, 125, 208, 233.  
 Godin, Catherine, 22, 75, 123.  
 Godin, Charlotte, 192.  
 Godin, Elizabeth, 55, 168.  
 Godin, Frances, 21, 109.  
 Godin, Jacob (1725-1728), 21, 22, 62, 110, 233.  
 Godin, Jacob (1737-1737), 77, 125, 251.  
 Godin, Martha, married 1731, 7, 161.  
 Godin, Martha, baptized 1734, 22, 122, 250.  
 Godin, Mary, born 1722, 21, 58, 106.  
 Godin, Mary, buried 1752, 219.  
 Godin, Mrs. Mary Anne, 57, 58, 62, 65(2), 75, 77, 105, 106, 109, 110, 114(2), 122, 123, 125.  
 Godin, Mary Anne, 21, 57, 105.  
 Godin, Sarah, 28, 45, 158.  
 Godin, Mrs. Susannah, 195.  
 Godin, Susannah, 21, 22, 65, 114.  
 Godmore, Mary, 255.  
 Godmore, Miles, 253.  
 Goellet, James, 20, 179.  
 Gold, Capt. Arthur, 209.  
 Golden, John, 20, 190.  
 Goldie, Dr. William, 248.  
 Golding, Ann, 214.  
 Goldsmith, John, 22, 161.  
 Goldsmith, Rebecca, 7, 168.  
 Golightly, Culcheth, 214.  
 Gonoe, Elizabeth, 214.  
 Gonson, Paul, 20, 244.  
 Goodale, Richard, 254.  
 Goodale, Thomas, 221.  
 Goodall, Thomas, 20, 247.  
 Goodbee, Alexander, 258.  
 Goodby, Alexander, 219.  
 Goodby, Anne, 254.  
 Goodin, ———, 22, 74, 122.  
 Goodin, Mrs. Frances, 74, 122.  
 Goodin, Jane, 8, 170.  
 Goodin, Ruth, 168.  
 Goodin, Thomas, 74, 122.  
 Goodman, Mrs. Barbara (Parry), 79, 126, 253.  
 Goodman, Peter, 76, 126.  
 Goodman, Mrs. Sarah, 214.  
 Goodman, Sarah, 204.  
 Goodman, Thomas, 19, 79, 126, 167, 254.  
 Goodwin, Richard, 20, 248.  
 Goodworth, ———, 275.  
 Goold, Mary, 33, 150.  
 Goose Creek, 146.  
 Gorand, Charlotte, 258.  
 Gordon, Capt., 20, 244.  
 Gordon, Cosmus Robert, 268.  
 Gordon, Elizabeth, 4, 176.  
 Gordon, Isabella, 20, 179.  
 Gordon, James, 264.  
 Gordon, Jane, 37, 181.  
 Gordon, Juliana, 198.  
 Gordon, Mary, 201.  
 Gordon, Roger, 261.  
 Gordon, Thomas, 196.  
 Goring, Thomas, 21, 155.  
 Gosling, John, 20, 243.  
 Gottier, Francis, 20, 179.  
 Gough, Deborah, 45, 154.  
 Gough, Roger, 263.  
 Gould, John, 265.  
 Gouron, Philip, 21, 152.  
 Gover, Edward, 19, 237.  
 Grace, Dr. William, 206.  
 Grace, William, 214.  
 Gracia, Francis, 21, 22, 154, 164.  
 Græme, Chief-Justice James, 221.  
 Græme, John, 265.  
 Graham, Alice, 212.  
 Graham, Anthony, 251.  
 Graham, Collins, 214.  
 Graham, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Graham, Margaret, 27, 151.  
 Graham, Mungo, 191.  
 Grant, Catherine, 18, 160.  
 Grant, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Grant, James, 272.  
 Grant, Margaret, 20, 230.  
 Grant, Mary, buried 1731, 19, 237.  
 Grant, Mary, married, 1748, 49, 188.



Grashmore. ———, 223.  
 Grasset, Elizabeth, 20, 239.  
 Grasset, Esther, 21, 22, 64, 113.  
 Grasset, Mrs. Jane, 61, 62, 70(2), 109, 111, 113, 119.  
 Grasset, Jane, 20, 22, 70, 119, 246.  
 Grasset, Lydia, 21, 22, 61, 109.  
 Grasset, Mary, 22, 70.  
 Grasset, Mary Anne, 255.  
 Grasset, Samuel, 19, 61, 62, 65, 70(2), 109, 111, 113, 119, 234.  
 Grasset Samuel William, 21, 22, 62, 111.  
 Graves, ———, 21, 233.  
 Graves, Bartholomew, 217.  
 Graves, John, 22, 72, 120.  
 Graves, Mrs. Mary, 72, 120.  
 Graves, Stephen, 72, 120.  
 Gray, Mrs., 21, 224.  
 Gray, Alexander, 20, 241.  
 Gray, James, 21, 153.  
 Gray, Jeremiah, 207.  
 Gray, John, 19(2), 22, 235(2).  
 Gray, Margaret, married 1725, 14, 155.  
 Gray, Margaret, buried 1742, 271.  
 Gray, Mary, 3, 163.  
 Gray, William, 20, 247.  
 Grayall, James, 20, 169.  
 Great Britain, 61.  
 Gredley, Thomas, 258.  
 Green,<sup>1</sup> ———, 218.  
 Green, Mrs. Anne, 91, 139.  
 Green, Benjamin, 20, 175.  
 Green, Daniel, buried 1721, 21, 225.  
 Green, Daniel, buried 1737, 59, 61, 78, 107, 109, 251.  
 Green, Daniel, buried 1739, 262.  
 Green, Mrs. Elizabeth, 59, 61 (misprinted Margaret), 107, 109.  
 Green, Elizabeth, married 1730, 46, 160.  
 Green, Elizabeth, born 1736, 76, 124.  
 Green, Elizabeth, buried 1739, 263.  
 Green, Elizabeth, married 1747, 37, 186.  
 Green, Elizabeth Ann, 91, 139.  
 Green, Francis, 254.  
 Green, George, 221.  
 Green, John, 76, 124.  
 Green, John (another), 208.

Green, Jonathan, 213.  
 Green, Mary, 78.  
 Green, Matthew, 198.  
 Green, Nathaniel, 20, 21, 22, 61, 109, 181.  
 Green, Mrs. Phoebe, 76, 124.  
 Green, Mrs. Sarah, 78.  
 Green, Thomas, 20, 21, 59, 91, 107, 139, 180.  
 Green, William, 22, 163.  
 Greenland, Mrs. Elizabeth (Forrest), 70, 118.  
 Greenland, James, 22, 70, 118.  
 Greenland, John, buried 1725, 21, 229.  
 Greenland, John, married in 1728, 21, 70, 118, 158.  
 Greenland, Martha, 201.  
 Greenland, Nathaniel, 275.  
 Greenland, Susannah, 21, 229.  
 Greenland, William, buried 1747, 204.  
 Greenland, William, married 1749, 21, 191.  
 Greenley, William, 209.  
 Greenswick, Mary, 212..  
 Gregory, Capt., 271(2).  
 Gregory, Elizabeth, 216.  
 Gregory, Jeremiah, 22, 162.  
 Gregory, John, 21, 157.  
 Gregory, Susannah, 192.  
 Grey, Nathaniel, 249.  
 Grey, Rachel, 18, 162.  
 Greyhound (ship), 228.  
 Grickson, William, 198.  
 Grienzeig, Mrs. Frances, 95, 141.  
 Grienweig, Mary, 95, 141.  
 Griffin, Daniel, 204.  
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 260.  
 Griffin, John (adult), 210.  
 Griffin, John (child), 204.  
 Griffin, Moses, 208.  
 Griffin, William, 19, 166.  
 Griffis, Ann, 198.  
 Griffis, Mary, 262.  
 Griffis, William, 253.  
 Griffith, John, 251.  
 Griffith, Joseph, 79, 126.  
 Griffith, Joseph, son of above, 79, 126, 253.  
 Griffith, Mrs. Mary, 79, 126.  
 Griffith, Morgan, 20, 178.  
 Griffith, Thomas, 20, 175.  
 Griffith, Thomas (another), 259.  
 Griffith, William, 219.  
 Grill, Nicholas, 19, 237.

<sup>1</sup> The Greens and Greenes have all been indexed under Green, because the officials have not always observed the difference in spelling.



- Grimbail, Anne, 20, 180.  
 Grimbail, Thomas, 21, 152.  
 Grimké, Ann, 205.  
 Grimké, Mrs. Anne (Grimball), 91, 139.  
 Grimké, Paul, 20, 91, 139, 180.  
 Grimké, Providence, 91, 139, 207.  
 Grimshaw, Judith, 255.  
 Grimstone, Richard, 204.  
 Grinnin, Charles, 22, 165.  
 Guerard, Benjamin, 129.  
 Guerard, Charles Hill, 22, 75, 123.  
 Guerard, David, 129.  
 Guerard, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hill), 75, 78, 123, 129(3).  
 Guerard, Henry, 20, 248.  
 Guerard, Isaac, 90, 138.  
 Guerard, John, buried 1722, 21, 226.  
 Guerard, John, married 1735, 19, 75, 78, 86, 90, 123, 129(3), 135, 138, 166.  
 Guerard, John, son of above, 78, 129, 218.  
 Guerard, Mrs. Marian, 90, 138.  
 Guerard, Martha, married Thomas Clifford, 11, 151.  
 Guerard, Martha, married Rev. Alexander Garden, 21, 155.  
 Guerard, Peter, 223.  
 Guerard, Richard, 86, 135.  
 Guerard, William, 222.  
 Guerin, Mary, 193.  
 Guex, Aimé, 254.  
 Guichard, Rev. Francis, 140, 141.  
 Guichard, Isabeau, 262.  
 Guignard, Gabriel, 20, 186.  
 Guiney, 265.  
 Gull, Hannah, 3, 159.  
 Gumbles, William, 19, 164.  
 Gummes, Elizabeth, 20, 247.  
 Gunns, William, 20, 240.  
 Gunter, Elizabeth, 218.  
 Gunther, Edward, 221.  
 Guttery, David, 213.  
 Guy, Mrs. Mary, 275.  
 Guy, William, 199.  
 Guy, Rev. William, 20, 112, 164, 167, 187.  
 Guy, William, Jr., 275.  
 Gwyn, Dorothy, 209.  
 Gwyn, Maurice, 211.  
 Gygee, René, 20, 178.  
 Hackafield, John, 267.  
 Hackett, Frances, 20, 187.  
 Haddock, Anne, married 1733, 10, 164.  
 Haddock, or Swain, Anne, baptized 1743, 133.  
 Haddock, Elizabeth, 275.  
 Haddock, Mary, 9, 133, 182.  
 Haddock, Thomas, 267.  
 Hailey, David, 203.  
 Haines, Mrs. Alice, 65, 114.  
 Haines, Elizabeth, 33, 150.  
 Haines, Gregory, 65, 114.  
 Haines, Gregory Moore, 23 (Gregory), 24 (Moore Gregory), 65, 114, 232.  
 Haines, Hugh, 24, 232.  
 Haines, John, 259.  
 Haines, Joseph, 25, 238.  
 Haines, Mark, 27, 181.  
 Haines, Martha, 223.  
 Haines, Nicholas, 23, 152, 207.  
 Haines, Thomas, 24, 234.  
 Hale, Mrs. Elizabeth, 59, 107.  
 Hale, Elizabeth, 27, 180.  
 Hale, Richard, 23, 59, 107.  
 Hale, William, 59, 107.  
 Hales, Sarah, 49, 177.  
 Hales, William, 25, 162.  
 Haley, John, 24, 231.  
 Haley, Sophia, 24, 232.  
 Halford, Walter, 255.  
 Hall, Capt., 265.  
 Hall, Alexander, 23, 152.  
 Hall, Anne, 48, 173.  
 Hall, Dr. Benjamin, 202.  
 Hall, Collins, 21, 158.  
 Hall, Deborah, 268.  
 Hall, Edward, 269.  
 Hall, Elizabeth, 199.  
 Hall, Grace, buried 1735, 26, 245.  
 Hall, Grace, born 1754, 103.  
 Hall, Henrietta, 24, 158.  
 Hall, John, 253.  
 Hall, Katherine, 3, 153.  
 Hall, Mrs. Margaret, 24, 229.  
 Hall, Martha, 36, 170.  
 Hall, Robert, buried 1736, 26, 248.  
 Hall, Robert, buried 1740, 266.  
 Hall, Sarah, 255.  
 Hall, Sophia, 254.  
 Hall, Mrs. Susannah (Trezevant), 97, 103, 143.  
 Hall, Susannah, buried 1734, 26, 244.  
 Hall, Susannah, born 1752, 103.  
 Hall, Thomas, married Deborah Hancock, 27, 175.



- Hall, Thomas, married Elizabeth Hale, 27, 180.  
 Hall, Thomas, buried 1745, 200.  
 Hall, Thomas, born 1750, 97, 143.  
 Hall, William, married 1731, 25, 161.  
 Hall, William, married 1748, 27, 97, 103, 143, 189.  
 Hall, William, son of above, 103.  
 Hall, William (another), 264.  
 Hambleton, Elizabeth, 26, 245.  
 Hambleton, James, 276.  
 Hambleton, Mary, 34, 154.  
 Hameau, Elizabeth, 19, 181.  
 Hamerser, Cramer Nicholas, 23 (2), 150, 224.  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, buried 1737, 252.  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, married 1746, 37, 185.  
 Hamilton, John, 26, 169.  
 Hamilton, Margery, 26, 172.  
 Hamilton, Mary, 218.  
 Hamilton, Martha, 275.  
 Hamilton, Robert, 27, 182.  
 Hammerton, John, Secretary of the Province, 251.  
 Hammerton, William, 25, 238.  
 Hammet, ———, 220.  
 Hammet, Mrs. Frances, 95.  
 Hammet, Capt. Stephen, 270.  
 Hammet, Thomas, 95.  
 Hammet, William, buried Oct. 8, 1738, 257.  
 Hammet, William, buried Oct. 30, 1738, 257.  
 Hammet, William, born, 1746, 95.  
 Hammith, Mary, 198.  
 Hammitt, William, 201.  
 Hancock, Deborah, daughter of Elias, born April, 1722, 22, 58, 107.  
 Hancock, Deborah, daughter of Thomas, born Feb., 1723, 23, 60.  
 Hancock, Deborah, buried March, 1724, 24, 228.  
 Hancock, Deborah, married 1741, 27, 175.  
 Hancock, Elias, 58, 61, 63, 67, 107, 109, 112, 116, 267.  
 Hancock, Elias, son of above, 23, 61, 109.  
 Hancock, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, 1723, 60.  
 Hancock, Elizabeth, buried 1720, 23, 224.  
 Hancock, Elizabeth, buried 1752, 219.  
 Hancock, George, 23, 63, 112.  
 Hancock, John, 234.  
 Hancock, Mrs. Mary, wife of Elias, 1728, 63, 67, 112, 116.  
 Hancock, Mrs. Mary, married Thos. Elfe, 1748, 17, 189.  
 Hancock, Mary, born 1728, 23, 25, 67, 116.  
 Hancock, Mary, buried 1729, 24, 234.  
 Hancock, Mary, married Thomas Bartram, 6, 160.  
 Hancock, Mary, married James Goelet, 20, 179.  
 Hancock, Thomas, 60.  
 Hancock, William, 207.  
 Hand, James, 211.  
 Hands, John, 272.  
 Hanson, John, 86, 135.  
 Hanson, Lucy, 86, 135.  
 Hanson, Thomas, 86, 135.  
 Harbing, Thomas, 250.  
 Harden, Anne, 251.  
 Harden, John, buried 1733, 26, 243.  
 Harden, John, buried 1748, 210.  
 Harden, Thomas, married Anne Nelson, 1736, 26, 168.  
 Harden, Thomas, married Angel Scott, 1740, 26, 174.  
 Hardiman, William, 274.  
 Hardin, George, 222.  
 Harding, Mrs., 222.  
 Harding, Elizabeth, 35, 161.  
 Harding, William, 214.  
 Hardy, Capt. Hugh, 24, 232.  
 Hardy, Jonathan, 265.  
 Hardy, Mathew, 214.  
 Hardy, Valentine, 276.  
 Hare, Benjamin, 83, 131.  
 Hare, Eleanor, 214.  
 Hare, William, 83, 131.  
 Hare, William (younger), 267.  
 Hargrave, Ann, 104.  
 Hargrave, Mrs. Elizabeth, 104.  
 Hargrave, Henry, 25, 240.  
 Hargrave, Jonathan, 25, 237.  
 Hargrave, Mrs. Mary (Cox), 26, 69, 117, 241.  
 Hargrave, Sarah, 104.  
 Hargrave, Thomas, 24, 26, 69, 117, 160, 241.  
 Hargrave, Thomas, son of above, 25, 69, 104, 117.  
 Harley, Mary, 253.



- Harman, Ann, 97, 143.  
 Harman, John, 97, 143.  
 Harman, Mrs. Margaret, 97, 143.  
 Harman (?), Philip, 276.  
 Harramond, Mrs. Elizabeth (Moncrief), 86, 89, 92, 135, 137, 139.  
 Harramond, Elizabeth, born March, 1747, 92, 139.  
 Harramond, Elizabeth, buried Dec., 1747, 207.  
 Harramond, Henrietta, 89, 137.  
 Harramond, Henry, 25 (William), 27, 75, 78, 80, 86, 89, 92, 123, 127, 135, 137, 139, 166, 176.  
 Harramond, Henry, son of above, 25, 75, 123.  
 Harramond, Mrs. Mary (Fisher), 75, 78, 80, 123, 127.  
 Harramond, Mary, born 1737, 78, 253.  
 Harramond, Mary, born 1743, 86, 135.  
 Harramond, Mary, buried 1741, 267.  
 Harramond, Mary, buried 1753, 223.  
 Harramond, Thomas, 80, 127, 263.  
 Harris, ———, boatswain of the *For.*, 24, 233.  
 Harris, Abel, 261.  
 Harris, Anne, 80, 128.  
 Harris, or Malice, Anne, 89, 128.  
 Harris, Anne, married Henry Livingston, 30, 156.  
 Harris, Anne, married John Prosser, 41, 171.  
 Harris, Anthony, 26, 241.  
 Harris, Mrs. Elizabeth, 76, 125.  
 Harris, Elizabeth, 48, 173.  
 Harris, George, 27, 175.  
 Harris, Henry, 259.  
 Harris, John, buried 1726, 24, 230.  
 Harris, John, buried 1728, 24, 232.  
 Harris, John, buried 1738, 255.  
 Harris, John, buried Sept., 1748, 209.  
 Harris, John, married Dec., 1748, 27, 190.  
 Harris, Mary, married 1724, 18, 154.  
 Harris, Mary, married 1725, 34, 154.  
 Harris, Mary, born 1736, 76, 125, 256.  
 Harris, Mary, buried 1738, 255.  
 Harris, Mary, baptized 1742, 131, 132.  
 Harris, Robert, 254.  
 Harris, Mrs. Sarah (Tucker), 93, 128, 131, 132, 140.  
 Harris, Thomas, 76, 125, 255.  
 Harris, Tucker, 93, 146.  
 Harris, William, buried 1726, 24, 230.  
 Harris, William, married 1737, 26, 169.  
 Harris, William, married 1739, 26, 93, 128, 131, 132, 140, 172.  
 Harris, William, son of above, 128, 270.  
 Harrison, David, 259.  
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 212.  
 Harrison, Foster, 216.  
 Harrison, Henry, 265.  
 Harrison, Rev. James, 146.  
 Harrison, Joseph, buried 1723, 24, 227.  
 Harrison, Joseph, buried 1747, 207.  
 Harrison, Martha, 26, 246.  
 Harrison, Rachel, 211.  
 Hart, Charles, 248.  
 Hart, William, 27, 185.  
 Hartley, James, 23, 156.  
 Hartley, Stephen, 272.  
 Hartman, Katherine, 219.  
 Hartman, William, 27, 174.  
 Harty, John, 265.  
 Harvey, ———, 23, 225.  
 Harvey, ———, 217.  
 Harvey, Ann, buried 1746, 203.  
 Harvey, Ann, born 1748, 95, 141, 209.  
 Harvey, Ann, married 1749, 193.  
 Harvey, Anne, born 1732, 79.  
 Harvey, Arnall, 79.  
 Harvey, Benjamin, son of Maurice, 23, 63, 111, 190.  
 Harvey, Benjamin, son of William, 79.  
 Harvey, Mrs. Catherine, 89, 95, 137, 141.  
 Harvey, Catherine, 25, 72.  
 Harvey, Charlotte, 79.  
 Harvey, Childermas, 89, 137.  
 Harvey, Elizabeth, born 1746, 91, 139.  
 Harvey, Elizabeth, married 1748, 30, 189.  
 Harvey, George, 222.  
 Harvey, Henry, 221.  
 Harvey, John, buried 1720, 23, 224.



- Harvey, John, born 1724, 79.  
 Harvey, John, born 1729, 23, 66 (2), 115.  
 Harvey, John, buried 1730, 24, 235.  
 Harvey, John, born 1743, 86, 134.  
 Harvey, John, married Elizabeth Croft, 1745, 27, 181.  
 Harvey, John (wife Catherine, 1745), 89, 95, 137, 141.  
 Harvey, Joseph, buried 1729, 24, 234.  
 Harvey, Joseph, born 1745, 91, 201.  
 Harvey, Mrs. Mary, wife of Maurice, 58, 61, 63, 66(2), 68, 69, 72, 106, 109, 111, 115, 117(2).  
 Harvey, Mrs. Mary (Stevenson), wife of Robert, 82, 83, 86, 91, 129, 131, 134, 139.  
 Harvey, Mrs. Mary, wife of William, 91.  
 Harvey, Mary, born 1720, 22, 58, 106.  
 Harvey, Mary, buried 1721, 23, 225.  
 Harvey, Mary, buried 1737, 252.  
 Harvey, Mary, born 1737, 79, 126.  
 Harvey, Mary, buried 1742, 269.  
 Harvey, Mary, born 1742, 83, 131.  
 Harvey, Mary, buried 1747, 205.  
 Harvey, Maurice, 58, 61, 63, 66(2), 68, 69, 72, 106, 109, 111, 115, 117(2).  
 Harvey, Maurice, son of above, 23, 61, 109.  
 Harvey, Robert, married 1740, 26, 82, 83, 86, 91, 129, 131, 134, 139, 173.  
 Harvey, Robert, son of above, 82, 129, 270.  
 Harvey, Robert, married 1747, 27, 187.  
 Harvey, Samuel, 25, 68, 69, 117(2).  
 Harvey, Mrs. Sarah, 79(8), 126.  
 Harvey, Sarah, 79.  
 Harvey, William, 79(8), 91, 126.  
 Harvey, William, son of above, 79.  
 Harvey, William, buried 1739, 261.  
 Harvey, William, buried 1741, 268.  
 Harvey, William, buried 1745, 198.  
 Harward, Martha, 253.  
 Harward, Richard, 26, 246.  
 Harway, Charlotte, 254.  
 Harwood, John, 24, 234.  
 Harwood, Thomas, 25, 163.  
 Hase, Alexander, 262.  
 Haselby, Robert, 265.  
 Hasell, Ann, 9, 181.  
 Hasell, Frances, 55, 177.  
 Haselton, Richard, 26, 174.  
 Hasford, Joseph, 23, 155.  
 Hastie, Nassau, 26, 172.  
 Hasty, Abraham, 201.  
 Hatton, William, 26, 245.  
 Hawk, (snow), 260, 269(2).  
 Hawkes, Mrs. Marian, 64, 113.  
 Hawkes, Robert, 64, 113.  
 Hawkes, Sarah, 23, 38, 64, 113, 181.  
 Hawkes, William, 191.  
 Hawkins, Edmund, 204.  
 Hawkins, James, 27, 181.  
 Hawkins, John, 212.  
 Hawkins, Sarah, 26, 172.  
 Hay, Robert, 275.  
 Hayden, Dr. John, 217.  
 Haydon, Elizabeth, 252.  
 Hayes, Johannah, 24, 228.  
 Hayes, Thomas, 255.  
 Hayes, William, 23, 154.  
 Hayler, William, 274.  
 Hayward, Powell, 24, 227.  
 Hazlehurst, Joshua, 23, 224.  
 Hazlewood, Edward, 25, 163.  
 Hazzard, Elizabeth, 35, 165.  
 Heape, Benjamin, 27, 186.  
 Heard, John, 23, 152.  
 Heard, John (younger), 23, 226.  
 Hearn, Mrs. Elizabeth, 75, 123.  
 Hearn, John, 75, 123.  
 Hearn, Mary, 220.  
 Hearn, Sarah, 25, 75, 123.  
 Heathcott, Beech Pall, 200.  
 Heathly, Mrs. Susannah, 130.  
 Heathly, Thomas, 27, 130, 175.  
 Heathly, Thomas, son of above, 130, 268.  
 Heathly, William, 25, 162.  
 Heatly, Rachel, 20, 176.  
 Hedges, ———, 25, 236.  
 Hedges, Thomas, 23, 226.  
 Hegerman, Jasper, 27, 185.  
 Heidelberg, Christian, 25, 165.  
 Hellerd, Andrew, 23, 72(2), 121 (2), 153.  
 Hellerd, Mrs. Hannah (Jerome), 72(2), 121(2).  
 Hellerd, Jerome, 25, 72, 121.  
 Hellerd, Sarah, 25, 72, 121.  
 Helm, Anne, 13, 174.  
 Helm, George, 26, 171.  
 Henderson, Alexander, 211.  
 Henderson, Elizabeth, 31, 166.  
 Henderson, Elizabeth Ann, 218.



Henderson, Mary, 27, 175.  
 Henderson, Samuel, 27, 189.  
 Henderson, Mrs. Sarah (Cook),  
 101, 194.  
 Henderson, William, 101, 194.  
 Henderson, William, son of above,  
 101.  
 Hendley, Edward, 219.  
 Hendrix, Lawrence, 26, 243.  
 Henesley, Jeremiah, 219.  
 Henley, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Hennewood, Henry, 210.  
 Henning, Mrs. Anne, 73, 121.  
 Henning, Anne, born 1733, 25, 73,  
 121.  
 Henning, Anne, buried 1741, 268.  
 Henning, Mrs. Catherine, 100, 144.  
 Henning, John Christian, 100, 144.  
 Henning, Philip, 100, 144.  
 Henning, Philippine, 49, 176.  
 Henning, Capt. Thomas, 73, 121.  
 Henning, Thomas (child), buried  
 1733, 26, 242.  
 Henning, Thomas (child), buried  
 1739, 261.  
 Henox, Eleanor, 37, 179.  
*Henrietta* (yacht), 227.  
 Hepworth, Mrs. Anne, or Eliza-  
 beth, 58, 107.  
 Hepworth, Anne, 23, 58, 107.  
 Hepworth, Mrs. Elizabeth, or An-  
 ne, 107.  
 Hepworth, Elizabeth, 29, 157.  
 Hepworth, Mary, 38, 161.  
 Hepworth, Thomas, 24, 58, 107,  
 232.  
 Hepworth, William, 24, 235(2).  
 Herbert, Elizabeth, 192.  
 Herbert, John, 260.  
 Herbert, Miliscent, 252.  
 Herbert, William, 27, 180.  
 Heron, Col., company of, 213, 214.  
 Herry, Robert, 27, 181.  
 Hescot, Thomas, 275.  
 Heskett, Darkes, 49, 93, 184.  
 Heskett, George, 26, 90(7).  
 Heskett, George, son of above, 90.  
 Heskett, John, 90.  
 Heskett, Joseph, 90.  
 Heskett, Mrs. Mary, 90(5).  
 Heskett, Mary, 3, 159.  
 Heskett, Sarah, 9, 90, 189.  
 Hesse (Hesy), Margaret, 43, 170.  
 Hewett, James, 255.  
 Hewitt, Mary, 17, 176.  
 Hext, Alexander, 27, 93, 140, 179.

Hext, Amelia ("Meler"), 25, 72,  
 120, 191.  
 Hext, Mrs. Anne, 72, 120.  
 Hext, Catherine, 248.  
 Hext, David, 72, 120.  
 Hext, Edward, 269.  
 Hext, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Hext, Grace, 44, 182.  
 Hext, Mrs. Hannah (Murdoch),  
 72, 120.  
 Hext, Mrs. Jane (Weaver), 93,  
 140.  
 Hext, John, buried 1737, 252.  
 Hext, John, buried 1742, 25, 71, 72,  
 120, 162, 269.  
 Hext, Joseph, 25, 237.  
 Hext, Margaret, 25, 41, 71, 180.  
 Hext, Martha, dau. of David, mar-  
 ried 1739, 37, 172.  
 Hext, Martha, buried 1744, 276.  
 Hext, Mrs. Mary, 16, 71, 183.  
 Hext, Mary, born 1733, 25, 72, 120.  
 Hext, Mary, buried 1740, 264.  
 Hext, Mary, buried 1743, 273.  
 Hext, Providence, 41, 173.  
 Hext, Ruth, 93, 140.  
 Hext, Thomas, 261.  
 Heyman, Thomas, 201.  
 Hide, Joshua, 212.  
 Hide, Sarah, 260.  
 Hide, Thomas, 260.  
 Higgings, George, 254.  
 Higgins, Andrew, 78.  
 Higgins, Ann, 203.  
 Higgins, Mrs. Anne (Collis), 76,  
 78, 124.  
 Higgins, George, 25, 76, 78, 124,  
 165.  
 Higgins, George, son of above, 76,  
 124.  
 Higgins, Joseph, 25, 239.  
 Higgins, Thomas, 217.  
 Higginson, Gilbert, 262.  
 Higginson, Margaret, 9, 177.  
 Higginson, Samuel, 26, 172.  
 Higgman, Thomas, 200.  
 Hildreth, Mrs. Eddy, 49, 191.  
 Hildyard, William, 27, 191.  
 Hill, Ann, 212.  
 Hill, Charles (1730), 67, 116.  
 Hill, Charles (1747), 27, 183.  
 Hill, Mrs. Elizabeth (Godfrey),  
 buried 1734, 116.  
 Hill, Mrs. Elizabeth, married 1747,  
 42, 186.  
 Hill, Elizabeth, 19, 166.



- Hill, Farmer, 25, 236.  
 Hill, Henry, 215.  
 Hill, James, 192.  
 Hill, Jane, 31, 167.  
 Hill, John, buried 1730, 25, 236.  
 Hill, John, buried 1739, 260.  
 Hill, Joseph, 218.  
 Hill, Littleton, 219.  
 Hill, Mary, married Thomas Cor-  
 ker, 194.  
 Hill, Mary, buried 1736, 249.  
 Hill, Richard, 26, 243.  
 Hill, Mrs. Richard, 26, 243.  
 Hill, Samuel, 257.  
 Hill, William Hovel, 209.  
 Hill, William Jefferys, 24, 67, 116.  
 Hilliard, James, buried 1748, 210.  
 Hilliard, James, buried 1749, 213.  
 Hilliard, Mrs. Mary, 81.  
 Hilliard, Mary, 213.  
 Hilliard, Moses, 81.  
 Hilliard, Sarah, 81, 215.  
 Hind, John, 23, 150.  
 Hinds, Margaret, 215.  
 Hinds, Mary, 217.  
 Hinds, Patrick, 196.  
 Hirries, Mary, 199.  
 Hirsch, Francis, 4, 191.  
 Hiscock, Edward, 193.  
 Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 45, 158.  
 Hitchins, James, 24, 159.  
 Hitchins, Margaret, 47, 166.  
 Hoare, Thomas, 273.  
 Hocknell, Richard, 26, 240.  
 Hodges, ———, 198.  
 Hodgson, John, 23, 152.  
 Hogg, Mrs. Alice, 24, 231.  
 Hogg, Mrs. Hannah, 60, 108.  
 Hogg, Hannah, 164.  
 Hogg, John, 25, 60, 108, 236.  
 Hogg, John, son of above, 23, 60,  
 108.  
 Hogg, Mary, 207.  
 Hogg, Thomas, 262.  
 Holbeatch, Mrs. Jane (Brewton),  
 5, 153.  
 Holbeatch, Joseph, 23, 58, 105, 224.  
 Holbeatch, Joseph, son of above,  
 22, 58, 105, 226.  
 Holbeatch, Mrs. Mary, 58, 105.  
 Holdfast, Roger, 214.  
 Hoies, Rodea, 25, 240.  
 Holland, Edmund, 24, 67(2), 115,  
 116(2), 158, 260.  
 Holland, Elizabeth, 24, 41, 67, 115,  
 116, 188.  
 Holland, Hannah, 51, 173.  
 Holland, Mrs. Henrietta (Hall),  
 67(2), 115, 116(2).  
 Holland, Henrietta, 19, 165.  
 Holland, John, buried 1732, 25,  
 240.  
 Holland, John, buried 1735, 26,  
 247.  
 Holland, Mary, 14, 24, 67, 116,  
 188.  
 Holliday, Charles, 26, 240.  
 Holliday, Mrs. Elizabeth, 75, 78,  
 123, 276.  
 Holliday, Giles, 75, 78, 123.  
 Holliday, John, 78, 252.  
 Holliday, Lucy, 25, 26, 75, 123,  
 248.  
 Holliday, Mary, 26, 247.  
 Holling, John, 26, 242.  
 Hollins, Mrs. Hannah (Moore),  
 79.  
 Hollins, Thomas, 25, 79, 126, 168,  
 251.  
 Hollins, Thomas, son of above, 79,  
 126, 253.  
 Hollybush, John, 81, 128, 130.  
 Hollybush, John, son of above, 81,  
 128.  
 Hollybush, Mrs. Sarah, 81, 128,  
 130.  
 Hollybush, Thomas, 130.  
 Holmes, Anne, born, 1741, 93.  
 Holmes, Anne, married 1745, 36,  
 37, 184.  
 Holmes, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bran-  
 ford), 93(2).  
 Holmes, Elizabeth, born 1744, 93.  
 Holmes, Elizabeth, married 1750,  
 194.  
 Holmes, Francis, 23, 152.  
 Holmes, Francis, son of above,  
 93(2), 130.  
 Holmes, Isaac (-1751), 23, 153.  
 Holmes, Isaac (-1759), 24, 67, 70,  
 71, 76, 114, 118, 119, 124, 157.  
 Holmes, Joel, 76, 124.  
 Holmes, John, 24, 67, 118.  
 Holmes, John (another), 212.  
 Holmes, Margaret, born 1731, 25,  
 70, 71, 119.  
 Holmes, Margaret, buried 1749,  
 212.  
 Holmes, Rebecca, 29, 174.  
 Holmes, Samuel, 25, 164, 260.  
 Holmes, Sarah, buried 1720, 23,  
 224.



- Holmes, Sarah, married 1750, 192.  
 Holmes, Mrs. Susannah (Poinsett), 67, 70, 71, 76, 114, 118, 119, 124.  
 Holmes, Susannah, baptized 1727, 23, 114.  
 Holmes, Susannah, married 1748, 16, 189.  
 Holmes, or Monroe, Susannah Charlotte, 130.  
 Holton, Anne, 15, 162.  
 Holton, Hezekiah, 25, 236.  
 Holton, Mary, 43, 170.  
 Holton, Thomas, 23, 152.  
 Holworth, Elizabeth, 32, 170.  
 Holzendorf, Alexander, 204.  
 Holzendorf, Elizabeth, 94, 140.  
 Holzendorf, Frederick, 94, 140.  
 Holzendorf, Mrs. Rose, 94, 140.  
 Holzendorf, William, 206.  
 Honeyhore, Samuel, 218.  
 Honour, Deborah, 33, 153.  
 Honour, Francis, 23, 224.  
 Honyhorn, Mary, 79, 126.  
 Honyhorn, Mrs. Rose, 79, 126.  
 Honyhorn, Mrs. Sarah, 84, 131.  
 Honyhorn, Thomas, 27, 29, 84, 126, 131, 176.  
 Honyhorn, Thomas, son of above, 84, 131.  
 Hooper, Ann, 25, 238.  
 Hope, Benjamin, 24, 231.  
 Hope, Catherine, 4, 187.  
 Hope, Charles, 24, 231.  
 Hope, Francis, 23, 66, 236.  
 Hope, John, 24, 66, 234.  
 Hope, Katherine, 204.  
 Hope, Mrs. Susannah, 10, 66, 163.  
 Hope, Susannah, 164.  
 Hopkins, Mrs. Anne (Cawdell), 79, 126.  
 Hopkins, Anne, 79, 126, 255.  
 Hopkins, Christopher, 26, 79, 126, 168.  
 Hopkins, James, 216.  
 Hopkins, Jane, 35, 165.  
 Hopkins, Mary, 45, 153.  
 Hoppe, David, 25, 68, 69, 117.  
 Hoppe, Mrs. Mary Magdalen, 68, 69, 117(2).  
 Hoppe, Peter, 68, 69, 117(2).  
 Hopton, Alicia, 103.  
 Hopton, John, 103.  
 Hopton, Mary Christiana, 88, 136.  
 Hopton, Samuel, 95, 209.  
 Hopton, Mrs. Sarah (Clapp), 88, 95, 103, 136.  
 Hopton, Sarah, 103.  
 Hopton, William, 27, 88, 95, 103, 136, 179.  
 Hopton, William (younger), 217.  
 Horgist, David, 261.  
 Horn-Forest, Edward, 252.  
 Horry, Elias, 249.  
 Horry, Mrs. Martha (Romsey), 81, 128(2), 269.  
 Horry, Peter, 26, 81, 128(2), 169, 259.  
 Hosiar, Sarah, 218.  
 Hosier, Thomas, 213.  
 Houce, Elizabeth, 4, 181.  
 Houghton, John, 26, 86, 134, 171, 276.  
 Houghton, Mrs. Mary (Sheppard), 33, 86, 134, 184.  
 Houghton, Mary, 86, 134, 275.  
 Houser, Henry, 24, 230.  
 Howard, Abraham, 212.  
 Howard, Ann, 19, 31, 166.  
 Howard, Experience, 24, 157.  
 Howard, John, 250.  
 Howard, Joseph, 197.  
 Howard, Mary, married 1735, 40, 166.  
 Howard, Mary (single in 1741), 85, 133.  
 Howard, Richard, 26, 82, 86, 130, 134, 172.  
 Howard, Richard, son of above, 82, 130, 268.  
 Howard, Robert, 86, 134.  
 Howard, Samuel, 207.  
 Howard, Mrs. Sarah (Hawkins), 82, 86, 130, 134.  
 Howard, Sarah, 207.  
 Howard, Thomas, buried 1747, 206.  
 Howard, Thomas, buried 1750, 216.  
 Howard, or Laws, William, 85, 133.  
 Howe, James, 23, 150.  
 Howe, Mary, 45, 154.  
 Howell, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of James, 76, 81, 85, 124, 128, 133.  
 Howell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Phillips), wife of John, 99, 144.  
 Howell, Elizabeth, 203.  
 Howell, James, 76, 81, 85, 124, 128, 133.  
 Howell, James, son of above, 76, 124.  
 Howell, James (another), 216.  
 Howell, John, 99, 144, 195.



Howell, John, son of above, born 1753, 99, 144.  
 Howell, John, born 1739, 81, 128.  
 Howell, Thomas, 85, 133.  
 Howell, William, 26, 244.  
 Howes, George, 24, 232.  
 Howman, Rachel, 46, 161.  
 Howzen, Barbara, 56, 182.  
 Hoye, David, 265.  
 Hoyland, Mrs. Anna Maria (Linthwaite), 104, 148(3).  
 Hoyland, Eleanor Sarah, 104, 148.  
 Hoyland, Thomas, 27, 104, 148(3), 182.  
 Hoyland, Thomas, son of above, 104, 148.  
 Hoyland, William, 104, 217.  
 Huchson, Anne, 199.  
 Huddleston, Susannah, 48, 169.  
 Hudson, John, 203.  
 Hudson, Mary, 8, 172.  
 Hughes, Bridget, 8, 170.  
 Hughes, Jenkin, 26, 169, 211.  
 Hughes, Margaret, 208.  
 Hulker, William, 215.  
 Hull, Thomas, 220.  
 Huls, John, 199.  
 Hume, Alexander, 24, 25, 67, 116.  
 Hume, Charles, 97, 220.  
 Hume, Isabella, 87, 136.  
 Hume, James, 91, 139.  
 Hume, John, 87, 91, 97, 134, 136, 139.  
 Hume John, son of above, 134.  
 Hume, Robert, 23, 67(3), 70(2), 116(2), 151, 252.  
 Hume, Robert, son of above, 24, 25, 67, 70.  
 Hume, Robert (younger), 202.  
 Hume, Mrs. Sophia (Wigington), 67(3), 70(2), 116(2).  
 Hume, Mrs. Susannah, 87, 91, 97, 136, 139.  
 Hume, Susannah, 24, 25, 67, 70, 116.  
 Humphreys, Isaac, 215.  
 Humphreys, Howell, 26, 241.  
 Humpress, Thomas, 27, 174.  
 Huney, or Hussey, William, 26, 240.  
 Hunn, Elizabeth, 51, 186.  
 Hunt, Christina, 199.  
 Hunt, Daniel, 26, 170.  
 Hunt, William, 210.  
 Hunter, James, 27, 185.  
 Hunter, Richard, 202.

Hurst, Anna, 188.  
 Hurst, Joseph, 24, 157.  
 Hurst, Samuel, 27, 175.  
 Husbands, Anne, 25, 236.  
 Hussey, Paul, 25, 239.  
 Hussey, or Huney, William, 26, 240.  
 Hutchins, Mrs. Catherine (Cut-tice), 85, 132.  
 Hutchins, Henry, 200.  
 Hutchins, Hillman, 84, 89, 131, 137.  
 Hutchins, Jane, 16, 182.  
 Hutchins, Joseph, 27, 85, 132, 175.  
 Hutchins, Mary, married 1733, 47, 164.  
 Hutchins, Mary, born 1742, 85, 132.  
 Hutchins, Mary, married 1749, 193.  
 Hutchins, Patience, 33, 183.  
 Hutchins, Mrs. Sarah, 84, 89, 131, 137.  
 Hutchins, Sarah, born 1746, 89, 137.  
 Hutchins, Sarah, married 1749, 193.  
 Hutchins, William Brounchurst, 84, 131.  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne, 24, 57, 58, 105, 106, 227.  
 Hutchinson, Anne, 55, 169.  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Charlotte (Fos-sin), 63, 65, 66, 112, 115(2).  
 Hutchinson, Charlotte, born 1729, 24, 66, 115.  
 Hutchinson, Charlotte, married 1734, 47, 165.  
 Hutchinson, Elizabeth, born 1726, 23, 63, 112.  
 Hutchinson, Elizabeth, buried 1728, 24, 233.  
 Hutchinson, Dr. John, 23, 63, 65, 66, 112(2), 115(2), 154.  
 Hutchinson, John (1719), 57, 58, 105, 106.  
 Hutchinson, John, buried 1729, 235.  
 Hutchinson, John (another), 206.  
 Hutchinson, Joseph (1719-1721), 22, 23, 57, 105, 224.  
 Hutchinson, Joseph (1726-1—), 23, 65, 112.  
 Hutchinson, Ribton, 25, 166.  
 Hutchinson, Susannah, 20, 115, 181.  
 Hutchinson, Thomas, born 1722, 22, 58, 106.  
 Hutchinson, Thomas, buried 1737, 251.  
 Hutchinson, William, 259.



Hutson, James, 23, 224.  
 Hutt, Thomas, 24, 157.  
 Huxley, William, 24, 233.  
 Hyde, Francis, 256.  
 Hyde, Samuel,<sup>1</sup> 26, 171.  
 Hypworth, Sophia, 51, 185.  
 Iboore, Abigail, 199.  
 Indian trader, 251.  
 Ingland, John, 28, 239.  
 Inglefield, William, 28, 235.  
 Inglefield, William (younger), 28, 235.  
 Inglis, Capt. Andrew, 264.  
 Inglis, George, 29, 179.  
 Inghish, Anne, 271.  
 Inman, Abel, 29, 187.  
 Innes, Thomas, 29, 174.  
 Innes, Helen, 44, 190.  
 Innes, John, 271.  
 Innes, Thomas, 268.  
 Ireland, Elizabeth, 28, 237.  
 Ireland, Gartwright, 149.  
 Ireland, Rebecca, 25, 162.  
 Irving, Amelia, 99, 144.  
 Irving, Mrs. Elizabeth (Motte), 98, 99, 143, 144.  
 Irving, Elizabeth, 98, 144.  
 Irving, James, 29, 98, 99, 143, 144, 185.  
 Irving, James, son of above, 98, 144.  
 Irving, William, 98, 143, 217.  
 Ivery, Anthony, 267.  
 Izard, Anne, 27(2), 28, 58, 107, 220.  
 Izard, Mrs. Charlotte (Broughton), 89, 93, 137, 139, 140.  
 Izard, Charlotte, dau. of Ralph (1688-1743), 27, 57, 105.  
 Izard, Charlotte, dau. of Henry (1717-1749), 93, 139, 211.  
 Izard, Henry, 89, 93, 137, 139, 140 (2).  
 Izard, Mrs. Magdalen Elizabeth (Chastaigner), 57, 58, 105, 107, 109.  
 Izard, Martha, 28(2), 109.  
 Izard, Nathaniel, 89, 137, 203.  
 Izard, Ralph (1688-1743), 57, 58, 105, 107, 109.  
 Jacobs, Peter, 249.  
 James, ———, 223.  
 James, Elizabeth, 33, 183.  
 James, Capt. John, 203.

James, John, 28, 228.  
 James, Susannah, 250.  
 Janery, James, 262.  
 Janes, William, 264.  
 Janvier, Lewis, 208.  
 Janvier, Mary, 263.  
 Jaxx, Thomas, 248.  
 Jeane, Mrs. Mary, 114(2).  
 Jeane, Mary, 28, 114.  
 Jeane, Michael, 114(2).  
 Jeane, Sarah, 28, 114 (misprinted Mary in second entry), 178.  
 Jeanes, William, 255.  
 Jefferys, William, 215.  
 Jefferys, Mary, 10, 167.  
 Jenkins, Anne, married David Adams, 3, 173.  
 Jenkins, Anne, married Thomas Green, 20, 180.  
 Jenkins, Edward, 29, 176.  
 Jenkins, James, 28, 234.  
 Jenkins, John, 28, 157.  
 Jenkins, John, Jr., 28, 158.  
 Jenkins, Simon, 218.  
 Jenkins, Thomas, buried 1733, 28, 242.  
 Jenkins, Thomas, buried 1734, 28, 243.  
 Jennings, Capt., 273.  
 Jennings, John, buried 1738, 256.  
 Jennings, John, buried 1743, 274.  
 Jennings, Thomas, 28, 236.  
 Jenys, Mrs. Elizabeth, 77.  
 Jenys, George, 77.  
 Jenys, Paul, 28, 77, 167.  
 Jerman, Ralph, 27, 151.  
 Jerome, Hannah, 28, 243.  
 Jerome, Hannah (2d.), 23, 153.  
 Jerum, Mary, 5, 153.  
 Jeyes, Elizabeth, 28(2), 73, 122, 249.  
 Jeyes, John Brand, 80, 127, 268.  
 Jeyes, Martha, 28, 240.  
 Jeyes, Mrs. Mary (Brand), 73, 80, 122, 127.  
 Jeyes, Mary, 17, 177.  
 Jeyes, Peter, 28(2), 73, 80, 122, 127, 163, 164, 269.  
 Jodson, James, 28, 233.  
 Johns, Mrs. Anne, 81, 128.  
 Johns, John, 260.  
 Johns, Peter, 81, 128.  
 Johns, Robert, 81, 128.  
 Johns, Thomas, 239.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Catherine, 49, 186.  
 Johnson, Charles, 261.

<sup>1</sup>See also Hide



- Johnson, Elizabeth, 45, 158.  
 Johnson, Hannah, 52, 159.  
 Johnson, Jane, 25, 163.  
 Johnson, John, buried Sept., 1739, 260.  
 Johnson, John, buried Oct., 1739, 261.  
 Johnson, John, married 1740, 28, 173.  
 Johnson, John, buried 1741, 261.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Margaret, wife of Governor Robert Johnson, 28, 58, 60, 61, 106, 108, 110, 238.  
 Johnson, Margaret, 28, 60, 108.  
 Johnson, Mary, born 1724, 28, 49, 61, 110, 190.  
 Johnson, Mary, buried 1729, 28, 234.  
 Johnson, Mathias, 29, 185.  
 Johnson, Nathaniel, 253.  
 Johnson, Peter, buried 1720, 27, 224.  
 Johnson, Peter, buried 1744, 275.  
 Johnson, Governor Robert, 28(3), 58, 60, 61, 106, 108, 110, 150(6), 151(2), 238.  
 Johnson, Sarah, of Bear Inn, 213.  
 Johnson, Sarah (child), 213.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 27, 58, 106.  
 Johnson, William, buried 1728, 28, 233.  
 Johnson, William, son of Governor Robert, buried 1732, 28, 240.  
 Johnson, William, married 1742, 29, 178.  
 Johnston, ———, 251.  
 Johnston, Arnout, 199.  
 Johnston, Arthur, 28, 165.  
 Johnston, David, 28, 62, 110.  
 Johnston, Henrietta, 28, 234.  
 Johnston, Jeane, 250.  
 Johnston, John, married 1740, 29, 173.  
 Johnston, John, buried 1744, 276.  
 Johnston, Lydia, 28, 60, 109.  
 Johnston, Mrs. Mary, wife of Robert Johnston, merchant, 60(2), 62, 109.  
 Johnston, Priscilla, 27, 60.  
 Johnston, Robert, merchant, formerly of New England, 60(2), 62, 109, 110.  
 Johnston, Robert, married Sarah Collins, 1731, 28, 162.  
 Johnston, William, buried 1732, 28, 241.  
 Johnston, William, buried 1744, 276.  
 Joice, Mary, 55, 168.  
 Jolly, Joseph, 28, 237.  
 Jolly, Mary, 50, 158.  
 Jones, ———, 27, 224.  
 Jones, ———, 217.  
 Jones, Ann, 212.  
 Jones, Anne, 44, 175.  
 Jones, Christopher, 29, 181.  
 Jones, Dorothy, 203.  
 Jones, Elizabeth, married 1722, 44, 153.  
 Jones, Elizabeth, buried 1730, 28, 236.  
 Jones, James, 261.  
 Jones, Jane, 5, 153.  
 Jones, John, buried 1728, 28, 233.  
 Jones, John, buried 1744, 276.  
 Jones, John, married 1746, 29, 183.  
 Jones, John, buried 1749, 213.  
 Jones, John, buried 1750, 216.  
 Jones, Joseph, 193.  
 Jones, Rev. Lewis, 156.  
 Jones, Lewis, 263.  
 Jones, Martha, 28, 239.  
 Jones, Mary, married John Thompson, 50, 162.  
 Jones, Mary, married Maurice Keating, 30, 182.  
 Jones, Mary, married John Snelling, 195.  
 Jones, Mary, buried 1743, 273.  
 Jones, Mrs. Phœbe (Parry), 133.  
 Jones, Robert, 29, 191.  
 Jones, Roger, 29, 133, 175.  
 Jones, Samuel, buried 1739, 259.  
 Jones, Samuel, married 1740, 29, 174.  
 Jones, Samuel, married 1747, 29, 187.  
 Jones, Susannah, 205.  
 Jones, Thomas, buried 1738, 257.  
 Jones, Thomas, born 1743, 133.  
 Jones, Walter, 259.  
 Jones, William, 197.  
 Jordan, James, 271.  
 Jordan, Capt. John, 28, 238.  
 Jordan, Margaret, 4, 176.  
 Jordan, Mary Ann, 269.  
 Jortin, Charlotte, 21, 152.  
 Jouneau, ———, 28, 227.  
 Jouneau, James, 27, 151.  
 Jouneau, Magdalen, 16, 172.  
 Joy, Eleanor, 198.  
 Juckes, Thomas, 217.  
 Kandal, Edward, 203.



- Karlington, Henry, 29, 170.  
 Kating, Redman, 203.  
 Kean, Mrs. Martha, 74, 122.  
 Kean, Martha, 29, 74, 122.  
 Kean, Martin, 29, 74, 122, 164  
 (misprinted Rease).  
 Keating, Ann, 16, 180.  
 Keating, Mrs. Mary (Jones), 91,  
 138.  
 Keating, Mary, 91, 138.  
 Keating, Maurice, 30, 91, 138, 182.  
 Keene, John, 265.  
 Keever, Charles, 256.  
 Keife, Mrs. Elizabeth, 125.  
 Keife, Elizabeth, 125.  
 Keife, Jacobus, 125.  
 Keith, Rev. Alexander, 104, 142,  
 143(6), 144(4), 147(2), 148,  
 192, 196.  
 Keith, George, 29, 238.  
 Keith, Walter, 29, 234.  
 Keith, William, 142.  
 Kelham, Hannah, 56, 189.  
 Keller, Edward, 216.  
 Kelly, Ann, 216.  
 Kelly, Edward, 201.  
 Kelly, Mrs. Elizabeth, 77, 125.  
 Kelly, Henry, 77, 125.  
 Kelly, Mary, born 1736, 77, 125.  
 Kelly, Mary, married 1745, 14, 181.  
 Kelly, William, 29, 236.  
 Kemp, Mary, 53, 153.  
 Kennan, Henry, 195.  
 Kennan, Marian, 219.  
 Kennan, Susannah, 219.  
 Kennedy, Thomas, 206.  
 Kennetr, William, 29, 229.  
 Kenordet, Elizabeth, 29, 241.  
 Kent, Phoebe, 259.  
 Keown, Robert, 30, 189.  
 Kerby, Sweet, 266.  
 Kerr, Mrs. Elizabeth (Shute), 73,  
 122.  
 Kerr, Elizabeth, 20, 178.  
 Kerr, James, 29, 163.  
 Kerr, Mary, 263.  
 Kerr, Robert, 29, 229.  
 Kerr, William, 11, 13, 29, 73, 122,  
 160, 247.  
 Kerr, William, son of above, 29,  
 73, 122.  
 Kerry, Patrick, 253.  
 Keys, Catherine, 271.  
 Keys, Hannah, 39, 151.  
 Keys, Jane, 53, 155.  
 Kidd, Joseph, 29, 244.  
 Kidgel, Nicholas, 29, 230.  
 Kidwell, Nevil, 29, 224.  
 Kigleman, Catherine, 7, 167.  
 Kilpatrick, Anne, 29(2), 67, 116,  
 236.  
 Kilpatrick, Charles, 208.  
 Kilpatrick, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hep-  
 worth), 67(2), 116(2).  
 Kilpatrick, James, 29, 67(2), 116  
 (2), 157.  
 Kilpatrick, Mary, buried 1746, 203.  
 Kilpatrick, Mary, buried 1747, 207.  
 Kilpatrick, Thomas, 254.  
 Kilpatrick, William, 29, 67, 116.  
 King, Anne, 262.  
 King, George, 29(2), 235.  
 King, Capt. John, 243.  
 King, Margaret, 8, 168.  
 King, William, 29, 237.  
 Kingland, John, 29, 162.  
 Kingston, John, 29, 179, 202.  
 Kingwell, Peter, 29, 229.  
 Kingyon, Henrietta, 254.  
 Kingyon, Thomas, 254.  
 Kinsey, John, 215.  
 Kinsey, Margaret, 215.  
 Kipp, Mrs. Elizabeth (Millen), 77.  
 Kipp, Elizabeth, 77, 251.  
 Kipp, Jacobus, 29, 77, 167.  
 Kirk, Jane, 209.  
 Kirk, Mrs. Marian (Dalbiac), 89,  
 91, 137, 139.  
 Kirk, Sarah, 89, 137, 202.  
 Kirk, Thomas (adult), 30, 190.  
 Kirk, Thomas (child), 204.  
 Kirk, Thomas, Jr., 210.  
 Kirk, William, married Mary Dal-  
 biac, 29, 89, 91, 137, 139, 180.  
 Kirk, William, son of above, 91,  
 139.  
 Kirk, William, married Mary Be-  
 noit, 30, 188.  
 Kirkland, John, 29, 233.  
 Kirkwood, Catherine, 93, 140.  
 Kirkwood, James, 93, 140.  
 Kirkwood, Mrs. Mary, 93, 140.  
 Kirkwood, Mary, 220.  
 Knelson, Sarah, 195.  
 Knight, John, buried 1723, 29, 226.  
 Knight, John, buried 1739, 262.  
 Knight, John, buried 1747, 205.  
 Knight, Margaret, 29, 229.  
 Knox, Alexander, 206.  
 Knox, Archibald, 29, 181.  
 Kolien, Mrs. Elizabeth, 100, 145.  
 Kolien, Michael, 100, 145.  
 Kolien, Paul, 100, 145.  
 Koss, Margaret, 251.



La Chapelle, James, 33, 183.  
 La Roche, Ann, 19, 174.  
 La Roche, Christian, 14, 151.  
 La Roche, Capt. John, 31, 227.  
 La Roche, John, 77, 125, 251.  
 La Roche, Judith, 31 (Lee), 159.  
 La Roche, Mary, married Joseph Butler, 7, 162.  
 La Roche, Mary, married Elias Foissin, 18, 163.  
 La Roche, Mary, married Alexander McGillivray, 193.  
 La Roche, Peter, 77, 125, 257.  
 La Roche, Mrs. Rose, 77, 125.  
 Labri, Frances, 56, 187.  
 Lacey, Mrs. Hannah, 92, 139.  
 Lacey, Mrs. Jane, 88, 136.  
 Lacey, John, 32(2), 170, 172.  
 Lacey, Joseph, 215.  
 Lacey, Samuel, 88, 92, 136, 139, 209.  
 Lacey, Samuel, son of above, 88, 136.  
 Lacey, Sarah, 92, 130.  
 Ladson, Edward, 221.  
 Ladson, John, 30, 154.  
 Ladson, Martha, 38, 131, 188.  
 Lagsdell, Henry, 252.  
 Laier, Samuel, 33, 181.  
 Lake, Jane, 263.  
 Lake, Richard, 33, 184.  
 Lamb, Ann, 207.  
 Lambert, Chaudius, 32, 239.  
 Lambert, Rev. John, 31, 114, 234.  
 Lambert, William, 208.  
 Lamboll, Benjamin, 32, 94.  
 Lamboll, Mrs. Elizabeth (Pitts), 94(2).  
 Lamboll, Judith, 34, 155.  
 Lamboll, Mrs. Margaret, 94.  
 Lamboll, Mary, 32, 94.  
 Lamboll, Thomas, 32, 33, 94(3), 177, 180.  
 Lamboll, Thomas, son of above, 32, 94.  
 Lambson, Thomas, 32, 169.  
 Lambton, Richard, 192.  
 Lampart, John, 77, 125, 255.  
 Lampart, Mrs. Mary, 77, 80, 85, 125, 128, 132.  
 Lampart, Richard, 77, 80, 85, 125, 128, 132, 217.  
 Lampart, Richard, son of above, 80, 128.  
 Lampart, William, 85, 132.  
 Lampson, Richard, 267.  
 Lampson, Martha, 254.

Lampson, Patience, 258.  
 Lancaster, ———, 31, 230.  
 Lancaster, Christopher, 32(2), 241, 243.  
 Lancaster, Mrs. Elizabeth (Current), 66.  
 Lancaster, Elizabeth, born 1743, 86, 134.  
 Lancaster, Elizabeth, buried 1745, 199.  
 Lancaster, John, buried 1721, 30, 225.  
 Lancaster, John (1743), 86, 134.  
 Lancaster, Joshua, 30, 59, 107.  
 Lancaster, Mrs. Mary, wife of William, 31, 59, 62, 107, 110, 230.  
 Lancaster, Mrs. Mary, wife of John, 86, 134.  
 Lancaster, Richard, 30, 62, 110.  
 Lancaster, Thomas, 30, 66.  
 Lancaster, William, buried 1735, 31, 32, 59, 62, 66, 107, 110, 157, 246.  
 Lancaster, William, buried 1748, 208.  
 Lance, Rachel, 26, 175.  
 Lane, Catherine, 3, 165.  
 Lane, James, buried Dec. 21, 1736, 249.  
 Lane, James, buried Jan. 7, 1737, 249.  
 Lane, John, 30, 224.  
 Lane, William, buried 1725, 31, 229.  
 Lane, William, buried 1737, 250.  
 Lang, Christopher, 250.  
 Lang, Mary, 49, 181.  
 Langdon, Capt., company of, 265 (2).  
 Langdon, Ann, 33, 190.  
 Langdon, Carolina, 9, 187.  
 Langford, ———, 32, 242.  
 Langley, James, 32, 247.  
 Langley, Mary, 53, 154.  
 Langley, Stephen, 30, 226.  
 Langley, Thomas, 30, 155.  
 Langley, William, 31, 232.  
 Laperre, William, 31, 166.  
 Lapierre, Esther, 23, 152.  
 Larey, Peter, 33, 183.  
 Larken, Edmund, 222.  
 Larkin, Francis, 31, 158.  
 Larkin, Martha, 32, 244 (Mathew), 245.  
 Latham, Dominick, 200.  
 Lattrep, Nathaniel, 220.  
 Laurens, Ann Elizabeth, 220.



Laurens, Broughton, 103, 147.  
 Laurens, Mrs. Eleanor (Ball), 100, 144.  
 Laurens, Eleanor, 217.  
 Laurens, Elizabeth, 85, 133.  
 Laurens, Hannah, 253.  
 Laurens, Henry (1724-1792), 30, 61, 100, 109, 144, 194.  
 Laurens, Henry (1753-175—), son of above, 100, 144.  
 Laurens, Henry, son of Peter, 89, 137, 202.  
 Laurens, Mrs. Hester, 30, 61, 63, 65, 109, 112, 269.  
 Laurens, Hester, 31, 236.  
 Laurens, James, 30, 32, 154, 244.  
 Laurens, James (younger), 103, 147, 195.  
 Laurens, Jane, 39, 151.  
 Laurens, John, 32, 61 ("Henry"), 63, 65, 109, 112, 177, 205.  
 Laurens, Lydia, buried 1721, 30, 225.  
 Laurens, Lydia, dau. of John, born 1726; married Peter Laurens, 1742, 30(2), 32, 63, 65, 85, 89, 112, 133, 137, 176, 202.  
 Laurens, Martha, 8, 172.  
 Laurens, Mrs. Mary (Broughton), 103, 147.  
 Laurens, Mary, 22, 164.  
 Laurens, Peter, 32, 85, 89, 133, 137, 176, 206.  
 Lavillitte, Peter, 215.  
 Lawrance, Elizabeth, 276.  
 Lawrence, Peter, 267.  
 Lawrence, Richard, 252.  
 Lawrence, or Le Ronn, or Le Ron, Samuel, 30, 224.  
 Lawrence, Thomas, 201.  
 Lawrence, William, 32, 238.  
 Laws, Robert, 268.  
 Laws, William, 85, 133.  
 Laws, or Howard, William, son of above, 85, 133.  
 Lawson, Thomas, 213.  
 Lawyers, 101, 103, 229.  
 Lawwood, Rachel, 3, 165.  
 LeBrasseur, Mrs. Anne (Splatt), 73, 74, 76 ("Charlotte"), 121, 122, 124.  
 LeBrasseur, Ann, 194.  
 LeBrasseur, Catherine, 6, 236.  
 LeBrasseur, Charlotte, 76, 124, 255.  
 LeBrasseur, Elizabeth Mellish, 6, 8, 73, 94, 245.

LeBrasseur, Francis, 7, 73, 74, 76, 121, 122, 124, 161, 249.  
 LeBrasseur, Francis, son of above, 6, 74, 122, 245.  
 LeGrout, Peter, 30, 224.  
 LeRonn (alias Lawrence), Samuel, 30, 224.  
 LeRoun, John, 30, 224.  
 Lea,\* Blake, 32, 244.  
 Lea, Elias, 30, 62, 111, 256.  
 Lea, Elizabeth, bap. 1728, 30, 114.  
 Lea, Elizabeth, buried 1729, 31, 234.  
 Lea, Elizabeth, buried 1738, 253.  
 Lea, Elizabeth, married 1741, 37, 173.  
 Lea, Elizabeth, buried 1745, 199.  
 Lea, George, 59, 62, 69, 107, 111, 117.  
 Lea, George, son of above, 30, 59, 107.  
 Lea, Gideon, 31, 235.  
 Lea, Hannah, 206.  
 Lea, Mrs. Isabella (Sheriff), 19, 114, 165.  
 Lea, John (adult), 59, 72, 108, 120.  
 Lea, John (child), 32, 237.  
 Lea, Joseph, buried May, 1732, 31, 32, 114, 157, 238.  
 Lea, Joseph, buried Nov., 1732, 31, 72, 120.  
 Lea, Joseph, born 1742, 85, 133.  
 Lea, Joseph, buried 1751, 217.  
 Lea, Mrs. Lydia, 59, 62, 69, 107, 111, 117, 256.  
 Lea, Lydia, 31, 69, 117, 108.  
 Lea, Mrs. Mary, wife of John, 31, 59, 108, 231.  
 Lea, Mrs. Mary, wife of Thomas, 83, 85, 87, 94, 139, 133, 135, 140.  
 Lea, Mary, 19, 175.  
 Lea, Rachel, 214.  
 Lea, Rebecca, 87, 135, 199.  
 Lea, Robert, 32, 241.  
 Lea, Sarah, born 1722, 30, 59, 108, 227.  
 Lea, Sarah, married 1724, 53, 154.  
 Lea, Sarah, buried 1748, 210.  
 Lea, Mrs. Susannah, 72, 120.  
 Lea, Susannah, born 1749, 83, 130.  
 Lea, Susannah, buried 1749, 212.

\*The Leas and Lees are so confused on the register that all are indexed under Lea.



Lea, Thomas, 83, 85, 87, 94, 130, 133, 135, 140.  
 Lea, William, buried 1738, 254.  
 Lea, William, buried 1745, 200.  
 Lea, William, born 1747, 94, 140.  
 Leander, Mary Ann, 11, 170.  
 Leander, William, 31, 162, 252.  
 Leavitop, Grace, 254.  
 Leay, John, 272.  
 Leay, Mrs. Mary, 272.  
 Leay, Sarah, 257.  
 Leay, Susannah Mary, 8, 175.  
 Leaycroft, Mrs. Anne (Sterling), 83, 87, 130, 135.  
 Leaycroft, Anne, 197.  
 Leaycroft, Eleanor, 32, 239.  
 Leaycroft, Mrs. Elizabeth (Righton), 92.  
 Leaycroft, Hannah, 83, 130, 199.  
 Leaycroft, Jane, 162.  
 Leaycroft, Jeremiah, 32, 83, 87, 130, 135, 174.  
 Leaycroft, Martha, 32, 92.  
 Leaycroft, Ruth, 14, 190.  
 Leaycroft, Sarah, 87, 135, 276.  
 Leaycroft, Vincent, 33, 92, 180.  
 Lechantre, Hester, 32, 239.  
 Lechantre, James, 70.  
 Lechantre, James, son of above, 31, 70.  
 Lechantre, John, 32, 239.  
 Lechantre, Mrs. Marian, 70.  
 Legaré, Amy, 32, 92.  
 Legaré, Benjamin, 103.  
 Legaré, Catherine, 32, 92.  
 Legaré, Mrs. Eleanor, 92(3), 103.  
 Legaré, Elizabeth, 208.  
 Legaré, John, 274.  
 Legaré, Samuel, born 1745, 32, 92.  
 Legaré, Samuel, buried 1752, 220.  
 Legaré, Thomas, 103.  
 Legaré, Thomas, 92(3), 103.  
 Leger, Charlotte, 261.  
 Leger, Edward, 98.  
 Leger, Elizabeth, 91, 139.  
 Leger, John, buried 1740, 266.  
 Leger, John, buried 1748, 88, 136, 208.  
 Leger, Mrs. Mary (Tucker), 81, 88, 91, 98, 129, 136, 139.  
 Leger, Peter, 31, 160.  
 Leger, Samuel, 32, 81, 88, 91, 98, 129, 136, 139, 172.  
 Leger, Sarah, 81, 129.  
 Leger, Susannah Elizabeth, 255.  
 Legrove, Daniel, 248.

Leman, Thomas, 268.  
 Lemmon, Martha, 211.  
 Leopard, Elizabeth, 31, 236.  
 Leopard, Stephen, 31, 160, 214.  
 Leper, Esther, 24, 157.  
 Lepper, John, 31, 165.  
 Lesesne, Mrs. Elizabeth, 89, 137.  
 Lesesne, Elizabeth, 86, 134.  
 Lesesne, Isaac, 89, 137.  
 Lesesne, Isaac Walker, 89, 137.  
 Lesesne, James, 33, 86, 89, 134, 137, 177.  
 Lesesne, James, son of above, 89, 137.  
 Lesesne, Mrs. Sarah (Walker), 86, 89, 134, 137.  
 Lesesne, William, 268.  
 Leseur, Abraham, 264.  
 Leseur, Catherine, 272.  
 Leseur, Mary, 198.  
 Lesley, Robert, 257.  
 Leslie, ———, 31, 230.  
 Leslie, Rev. Andrew, 167.  
 Lessley, Mary, 263.  
 Lessley, William, 200.  
 Leste, Sarah, 8, 169.  
 Leston, Robert, 270.  
 Letour, Charlotte, 140.  
 Levaly, Sarah, 271.  
 Levant, William, 274.  
 Leverage, Anne, 33, 151.  
 Leversley, John, 30, 225.  
 Levey, Thomas, 201.  
 Levins, John, 30, 155.  
 Lewis, Catherine, 210.  
 Lewis, Charles, 62, 110.  
 Lewis, Charlotte, born 1724, 30, 62, 110.  
 Lewis, Charlotte, buried 1753, 222.  
 Lewis, David, 108.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Elizabeth, 62, 110.  
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 31, 66, 115.  
 Lewis, Elizabeth Anne, 80, 128.  
 Lewis, Esther, 30, 226.  
 Lewis, George, 200.  
 Lewis, Isaac, 59, 66, 107, 115.  
 Lewis, James, 31, 163.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Jane (Hill), 80, 128.  
 Lewis, John, married Judith Lee, 1729, 31, 159.  
 Lewis, John, buried 1733, 32, 242.  
 Lewis, John, married Sarah Linter, 1749, 33, 191.  
 Lewis, Margaret, 253.  
 Lewis, Maurice, 31, 80, 128, 167.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Sarah, 59, 66, 107, 115.



- Lewis, Sedgwick, 30, 59, 107.  
 Liens, Isaac, 33, 18.  
 Lightwood, Mrs., 214.  
 Lightwood, Edward, 33, 125, 189, 270, 273(2).  
 Lightwood, Edward (younger), 77, 125.  
 Lightwood, Harriet, 273.  
 Lightwood, John, 270.  
 Lightwood, John (another), 273.  
 Lightwood, Mrs. Margaret, 77, 125.  
 Lightwood, Summers, 206.  
 Limby, Andrew, 209.  
 Lincoln, James, 32, 237.  
 Lindar, Richard, 208.  
 Lindrey, Sarah, 4, 150.  
 Lindsay, Anne, 262.  
 Lindsey, Ann, 31, 237.  
 Lindsey, Elizabeth, 79, 126.  
 Lindsey, John, 216.  
 Lindsey, William, 76, 126.  
 Lining, James, 91, 139.  
 Lining, Dr. John, 83, 85, 91, 130, 132, 139.  
 Lining, Mary, 85, 132.  
 Lining, Mrs. Sarah, 83, 85, 91, 130, 132, 139.  
 Lining, Sarah, 83, 130.  
 Lining, Thomas, 197.  
 Linkley, Christopher, 32, 241.  
 Linker, Anne, 48, 173.  
 Linter, Elizabeth, 253.  
 Linter, John, 261.  
 Linter, Mary, 252.  
 Linter, Richard, 33, 188, 210.  
 Linter, Sarah, 33, 191.  
 Linthwaite, Mrs. Ann (Withers), 101, 145.  
 Linthwaite, Anna Maria, 27, 182.  
 Linthwaite, Mrs. Eleanor, 66, 69, 115.  
 Linthwaite, Eleanor, married 1739, 48, 173.  
 Linthwaite, Eleanor, born 1755, 101, 145.  
 Linthwaite, Thomas, 31, 69, 101, 102, 117, 145, 149.  
 Linthwaite, William, buried 1739, 31, 66, 69, 117, 235.  
 Linthwaite, William, buried 1739, 258.  
 Linthwaite, William John, 30, 31, 66, 115, 235.  
 Linthwaite, William John, son of above, 115.  
 Linton, Robert, 32, 239.  
 Liston, Hannah, 14, 183.  
 Liston, Thomas, 270.  
 Litchfield, Daniel, 204.  
 Livie, Alexander, 33, 92, 98, 183.  
 Livie, Mrs. Catherine (Philp), 92, 98.  
 Livie, James, 92.  
 Livie, Robert, 98.  
 Livingston, Henry, 30, 156.  
 Livingston, Margaret, 11, 170.  
 Livingston, Mary, 56, 188.  
 Llewellyn, Samuel, 30, 155.  
 Llewellyn, Mrs. Sarah (Cross-keys), 53, 159.  
 Lloyd, Bullen, 32, 248.  
 Lloyd, David, 32, 245.  
 Lloyd, Edward, 30, 111, 223.  
 Lloyd, Elizabeth, married 1736, 16, 169.  
 Lloyd, Elizabeth, born 1736, 103, 147.  
 Lloyd, Henrietta, 103, 147.  
 Lloyd, John (1725), 62, 111.  
 Lloyd, Capt. John, buried 1748, 210.  
 Lloyd, Capt. John (1752), 196.  
 Lloyd, Mrs. Martha, 103, 147.  
 Lloyd, Mrs. Mary, wife of Thomas, 1720, 30, 57, 105, 226.  
 Lloyd, Mrs. Mary (Mathews), wife of Thomas, 1748, 95.  
 Lloyd, Mary, born 1727, 30, 64, 113.  
 Lloyd, Mary, buried 1734, 32, 245.  
 Lloyd, Mary, married Peter Cattell, 1745, 14, 181.  
 Lloyd, Mary, buried 1752, 220.  
 Lloyd, or Floyd, Richard, 31, 166.  
 Lloyd, Mrs. Sarah, wife of Thomas, 60, 64, 71, 72, 108, 111, 113, 119, 121.  
 Lloyd, Mrs. Sarah, wife of John, 62, 111.  
 Lloyd, Sarah, dau. of Thomas, born 1723, 30, 60, 108.  
 Lloyd, Sarah, dau. of John, born 1725, 30, 62, 111.  
 Lloyd, Sarah, married Nathaniel Fuller, 1744, 19, 179.  
 Lloyd, Sarah (child), buried 1752, 221.  
 Lloyd, Thomas, 57, 60, 64, 71, 72, 105, 111, 113, 119, 121.  
 Lloyd, Thomas, son of above, 30, 33, 57, 95, 105, 183.  
 Lloyd, Thomas, son of above, 95.  
 Lloyd, Thomas, buried 1742, 271.



- Lloyd, Trevor. 31(2), 71, 72, 119, 121, 222.  
 Lloyd, William, 103, 147.  
 Lloyd, William, son of above, 103, 147.  
 Locky, Charles, 32, 240.  
 Lockton, Austin Robert, 33, 179.  
 Lockyer, Mrs. Elizabeth, 50, 59, 61, 62, 107, 109, 111, 158.  
 Lockyer, Sarah, 13, 30, 61, 109, 176.  
 Lockyer, Sophia, 30, 31, 62, 111, 230.  
 Lockyer, Dr. Thomas, 31, 59, 61, 62, 107, 109, 111, 232.  
 Lockyer, Thomas, son of above, 30, 59, 107.  
 Logan, Martha, 13, 171.  
 Logan, Peter, 33, 190.  
 Logan, Thomas, 215.  
 Lomitt, Thomas, 32, 171.  
 London, 216.  
 London, Robert, 33, 180.  
 London, William, 208.  
 Long, Jonathan, 266.  
 Long, Richard, 32, 237.  
 Longhair, Margaret, 24, 159.  
 Longhair, Cornelius, 31, 232.  
 Lorash, Rose, 261.  
 Lord, Elizabeth, 262.  
 Lord, Francis, 263.  
 Lord, Thomas, 197.  
 Lorey, Anne, married William Verplank, 52, 166.  
 Lorey, Anne, buried 1728, 31, 233.  
 Lorey, Henry, 253.  
 Lorey, Robert, 32, 238.  
 Lorimer, Andrew, 31, 160.  
 Lorimer, Rev. Charles, 98, 145, 147(2).  
 Lorimer, Capt. Lewis, 205.  
 Louch, Thomas, 273.  
 Loughton, ———, 221.  
 Loughton, Mrs. Mary, 6, 57, 105, 159.  
 Loughton, Mary, 30, 36, 57, 105, 168.  
 Loughton, William, 31, 57, 105, 232.  
 Loughton, William, son of above, 30, 225.  
 Loupe, John, 33, 181.  
 Lovelace, Thomas, 39, 157.  
 Lovibond, Capt., 31, 233.  
 Low, Thomas, turner, 200.  
 Lowder, James, 275.  
 Lowe, Ann, 32, 172.  
 Lowe, or White, Mary Ann, 95.  
 Lowe, Sarah, 56, 95, 188.  
 Lowe, Thomas, 33, 180.  
 Lowndes, Amaranthia, 102.  
 Lowndes, John, 32, 246.  
 Lowndes, Mrs. Mary (Cartwright), 102.  
 Lowndes, Mathew, 214.  
 Lowndes, Rawlins, 33, 102, 189, 195.  
 Lowndes, Rawlins, son of above, 102.  
 Lowndes, St. Roger, 32, 243.  
 Lowry, Frances, 42, 160.  
 Lowry, John, 32, 245.  
 Loydell, Mrs. Anne, 65, 114.  
 Loydell, James, 65, 114.  
 Loydell, James, son of above, 30, 65, 114.  
 Loyer, Adrian, 32, 33, 184, 214.  
 Lubbeck, James, 208.  
 Lubbeck, Marian, 30, 190.  
 Lucsis, James, 32, 242.  
 Ludlam, Rev. Richard, 31, 158, 232.  
 Lullams, David, 31, 161.  
 Lullams, Patience, 265.  
 Lupton, Mrs. Alice (North), 91, 223.  
 Lupton, James, 221.  
 Lupton, Thomas, 214.  
 Lupton, William, 33, 91, 181.  
 Lupton, William, son of above, 91, 218.  
 Lupton twins, 223.  
 Lusk, Hannah, 253.  
 Lusk, James, 31, 167.  
 Luter, William, 32, 170.  
 Luther, Isaac, 209.  
 Lutzen, Anna Maria, 37, 186.  
 Lyddell, Capt. Richard, 207.  
 Lydston, Mary, 195.  
 Lyme, Giles, 274.  
 Lynch, Thomas, 221.  
 Lynham, Michael, 201.  
 Lynn, William, 250.  
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 253.  
 Lyon, Humphrey, 199.  
 Lyon, Martin, 204.  
 MacDonald, Mrs. Ann Elizabeth, 100, 144.  
 MacDonald, Coll., 100, 144.  
 MacDonald, Coll., son of above, 100, 144.  
 Maceant, Isabella, 11, 169.  
 Macenzy, Capt. Edward, 244.  
 Maegie, William, 35, 162.



- Mack, John, 37, 174.  
 Mackay,<sup>1</sup> Anne, 10, 166.  
 Mackay, Deborah, 9, 176.  
 Mackay, Eneas, 216.  
 Mackay, Helena, 38, 159.  
 Mackay, John, buried Sept. 16, 1745, 200.  
 Mackay, John, buried Oct. 24, 1745, 201.  
 Mackay, John, married 1746, 37, 185.  
 Mackay, Lawrence, 33, 36, 153, 247.  
 Mackay, Margaret, 51, 180.  
 Mackay, Mary, 209.  
 Mackay, Sarah, 209.  
 Mackenzie, Capt., 35, 233.  
 Mackenzie, Alexander, 34, 35, 62, 111, 233.  
 Mackenzie, Elizabeth, 200.  
 Mackenzie, Isabel, 196.  
 Mackenzie, Mrs. Johanna, 103, 147.  
 Mackenzie, John, born 1737, 79, 126.  
 Mackenzie, John, Jr. (adult, 1747), 37, 186.  
 Mackenzie, Mary, married 1739, 55, 172.  
 Mackenzie, Mary, born 1753, 103, 147.  
 Mackenzie, Robert, 103, 147.  
 Mackenzie, Mrs. Sarah (Founds), 62, 65, 68, 72, 79, 111, 113, 126.  
 Mackenzie, Sarah, born 1733, 35, 72.  
 Mackenzie, Sarah, married Luke Stoutenburg, 1741, 49, 176.  
 Mackenzie, Sarah, married Mathias Johnson, 1746, 29, 185.  
 Mackenzie, Susannah, 35, 49, 68, 180.  
 Mackenzie, Thomas, 34, 65, 113.  
 Mackenzie, William, married Sarah Founds, 1723, 34, 62, 65, 68, 72, 79, 111, 113, 126, 153.  
 Mackenzie, William (child), buried 1735, 36, 246.  
 Mackenzie, William (child), buried 1737, 252.  
 Mackenzie, William, buried 1738, 257.  
 Mackrodd, Henry Christian, 36, 170.
- Macnabney, Mrs. Margaret, 10, 163.  
 Macquoid, Samuel, 37, 174.  
 Madlor, John, 36, 238.  
 Magdalene, 222.  
 Magee, Patrick, 272.  
 Magee, Rebecca, 13, 160.  
 Magrah, Daniel, 270.  
 Maiden, William, 269.  
 Maine, Isabella, 14, 188.  
 Maine, Mary, 202.  
 Major, Edward, 269.  
 Malice, or Harris, Anné, 80, 128.  
 Malice, David, 80, 128.  
 Mallacy, Thomas, 209.  
 Mallone, Thomas, 259.  
 Mallory, David, 34, 158.  
 Mallory, Kesiah, 51, 170.  
 Mallory, Rebecca, married Nathaniel Burt, Jr., 9, 183.  
 Mallory, Rebecca, married John Goldsmith, 22, 161.  
 Mallory, Seamour, 36, 169.  
 Mamour, John, 271.  
 Mandeville, John, 219.  
 Manigault, Mrs. Ann (Reason), 34, 231.  
 Manigault, Mrs. Anne (Ashby), 70, 118.  
 Manigault, Gabriel, 70, 118.  
 Manigault, Peter, 35, 235.  
 Manigault, Peter, grandson of above, 35, 70, 118, 149.  
 Maning, Michael, 36, 241.  
 Manning, William, 35, 165.  
 Manzaqueen, Cassandra, 219.  
 Manzaqueen, Mary, 14, 191.  
 Marcon, Peter, 37, 180.  
 Mardok, Vertue, 4, 151.  
 Marguas, Susannah, 198.  
 Marignac, Agnes, 52, 188.  
 Marks, Robert, 209.  
 Marlin, Robert, 198.  
 Marlo, Elizabeth, 219.  
 Marr, Timothy, 37, 175.  
 Marriner, Mrs. Anne, 33, 59, 107.  
 Marriner, Anne, born 1723, 33(2), 59, 107, 227.  
 Marriner, Anne, married John Witter, 1727, 53, 157.  
 Marriner, Deborah, married 1742, 4, 176.  
 Marriner, Deborah, buried 1750, 215.  
 Marriner, Edward, 34, 154.  
 Marriner, Hannah, 12, 157.  
 Marriner, Mary, 33, 226.

<sup>1</sup>Mackey, McKay, McKee, and all other forms of the name indexed under Mackay.



- Marriner, Joshua, 252.  
 Marriner, Nathaniel, 33, 59, 107, 151.  
 Marriner, Priscilla, 11, 151.  
 Marrino, Charles, 195.  
 Marrow, Patrick, 221.  
 Marsh, James, 37, 179.  
 Marsh, Susannah, 46 (2), 160.  
 Marshal, John, 252.  
 Marshal, Thomas, 222.  
 Marshall, Mrs. Margaret, 19, 187.  
 Marshall, Sarah, 36, 190.  
 Marson, Isabella, 47, 166.  
 Marston, Elizabeth, 38, 157.  
 Marston, Anna Maria, 9 (Ann Mary), 161.  
 Martin, Mrs. Anne, 34, 227.  
 Martin, Anne, 256.  
 Martin, Mrs. Catherine, 60, 108.  
 Martin, Catherine, 15, 159.  
 Martin, Elizabeth, married Jacob Motte, 34, 156.  
 Martin, Elizabeth, married Israel DeVeaux, 16, 172.  
 Martin, George, 33, 60, 108, 227.  
 Martin, George, son of above, 34 (2), 60, 108, 228.  
 Martin, Jeane, 250.  
 Martin, John, married 1739, 37, 173.  
 Martin, John, married 1749, 37, 190.  
 Martin, John, buried 1751, 217.  
 Martin, John, buried 1753, 223.  
 Martin, Mary, buried 1738, 255.  
 Martin, Mary, buried 1739, 260.  
 Martin, Richard, 35, 166.  
 Martin, Samuel, 36, 238.  
 Martin, Capt. William, 34, 153.  
 Martin, William, 210.  
 Marvin, William, 264.  
 Mary, Joseph, 37, 177.  
 Maskett, William, 34, 229.  
 Mason, Abraham, 36, 245.  
 Mason, Elizabeth, 251.  
 Mason, Mrs. Margaret (Morgan), 80, 127.  
 Mason, Mary, 199.  
 Mason, Richard, married 1727, 34, 157.  
 Mason, Richard, married 1737, 36, 80, 127, 160.  
 Mason, William, 80, 127.  
 Massey, Philip, 35, 165.  
 Massingham, Anne, 252.  
 Mathematician, 233.  
 Mathewes, Anne, 42, 159.  
 Mathewes, Anthony, Jr., 33, 57, 151.  
 Mathewes, Anthony (3d), son of above, 57.  
 Mathewes, Benjamin, 36, 37, 184.  
 Mathewes, Mrs. Elizabeth, 37, 189.  
 Mathewes, James, 192.  
 Mathewes, Mary, 33, 183.  
 Mathewes, William, 36, 168.  
 Mathews, Dennis, 208.  
 Mathews, John, 196.  
 Mathews, Richard, 250.  
 Mathews, Sarah, 11, 150.  
 Mathews, Susannah, 18, 164.  
 Mathews, William, 195.  
 Mathyson, Bridget, 271.  
 Mathyson, David, 217.  
 Mathyson, Mary, 55, 173.  
 Mathyson, Nicholas, 37, 176, 214.  
 Mattress, James, 37, 181.  
 Mattress, Mrs. Jane, 27, 189.  
 Mattyson, Abraham, 207.  
 May, William, 55, 151.  
 Maybank, Joseph, 35, 161.  
 Mayern, Elizabeth, 259.  
 Mayn, Gabriel, 36, 238.  
 Mayne, Jonathan, 36, 241.  
 Mayne, Sarah, 164.  
 Mayrant, John, 148.  
 Mayrant, Judith, 9, 156.  
 Mazyck, Alexander, 273.  
 Mazyck, Amelia, 210.  
 Mazyck, Mrs. Catherine, 119.  
 Mazyck, Isaac, 34, 159.  
 Mazyck, Joseph, 218.  
 Mazyck, Mariamne, 249.  
 Mazyck, Marianne, buried 1732, 36, 238.  
 Mazyck, Marianne, buried 1736, 248.  
 Mazyck, Marianne, 1746, 203.  
 Mazyck, Mary, 9, 160.  
 Mazyck, Mary Anne, 35, 119.  
 Mazyck, Mary Susannah, 257.  
 Mazyck, Paul (adult, 1732), 119.  
 Mazyck, Paul (child, 1743), 273.  
 Mazyck, Paul (child, 1749), 213.  
 Mazyck, Peter, 254.  
 Mazyck, Susannah, 165.  
 McAulit, Catherine, 97.  
 McAulit, John, 97.  
 McBride, Dennis, 211.  
 McCall, Benjamin, 218.  
 McCall, David, 81, 128, 269.  
 McCall, James, 90, 138.



- McCall, John, 37, 81, 84, 87, 90, 128, 135, 138, 172.  
 McCall, John, son of above, 84.  
 McCall, Mrs. Martha (Hext), 81, 84, 87, 90, 128, 135, 138.  
 McCall, Sarah, 87, 135.  
 McCarty, Mrs. Anne (Dennis), 83, 130.  
 McCarty, Sarah, 83, 130.  
 McCarty, Thomas, 36, 239.  
 McCarty, William, 37, 83, 130, 174.  
 McClean, Andrew, 265.  
 McClellan, Margaret, 273.  
 McClerkey, James, 205.  
 McColloch, Hugh, 206.  
 McCorneck, Mrs. Amey, 213.  
 McCulloch, Anne, 26, 171.  
 McDaniel, Rachel, 20, 177.  
 McDaniel, Tabitha, 264.  
 McDay, George, 211.  
 McDonald, William, 271.  
 McDowell, Mary, 31, 160.  
 McDonald, Adam, 37, 179.  
 McFashion, Mary, 255.  
 McGaw, James, 149.  
 McGilchrist, Rev. William, 132 (6), 133(8), 134(7), 135(6).  
 McGillivray, Alexander, 193, 194.  
 McGillivray, John, 35, 165.  
 McGinney, John, 33, 224.  
 McGirth, James, 35, 163.  
 McGoun, Lodovic, 272.  
 McGregor, Alexander, 37, 181.  
 McGregor, Dorothy, 46, 162.  
 Gregory, John, 35, 237.  
 McGrew, Jane, 11, 169.  
 McIntosh, Andrew, 36, 241.  
 McIntosh, Duncan, 33, 225.  
 McIntosh, Miles, 35, 234.  
 McIntosh, Philemon, 201.  
 McKever, Edward, 36, 245.  
 McKewn (McCune), Elizabeth, 33, 58, 106.  
 McKewn, Mrs. Mary (Goold), 58, 106.  
 McKewn (McCune), James, 33, 58, 106, 150.  
 McKilpir, John, 198.  
 McKinsey, Tackabener Cleman-tine, 218.  
 McKonoway, James, 36, 241.  
 McKoy, John, 37, 173.  
 McLaughlin, Catherine, 44, 185.  
 McLean, Ann, 210.  
 McLean, George, 211.  
 McLeane, Charles, 34, 229.  
 McLemorrow, Roger, 231.  
 McNary, John, 244.  
 McNeil, Capt. John, 253.  
 McPharlin, Duncan, 204.  
 McPherson, Alexander, 35, 162.  
 McPherson, Duncan, 34, 231.  
 McPherson, Margaret, 19, 187.  
 McPherson, Mary, 46, 160.  
 McQueen, Alexander, 102, 146.  
 McQueen, Mrs. Ann, 97, 102, 142, 146(3).  
 McQueen, Ann, 97, 142.  
 McQueen, George, 102, 146.  
 McQueen, James, 102, 146.  
 McQueen, Jane, 8, 170.  
 McQueen, John, 97, 102, 142, 146(3).  
 Mead, Edward, 37, 177.  
 Meadows, Jane, 5, 156.  
 Mear, William, 249.  
 Meek, John, 207.  
 Mehoney, Rebecca, 272.  
 Meinson Mrs. Ann, 192.  
 Meinson, Magdalen, 6, 159.  
 Melekin, George, 33, 150.  
 Melekin, Janet, 33, 150.  
 Mellens, Benjamin, 34, 156.  
 Melligan, George, 34, 154.  
 Mells, George, 260.  
 Men-of-war, 72, 119, 127, 200, 201 (2), 202(2), 203, 205(2), 206, 208, 209(2), 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 220(3), 221, 224(2), 225, 226, 235, 248, 249(4), 250, 251, 252(7), 253, 254, 255, 256 (2), 257(2), 258(2), 260, 269, 274.  
 Menson, Anne, 273.  
 Menson, John, 37(2), 171, 179.  
 Menson, Magdalen, 13, 179.  
 Menson, Margaret, 268.  
*Mermoid*, H. M. S., 220.  
 Merryman, Thomas, 33, 226.  
 Messenger of His Majesty's Coun-cil, of S. C., 205.  
 Metheringham, John, 37, 190.  
 Metz, Adam, 86, 134.  
 Metz, Henrick, 86, 134.  
 Metz, Mrs. Margaret, 86, 134.  
 Mews, Anne, 34, 228.  
 Mews, Henry, 33, 151, 260.  
 Mews, Henry (younger), 257.  
 Mews, William, 263.  
 Meynier, Peter, 195.  
 Michie, Anne, 82, 266.  
 Michie, Benjamin, 213.



- Michie, James, 36, 80, 82, 88, 127, 136, 170.  
 Michie, John, 214.  
 Michie, Kenneth, 37, 91, 138, 182, 192, 213.  
 Michie, Margaret, 91, 138, 206.  
 Michie, Mrs. Martha (Hall), 80, 82, 88, 127, 136.  
 Michie, Martha, 80, 127.  
 Michie, Mrs. Mary (Clapp), 91, 138, 192.  
 Michie, Mary, 88, 136.  
 Middleton, Anne, 49, 177.  
 Middleton, Hon. Arthur (1681-1737), 156.  
 Middleton, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Middleton Henry (1717-1784), 86, 134.  
 Middleton, Horatio Samuel, 36, 170.  
 Middleton, Jane, 51, 182.  
 Middleton, John, 86, 134.  
 Middleton, Mrs. Mary (Williams), 86, 134.  
 Middleton, Mary, married Joseph Thornton, 1735, 59, 167.  
 Middleton, Mary (single, 1737), 78.  
 Middleton, Mary, married Alexander Dingwell, 1737, 16, 170.  
 Middleton, Mary, married Peter Coutua, 1738, 13, 171.  
 Middleton, Penelope, 166.  
 Miers, Frederick, 36, 243.  
 Miers, Mary, 36, 243.  
 Mighells, Alice, 22, 163.  
 Mighells, Hon. James, 72, 120.  
 Miles, Eleanor, 213.  
 Milford, William, 37, 186.  
 Millar, Anne, 41, 179.  
 Millar, Nicholas, 37, 179.  
 Millar, Richard, 276.  
 Millar, Sarah, 204.  
 Millechamp, Rev. Timothy, 125, 167(2), 184.  
 Millekin<sup>1</sup>, George, 193.  
 Millen, Elizabeth, 167.  
 Millens, Sarah, 36, 238.  
 Millent, Margaret, 47, 164.  
 Miller, Mrs. Anne, 74, 122.  
 Miller, Anne, 32, 170.  
 Miller, Eleanor, 55, 180.  
 Miller, Elizabeth, 5, 154.  
 Miller, Frances, dau. of Robert, 35, 74, 122.  
 Miller, Frances, dau. of John, 79, 126.  
 Miller, Francis, buried 1735, 36, 247.  
 Miller, Francis, buried 1738, 256.  
 Miller, Gosper, 200.  
 Miller, Hannah, 35(2), 66, 115.  
 Miller, John, 79, 81, 126, 129.  
 Miller John, son of Joseph, born 1732, 35, 71, 120.  
 Miller, John, buried 1738, 255.  
 Miller, John, buried 1739, 264.  
 Miller, John Claudius, 36, 90 (Jean Glaude Mounier), 138.  
 Miller, Joseph, 36, 71, 120, 241.  
 Miller, Joshua, 266.  
 Miller, Mrs. Judith (Lamboll), 66, 71, 115, 119.  
 Miller, Judith, 44, 175.  
 Miller, Mrs. Julia, 79, 81, 126, 129.  
 Miller, Julia, 13, 177.  
 Miller, Martha, 7, 161.  
 Miller, Mrs. Mary, wife of Joseph, 71, 120.  
 Miller (Mounier), Mrs. Mary (Marie), wife of Stephen, 90(2), 138(2).  
 Miller, Mary, 34, 232.  
 Miller, Peter, 37, 186, 222.  
 Miller, Providence, 266.  
 Miller, Richard, married 1725, 34, 66, 71, 115, 119, 155.  
 Miller, Richard, son of above, 35, 71, 119.  
 Miller, Richard, buried 1731, 36, 237.  
 Miller, Robert, married Elizabeth Haines, 1720, 33, 150.  
 Miller, Robert (wife Anne, 1734), 74, 122.  
 Miller, Mrs. Sarah, 203.  
 Miller (Mounier), Stephen (Estienne), 90(2), 138(2).  
 Miller, Stephen, son of above, 36, 90 (Estienne Mounier), 138.  
 Miller, William, 81, 129, 267.  
 Milles, John, 34, 227.  
 Millour, ———, 275.  
 Mills, Eleanor, married 1731, 46, 162.  
 Mills, Eleanor, buried 1738, 257.  
 Mills, Elizabeth, 25, 163.  
 Mills, James, 34, 227.  
 Mills John, 266.  
 Mills, William, 35, 163.  
 Millure, Jonah, 35, 75, 123, 255.

<sup>1</sup>See also Melekin and Melligan.



- Millure, Mrs. Mary (West), 75, 123, 255.  
 Millure, Mary, 255.  
 Millure, Michael, 35, 75, 123, 166, 256.  
 Milner, Deborah, 10, 163.  
 Milner, Hannah, 97.  
 Milner, Mrs. Mary, 97.  
 Milner, Sibyl, 13, 170.  
 Milner, Solomon, 97, 192.  
 Mindeman, Anne, 23, 152.  
 Mingres, Mary, 262.  
 Ministers, 60, 64, 65, 70(2), 77, 98, 102, 104(2), 108, 109(2), 110(2), 111, 112(4), 113, 114(3), 118, 131, 132(2), 133(2), 134(2), 135(2), 136(2), 137(2), 138(3), 139(2), 140(5), 141(3), 142(4), 143(2), 144(4), 145(5), 146(4), 147(9), 148(4), 149(2), 150(2), 151, 152(2), 154, 155(2), 156(3), 157(3), 158(2), 161, 164(2), 179, 184(6), 185(3), 186(4), 187(2), 188(2), 189, 190, 195(2), 196(2), 205, 219, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228(2), 229(2), 230, 231, 232(3), 233, 244, 245(2), 246, 247, 250(2).  
 Minors, John, 256.  
 Minors, Sarah, 256.  
 Mitchell, Charles, 37, 180.  
 Mitchell, James, 217.  
 Mitchell, Katherine, 204.  
 Mitchell, Mary, married David Allen, 3, 151.  
 Mitchell, Mary, married Thomas Langley, 30, 155.  
 Modern, John, 204.  
 Moisseau, William, 216.  
 Molloy, Dennis, 253.  
 Monck, Joseph, 34, 60, 108, 228.  
 Monck, Mrs. Sarah, 60, 108.  
 Monck, Sarah, 34, 60, 108.  
 Monck, Thomas, 36, 237.  
 Mouclar, Mrs. Amey, 76, 124.  
 Monclar Andrew Darbalestier, 76, 124.  
 Monclar, Peter John, 76, 124.  
 Moncrief<sup>1</sup>, Elizabeth, married 1741, 27, 176.  
 Moncrief, Elizabeth, born 1751, 104, 148.  
 Moncrief, John, 37, 180, 212.  
 Moncrief, Mary, 42, 158.  
 Moncrief, Richard, 37, 95, 104, 141, 148(3), 185.  
 Moncrief, Richard, son of above, 104, 148.  
 Moncrief, Robert, 95, 141.  
 Moncrief, Sarah, 26 ("M"), 171.  
 Moncrief, Mrs. Susannah (Cray), 95, 104, 141, 148.  
 Moncrief, Susannah, 104, 148.  
 Mongin, Elizabeth, 27, 187.  
 Mongin, Frances, 33, 180.  
 Mongin, Francis, 203.  
 Mongin, Mary, 212.  
 Mongin, Mary Jane, 276.  
 Monroe, Alexander, born 1735, 78.  
 Monroe, Alexander, married 1742, 37, 177.  
 Monroe, Alexander, buried 1745, 200.  
 Monroe, John, 35, 78, 164.  
 Monroe, Mrs. Susannah (Stewart), 78.  
 Monroe, Susannah, 27, 130, 175.  
 Monroe, or Holmes, Susannah Charlotte, 130.  
 Monrow, Alexander, 259.  
 Monrow, Anne, 256.  
 Monteux, Benjamin, 34, 229.  
 Montgomery, Sarah, 8, 171.  
 Moody, Joseph, 37, 184.  
 Moore, — 33, 225.  
 Moore, Anne, 16, 155.  
 Moore, Mrs. Catherine (Rhett), 60, 108, 115.  
 Moore, Elizabeth, married John Moore, 37, 178.  
 Moore, Elizabeth, married Henry Richardson, 44, 190.  
 Moore, Elizabeth, married John Neufville, 191.  
 Moore, Elizabeth, buried 1746, 202.  
 Moore, Elizabeth, buried 1751, 219.  
 Moore, Ellis, 33, 224.  
 Moore, Hannah, 25, 168.  
 Moore, Isaac, 36, 242.  
 Moore, John (wife Rachel), 63, 112, 114.  
 Moore, John, son of above, 34, 63, 112.  
 Moore, John, married Elizabeth Smith, 1730, 35, 161.  
 Moore, John, buried 1735, 36, 247.  
 Moore, John, buried May, 1739, 258.  
 Moore, John, buried Sept., 1739, 259.

<sup>1</sup>Muncrief, Muncreef, Moncreef and all similar names indexed as Moncrief.



Moore, John, married 1743, 37, 178.  
 Moore, Margaret, 34, 227.  
 Moore, Michael, 35, 161.  
 Moore, Miles, 36, 239.  
 Moore, Mille, 36, 243.  
 Moore, Patty, 260.  
 Moore, Perigrine, 219.  
 Moore, Mrs. Rachel, 63, 112.  
 Moore, Rachel, baptized 1728, 34, 114, 232.  
 Moore, Rachel, married 1737, 43, 170.  
 Moore, Roger, 33, 60, 108, 115, 152.  
 Moore, Sarah, 115. \*

Moore, Thomas, 33, 225.  
 Moore, William, born 1723, 34, 60, 108.  
 Moore, William, buried 1731, 36, 238.  
 Moore, William, buried 1750, 215.  
 Moratt, Francis, 36, 237.  
 Moratt, Susannah, 36, 237.  
 Morgan, Mrs. Anne (Watkins), 63, 112 ("Elizabeth").  
 Morgan, Anne, married Thomas Clemens, 10, 164.  
 Morgan, Anne, married John Sallens, 48, 174 (misprinted "Jane").  
 Morgan, Elizabeth, born 1726, 34, 63, 112.  
 Morgan, Elizabeth, buried 1728, 34, 232.  
 Morgan, Elizabeth, buried 1731, 35, 236.  
 Morgan, Elizabeth, married 1733, 25, 164.  
 Morgan, Elizabeth, buried 1735, 36, 245.  
 Morgan, Esther, 41, 175.  
 Morgan, George, 202.  
 Morgan, John, buried 1738, 255.  
 Morgan, John, buried 1743, 273.  
 Morgan, Joseph, married 1721, 33, 63, 112, 152.  
 Morgan, Joseph (child), buried 1725, 34, 228.  
 Morgan, Margaret, 36, 169.  
 Morgan, Martha, 29, 164.  
 Morgan, Thomas, 35, 236.  
 Morgan, William, married 1730, 35, 161.  
 Morgan, William, buried 1730, 35, 235.  
 Morgan, William, buried 1732, 36, 239.

Morgan, William, married 1746, 37, 183.  
 Morgan, William, buried 1753, 222.  
 Morre, George, 261.  
 Morren, Sarah, 56, 180.  
 Morrey, John, 199.  
 Morrice, Mary, 18, 155.  
 Morril, Green, 194.  
 Morris, —, 210.  
 Morris, Jehoshubeth, 48, 170.  
 Morris, Mary, 192.  
 Morris, Robert, 274.  
 Morris, William, 33, 225.  
 Morrison, Rev. Mr., 102.  
 Morrison, Robert, 271.  
 Morrison Roderick, 37, 181.  
 Morrison, William, 267.  
 Morritt, Alice, 34, 63, 111.  
 Morritt, Mrs. Margaret, 60, 63, 108, 111.  
 Morritt, Rev. Thomas, 60, 63, 108 (2), 109, 110, 111, 112(2), 155, 156, 157, 158, 228, 229.  
 Morritt, Thomas, son of above, born 1723, 34, 60, 108.  
 Morritt, Thomas, buried 1739, 264.  
 Morryson, Thomas, 36, 241.  
 Mortimer, —, 33, 223.  
 Mortimer, Mary, 27, 190.  
 Moss, George, 214.  
 Moss, William, 200.  
 Motherly, John, 203.  
 Mott, John, 250.  
 Motte, Amey, 86, 134, 275.  
 Motte, Anne, 35, 75, 122, 196.  
 Motte, Charlotte, 88, 139.  
 Motte, Mrs. Elizabeth (Martin), 64, 69, 71, 75(4), 76, 80, 81, 84, 86, 88, 91, 113, 115, 118(2), 119, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 132, 134, 136, 140(2).  
 Motte, Elizabeth, 29, 35, 69, 118, 185.  
 Motte, Hannah, 76, 124.  
 Motte, Harriott, 215.  
 Motte, Isaac, 80, 127.  
 Motte, Jacob (1700-1770), 34, 64, 69, 71, 75(4), 76, 80, 81, 84, 86, 88, 93, 113, 115, 118(2), 119, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 132, 134, 136, 140, 156.  
 Motte, Jacob, son of above, 75, 118.  
 Motte, John Abraham, 34, 75, 123.  
 Motte, Martha, born 1732, 35, 71, 119.  
 Motte, Martha, born 1742, 84, 132.



- Motte, Martin, 34, 35, 64, 113, 232.  
 Motte, Mary, 81, 128.  
 Motte, Rebecca, 93, 140, 219.  
 Motte, Robert, 268.  
 Motte, Sarah, 34, 35, 49, 75, 115, 183.  
 Mouatt, Mrs. Anne (Smith), 87, 135.  
 Mouatt, John, 87, 135.  
 Mouatt, William, 37, 87, 135, 178.  
 Moultrie, Alexander (1742-1743), 84, 131, 272.  
 Moultrie, Catherine, 36, 238.  
 Moultrie, George, 259.  
 Moultrie, James, 35, 74, 122.  
 Moultrie, Dr. John (1702-1771), 34, 37, 66, 69(2), 82, 84, 117(2), 122, 129, 131, 158, 189.  
 Moultrie, John, son of above, 34, 35, 66, 69, 117.  
 Moultrie, Mrs. Lucretia (Cooper), 66, 69(2), 74, 82, 84, 117(2), 122, 129, 131, 205.  
 Moultrie, Thomas, 82, 129.  
 Moultrie, William, 35, 69, 117, 193.  
 Mountjoy, Esther, 36, 237.  
 Mountjoy, Thomas, 34, 157.  
 Mowbray, Arthur, 37, 176.  
 Mudd, John, 210.  
 Mulkey, Luck, 249.  
 Muller, Albert, 34, 230.  
 Mullet, Mary, 29, 187.  
 Mullet, Nicholas, 35, 167.  
 Mumpilion, Martin, 36, 241.  
 Murdock, Hannah, 25, 162.  
 Murphey, Daniel, 35, 162.  
 Murphey, John, 217.  
 Murphey, Merrey, 265.  
 Murphy, Catherine, 264.  
 Murphy, Honora, 36, 239.  
 Murphy, Richard, 34, 158.  
 Murphy, William, 221.  
 Murray, Alexander, buried 1746, 203.  
 Murray, Alexander, buried 1748, 208.  
 Murray, John, 37, 173.  
 Murray, Capt. John, 274.  
 Murrell, Francis, 35, 163.  
 Murrell, Jonathan, 34, 156.  
 Murry, Peter, 36, 242.  
 Musard, Lucrece, 51, 174.  
 Myers, Jane, 36, 242.  
 Myliur, John Ulrick, 35, 166.  
 Naes, Katherine, 38, 246.  
 Nary, Nicholas, 37, 226.  
 Nash, Ann, 218.  
 Nash, Arthur, 38, 174.  
 Nash, Elizabeth, 44, 152.  
 Nash, Martha, 28, 163.  
 Nash, Prudence, 19, 167.  
 Navy, H. M., Comptroller of 72, 120.  
 Neal, Edward, 260.  
 Neal, Unity, 12, 158.  
 Needham, Anne, 38, 234.  
 Needham, Elizabeth, 38, 233.  
 Needland, Mary, 23, 156.  
 Needer, William, 221.  
 Negroes, and mulattoes, 98, 100, 126, 131, 137, 140, 142, 143, 145, 226, 227, 255.  
 Negus, Jane, 49, 175.  
 Neilson, John, 38, 162.  
 Nelme, Mrs. Anne, 38, 94, 196.  
 Nelme, John, married 1736, 38, 168.  
 Nelme, John, born 1741, 38, 94.  
 Nelme, Samuel, 38, 94.  
 Nelme, William, 38, 94.  
 Nelme, William, son of above, 38, 94.  
 Nelson, Anne, 168.  
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 95, 141, 208.  
 Nelson, Hester, 46, 161.  
 Nelson, Jane, 150.  
 Nelson, John, 38, 95, 141, 186.  
 Nelson, Robert, 271.  
 Nelson, Mrs. Sarah (Warmingham), 95, 141.  
 Nelson, Sarah, 220.  
 Nerry, John, 38, 245.  
 Nesbit, Robert, 38, 161.  
 Netham, Katherine, 201.  
 Neufville, Cybil, 18, 157.  
 Neufville, Edward, 38, 68, 120, 222.  
 Neufville, Mrs. Elizabeth (Marston), 65, 68, 113, 114, 120.  
 Neufville, John, 38, 65, 68, 113, 114, 120, 157, 213.  
 Neufville, John, son of above, 36, 38, 65, 113, 114, 191.  
 Neves, Anne, 43, 165.  
 Newball, Benjamin, 243.  
 Newberry, Matthew, 38, 235.  
 Newberry, Sarah, 16, 173.  
 Newcomb, George, 38, 88, 136, 174.  
 Newcomb, Mrs. Hannah (Skinner), 88, 136.  
 Newcomb, Mary, 88, 136.  
 Newington, Robert, 252.  
 Newland, Richard, 276.



Newlin, Nicholas, 38, 154.  
 Newman, Edward, 108.  
 Newman, Edward, son of above, 37, 108.  
 Newman, Mrs. Elizabeth, 108.  
 Newman, Mary, 37, 224.  
 Newton, Andrew, 38, 188.  
 Newton, Eleanor, 267.  
 Newton, Jonathan, 38, 230.  
 Newton, Mary Ann, 94, 140.  
 Newton, John, 201.  
 Newton, Mrs. Sarah (Hawks), 94, 140.  
 Newton, Thomas, 38, 94, 140, 181.  
 Neyle, Mrs. Martha (Garden), 99, 143.  
 Neyle, Philip, 99, 143.  
 Neyle, Sampson, 99, 143, 192.  
 Nicholas, Ruth, 9, 179.  
 Nicholas, William, 266.  
 Nichols, Edward, 37, 226.  
 Nichols, Elizabeth, 9, 182.  
 Nichols, George, 38, 239.  
 Nichols, William, buried 1728, 38, 233.  
 Nichols, William, buried 1736, 249.  
 Nicholson, Governor Francis, 154.  
 Nicholsons, James, 38, 230.  
 Nickeson, William, 271.  
 Nightingale, Mrs. Ann, 83, 130.  
 Nightingale, Ann, born 1738, 83, 130.  
 Nightingale, Ann, buried 1753, 223.  
 Nightingale, James, 203.  
 Nightingale, John, 83, 130.  
 Nightingale, Thomas, 193.  
 Nisbett, Sir Alexander, 223.  
 Nisbett, Robert, 38, 243.  
 Nolan, Henry, 38, 248.  
 Norman, William, 38, 239.  
 Normand, Peter, 109.  
 Normand, Mrs. Susannah, 109.  
 Normand, Susannah, 37, 109.  
 Norris, Mary, 193.  
 North, Alice, 33, 181.  
 North, William, 201.  
 North Cape (ship), 272.  
 Northwood, John, 212.  
 Norton, Gideon, 38(2), 166, 175.  
 Norton, Hannah, 85, 132, 272.  
 Norton, Joseph, 38, 84, 85, 132(2), 172.  
 Norton, Joseph, son of above, 84, 132.  
 Norton, Mrs. Mary (Archibald), 84, 85, 132(2).

Norton, Philip, 258.  
 Nutton, Mary, 45, 154.  
 Obart, Mary, 9, 190.  
 Oborn, Mary, 250.  
 O'Brien, Mary, 14, 186.  
 Obroley, William, 38, 152.  
 Obryan, Kennedy, 39, 171, 272.  
 Obryan, Mary, 272.  
 Odingsells, Anne, 45, 154.  
 Ogley, John, 254.  
 Oheax, Margaret, 203.  
 Oldfield, Mary, 44, 152.  
 Oldham, Anne, 38, 59, 107.  
 Oldham, John, 59, 107.  
 Oldham, Mrs. Priscilla, 59, 107.  
 Oldridge, James, 212.  
 Oliphant, David, 39, 97, 99, 101, 143(2), 145, 191.  
 Oliphant, David, son of above, 97, 143, 220.  
 Oliphant, Mrs. Hannah (Freeman), 97, 99, 101, 143(2), 145.  
 Oliphant, Jane, 101, 145.  
 Oliphant, John, 222.  
 Oliphant, William, 99, 143.  
 Oliver, Andrew, 76, 124.  
 Oliver, Mrs. Ann, 49, 185.  
 Oliver, George, 275.  
 Oliver, Isabel, 25, 165.  
 Oliver, James Samuel, 93, 140.  
 Oliver, Jane Margaret, 87, 135.  
 Oliver, John, buried 1721, 38, 225.  
 Oliver, John, buried 1731, 38, 238.  
 Oliver, John, married 1738, 39, 171.  
 Oliver, John, born 1739, 82, 129.  
 Oliver, Mrs. Margaret (Duvall), 76, 82, 87, 93, 124, 129, 135, 140.  
 Oliver, Peter, 38, 76, 82, 87, 93, 124, 129, 135, 140.  
 Oliver, Sarah, 17, 152.  
 Oliver Thomas, 39, 173.  
 Ollier, Barnard, 38, 236.  
 Ollier, Peter, 38, 239.  
 Ollier, Pons, 38, 161.  
 Oram, Anne, 77, 126, 251.  
 Oram, Edward, 77, 126.  
 Oram, Mrs. Elizabeth, 77, 126.  
 Oram, Elizabeth, buried 1738, 257.  
 Oram, Elizabeth, married 1744, 27, 180.  
 Oram, Hester, 44, 172.  
 Oram, Joseph (adult), 39, 185.  
 Oram, Joseph (child), 210.

<sup>1</sup>This name is spelled about six different ways on the register. The correct spelling could only be determined by finding an autograph of one of the family.



Drani, Susannah, 51, 173.  
 Orchard, Ann, 200.  
 Orchard, Anne, 199.  
 Organists of St. Philip's Parish,  
 216, 222.  
 Orr, Rev. William, 39, 125(10),  
 169, 170, 250(3), 263.  
 Orr, William, 258.  
 Osborn, Alexander, 39, 248.  
 Osborn, Benjamin, 38, 166, 198.  
 Osborn, Elizabeth, 38, 66, 234.  
 Osborn, Mrs. Helena (Mackay),  
 66.  
 Osborn, Mary, 213.  
 Osborn, William, 38, 66, 159, 209.  
 Osbound, Augustus, 248.  
 Osgood, Richard, 197.  
 Osmond, Mr., 264.  
 Osmond, Arthur, 38, 242.  
 Osmond, Christopher, 273.  
 Osmond, Elizabeth, died 1733, 39,  
 243.  
 Osmond, Elizabeth, baptized 1743,  
 133, 273.  
 Osmond, James, 77(3), 80, 81, 125  
 (3), 127, 133.  
 Osmond, James, son of above, 77,  
 125.  
 Osmond, Martha (1737-1739), 77,  
 125, 259.  
 Osmond, Martha (1740-1741), 81,  
 268.  
 Osmond, Mrs. Mary, 77(3), 80,  
 81, 125, 127, 133.  
 Osmond, Mary, 80, 127.  
 Osmond, Thomas, 77, 125.  
 Otley, John, 38, 241.  
*Otter* (sloop).  
 Outerbridge, George Milligan, 223.  
 Outerbridge, White, 193.  
 Overand, John, 261.  
 Owen, —, 39, 243.  
 Owen, Mrs. Ann, 216.  
 Owen, Barnaby, 76, 124, 249.  
 Owen, Elizabeth, 80, 127, 269.  
 Owen, James, buried 1731, 38, 237.  
 Owen, James, baptized 1733, 38, 72,  
 120.  
 Owen, Jane, 38, 70, 119.  
 Owen, John (adult, 1737), 70, 72,  
 76, 78, 80, 119, 120, 124, 127.  
 Owen, John, son of above, born  
 1737, 78.  
 Owen, John, married 1746, 39, 184.  
 Owen, John, buried 1752, 220.

Owen, Mrs. Marian, 70, 72, 76, 78,  
 80, 119, 120, 124, 127.  
 Owen, Patrick, 249.  
 Owen, Richard, 39, 242.  
 Owens, Edward, 268.  
 Owens, John, 268.  
 Ox Creek, 65.  
 Packereau, Mary, 40, 228.  
 Packrow, Benjamin, 221.  
 Packrow, Jane, 21, 191.  
 Padget, Francis, 40, 161.  
 Page, George, 41, 174.  
 Page, John, 41, 240.  
 Page, Thomas, 41, 242.  
 Paine, Mrs. Elizabeth, 62, 110.  
 Paine, Elizabeth, baptized 1725, 39,  
 52 ("Vincent"), 62, 110.  
 Paine, Elizabeth, buried 1732, 41,  
 239.  
 Paine, Ephraim, 41, 241.  
 Paine, James, 39, 156.  
 Paine, Mrs. Mary, 9, 178.  
 Paine, Vincent, 62, 110.  
 Paine, William, 41, 174.  
 Painter, Elizabeth, 31, 165.  
 Pair, Eliza, 7, 161.  
 Palatine, a, 41, 247.  
 Palhampton, William, 200.  
 Palmer, Edward, 273.  
 Palmer, Mrs. Elizabeth, 40, 228.  
 Palmer, Hannah, 45, 159.  
 Palmer, Joseph, 57(2), 64(2), 112  
 (2).  
 Palmer, Joseph, son of above, bap-  
 tized 1726, 35, 57, 64, 112.  
 Palmer, Joseph (child), buried  
 1725, 39, 229.  
 Palmer, Mrs. Patience, 57(2), 64  
 (2), 112(2).  
 Palmer, Patience, 31, 161.  
 Palmer, Robert, 40, 231.  
 Palmer, Samuel, 39, 57, 64, 112.  
 Palmer, Sarah, 41, 246.  
 Palmerin, Samuel, 149.  
 Palmetor, Deborah, 11, 153.  
 Palmster, Thomas, 39, 159.  
 Pamber, John, 198.  
 Panton, —, 41, 245.  
 Panton, Eleanora, 251.  
 Panton, John, 257.  
 Panton, Joseph, 40, 41, 166, 243.  
 Panton, Mary, 250.  
 Parker, Daniel, 276.  
 Parker, Elizabeth, married Benja-  
 min Russ, 44, 173.



- Parker, Elizabeth, married George Inglis, 29, 179.  
 Parker, Grace, 35, 163.  
 Parker, Capt. Thomas, 263.  
 Parr, Margaret, 249.  
 Parree, Mary, 257.  
 Parris, Alexander, 41, 109, 247.  
 Parris, Anne, 14, 155.  
 Parris, James, baptized 1724, 39, 109.  
 Parris, James (child), buried 1744, 275.  
 Parris, John, buried 1738, 257.  
 Parris, John, buried 1739, 259.  
 Parris, Mrs. Mary, 41, 243.  
 Parrot, James, 41, 246.  
 Parrot, Mary, 51, 169.  
 Parry, Barbara, 19, 167.  
 Parry, Peter, 41, 246.  
 Parry, Phoebe, 20, 175.  
 Parson, Mary, 252.  
 Parsons, Henry, 64(2), 113(2).  
 Parsons, John, 39, 40, 64, 113, 232.  
 Parsons, Margaret, 39, 64, 113.  
 Parsons, Mrs. Martha, 64(2), 113 (2).  
 Parsons, Martha, 31, 160.  
 Parsons, Samuel, 200.  
 Partridge, Mrs. Anne, wife of Nehemiah, 57, 105.  
 Partridge, Mrs. Anne, wife of Nathaniel, 58, 106.  
 Partridge, Anne, 55, 171.  
 Partridge, Elizabeth, 19, 39, 57, 105, 166.  
 Partridge, Katherine, 12, 156.  
 Partridge, Margaret, 202.  
 Partridge, Nathaniel, 39, 58, 106, 226.  
 Partridge, Nehemiah, 57, 105.  
 Partridge, Rebecca, 39, 58, 106.  
 Partridge, Sarah, 39, 40, 57, 105, 233.  
 Passwater, Mrs. Hannah, 82, 130.  
 Passwater, Hannah, 83, 130, 270.  
 Passwater, William, 41, 82, 130, 173.  
 Patchelbel, Charles, 81, 128.  
 Patchelbel, Charles Theodore, 41, 81, 128, 170, 216.  
 Patchelbel, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Patchelbel, Mrs. Hannah (Poitevin), 81, 128.  
 Patty, Deborah, 258.  
 Paul, Capt. William, 273.  
 Pauli, Antonia, 251.  
 Pauling, Edward, 40, 228.  
 Pawley, Anne, 42, 156.  
 Payn, John, 205.  
 Paywell, John, 207.  
 Peacock, Hewark, 40, 164.  
 Peacock, Sarah, 41, 242.  
 Peake, Ambrose, 273.  
 Peake, Mrs. Mary, 91, 139.  
 Peake, Mary, 200.  
 Peake, Richard, 91, 139, 217.  
 Peake, Richard, son of above, 91, 139.  
 Pearce, Anne, 222.  
 Pearce, Mrs. Charity, 74, 122.  
 Pearce, Joseph, 74, 122.  
 Pearce, Mary, 55, 172.  
 Pearce, Peter, 74.  
 Pearce, William, 213.  
 Pearl, the, 228.  
 Pearson, John, 206.  
 Peekham, Ebenezer, 39, 150.  
 Peele, Charles, 86, 134.  
 Peele, Charles, son of above, 86, 134, 198.  
 Peele, Mrs. Jane, 86, 134.  
 Pellett, Mary, 40, 229.  
 Peltro, Mary Magdalena, 11, 168.  
 Pemell, Mary, 253.  
 Pendarvis, Mrs. Hannah (Keys), 23, 61, 110, 155.  
 Pendarvis, John, 39, 61, 110, 151.  
 Pendarvis, Josiah, 39, 61, 110.  
 Pendarvis, Mary, 16, 154.  
 Pengrave, Mary, 40, 239.  
 Pennefather, Capt. John, 202.  
 Penyard, Philip, 276.  
 Pepper, Daniel, 78, 86, 134.  
 Pepper, Evelyn, 86, 134.  
 Pepper, George, 202.  
 Pepper, John, 78.  
 Pepper, Mrs. Mary, 78, 86, 134.  
 Peraud, Magdalena, 78.  
 Peraud, Magdalena, daughter of above, 78.  
 Perdue, John, 197.  
 Perdriau, Benjamin, 41, 187.  
 Perdriau, John, 39, 151.  
 Pereira, Mrs. Ann, 74, 124.  
 Pereira, Antonio, 74, 82, 124, 130.  
 Pereira, Esther, 40, 74, 124, 252.  
 Pereira, Mrs. Hannah, 82, 130.  
 Pereira, Joseph, 82, 130.  
 Perkins, Capt. 39, 225.  
 Perkins, Catherine, 41, 268.  
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 275.  
 Perkins, John, 94, 95, 141.



- Perkins, Robert, 217.  
 Perkins, Samuel, 41, 94, 95, 141, 178.  
 Perkins, Mrs. Sarah (Cartwright), 94, 95, 141.  
 Peronneau, Alexander, 41, 180.  
 Peronneau, Elizabeth, 23, 153.  
 Peronneau, Henry, Jr., 196.  
 Peronneau, Martha, 55, 179.  
 Peronneau, Samuel, 41, 178.  
 Peronneau, Sarah, 55, 174.  
 Perriam, Joseph, 205.  
 Perry, Benjamin, 215.  
 Perry, John, 40, 235.  
 Perry, Mary, 272.  
 Perry, Sarah, 254.  
 Perryman, Jane, 7, 164.  
 Perryman, John, 39, 153.  
 Perryman, Mrs. Rebecca, 74, 123.  
 Perryman, William, 41, 74, 123, 247.  
 Perryman, William, son of above, 40, 74, 123.  
 Pert, John, 39, 225.  
 Pert, Sarah, 21, 152.  
 Peruke-maker, 220.  
 Pestal, Joseph, 252.  
 Peter, Eleanor, 260.  
 Peterson, Elizabeth, 10, 162.  
 Petrie, Alexander, 41, 97, 188.  
 Petrie, Edmund, 97.  
 Petrie, Mrs. Elizabeth (Holland), 97.  
 Pettley, Nelson, 253.  
 Petty, Alexander, 259.  
 Petty, Deborah Honor, 43, 161.  
 Petty, Henry, 210.  
 Petty, Mrs. Mary, 192.  
 Peyrand, Gabriel, 40, 159.  
 Pezaza, Hannah, 41, 173.  
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 195.  
 Phillips, Nathaniel, 212.  
 Phillips, Susannah, 206.  
 Phillips, William, buried 1739, 260.  
 Phillips, William, married 1749, 192.  
 Philp, Catharine, 33, 183.  
*Phoenix*, H. M. S., 79, 255, 256, 257, 258(2), 266, 267, 268, 269.  
 Pichard, Alexander, 186.  
 Pichard, Mrs. Anna Catharine, 186.  
 Pichard, Charles Jacob, 41, 95, 141, 186.  
 Pichard, Daniel, 218.  
 Pichard, Mrs. Susannah (Bourget), 95, 141.  
 Pichard, Susannah, 95, 141, 209.  
 Pickering, —, 222.  
 Pickering, Mrs. Ann (Le Bras-seur), 100, 144.  
 Pickering, Jacob, 39, 40, 64, 113, 231.  
 Pickering, John, 39, 110.  
 Pickering, Joseph, 100, 141, 194.  
 Pickering, Mrs. Martha, 64, 113.  
 Pickering, Martha, 48, 170.  
 Pickering, Mary, 100, 144.  
 Pickering, Samuel, 40, 64, 110, 113, 231.  
 Pickering, Samuel (younger), 41, 244, 245.  
 Picott, Peter, 268.  
 Pied, Edward, 39, 150.  
 Pierce, Joseph, 40, 230.  
 Pierce, Peter, 40, 122.  
 Piercy, Francis, 78, 126.  
 Piercy, Francis Bathurst, 78, 126.  
 Piercy, Mrs. Mary, 78, 126.  
 Pigfatt, Sarah, 40, 238.  
 Pigfatt, William, 41, 239.  
 Piggott, Sarah, 55, 171.  
 Pight, Mary, 22, 163.  
 Pilkinson, Richard, 41, 247.  
 Pillow, Henry, 265.  
 Pilot, 233, 266.  
 Pilpot, Philip, 39, 224.  
 Pilson, Mrs., 39, 225.  
 Pimell, Abel, 39, 159.  
 Pincknell, Thomas, 263.  
 Pinckney, Anne, 76, 124.  
 Pinckney, Hon. Charles (sometime Chief-Justice), 42, note; 85, 92, 137, 139.  
 Pinckney, Charles (1732-1782), 40, 42, 71, 119, 196.  
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 89, 137.  
 Pinckney, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lucas), 89, 92, 137, 139, 274.  
 Pinckney, Elizabeth, 2d. dau. of William, 40, 67, 250.  
 Pinckney, Elizabeth, 6th. dau. of William, 253.  
 Pinckney, George Lucas, 92, 139, 206.  
 Pinckney, Mrs. Mary (Cotesworth), 4, 151.  
 Pinckney, Mary (1727-1728), 39, 40, 64, 113, 232.  
 Pinckney, Mary (1733-1749), 40, 73, 121, 213.  
 Pinckney, Robert, 211.



- Pinckney, Mrs. Ruth (Brewton).  
 64, 67(2), 71, 73, 74, 76, 81, 113,  
 115, 119, 121, 124, 128.  
 Pinckney, Sarah, 40, 74.  
 Pinckney, Thomas, 39, 40, 67, 115.  
 Pinckney, William, 39, 64, 67, 71,  
 73, 74, 76, 81, 113, 115, 119, 121,  
 124, 128, 156.  
 Pinckney, William, son of above,  
 81, 128.  
 Pink, Jane, 41, 240.  
 Pinyard, Philip, 41, 179.  
 Pitts, Elizabeth, 33, 180.  
 Plaiters, William, 41, 180.  
 Platers, Thomas, 201.  
 Playstowe, Dorothy, 195.  
 Playtes, William, 218.  
 Plimley, William, 207.  
 Poidore, Mary Magdelaine, 41, 247.  
 Poile, Ralph, 39, 226.  
 Poinsett, Anne, 40, 161.  
 Poinsett, Mrs. Catherine, 87, 96,  
 98, 135, 141, 143.  
 Poinsett, Elisha, 87, 96, 98, 135,  
 141, 143.  
 Poinsett, Elizabeth, 18, 160.  
 Poinsett, Joel, buried 1744, 276.  
 Poinsett, Joel, born 1751, 98, 143.  
 Poinsett, Mary, married 1726, 5,  
 156.  
 Poinsett, Mary, born 1748, 96, 141,  
 212.  
 Poinsett, Mrs. Susannah, 40, 234.  
 Poinsett, Susannah, married 1727,  
 24, 157.  
 Poinsett, Susannah, born 1744, 87,  
 135.  
 Poitevine, Anthony, 39, 40, 158,  
 237.  
 Poitevine, Hannah, 41, 170.  
 Poling, Mrs. Elizabeth, 74, 123.  
 Poling, Robert, 74, 123.  
 Poling, Robert, son of above, 40,  
 74, 123.  
 Pollard, James, 40, 166.  
 Pollard, William, 266.  
 Pollixsen, Capt. Robert, 250.  
 Polston, Lewis, 261.  
 Pomer, Mrs. Dorothy, 97, 142.  
 Pomer, Elizabeth, 97, 142.  
 Pomer, Michael, 97, 142.  
 Pomroy, Capt. Joseph, 275.  
 Pooch, Thomas, 42, 189.  
 Poole, Benjamin, 76, 124.  
 Poole, Mrs. Elizabeth (Tootle),  
 95, 131, 141.  
 Poole, Elizabeth, born 1735, 77,  
 126.  
 Poole, Elizabeth, born 1746, 95,  
 141, 208.  
 Poole, Grace, 162.  
 Poole, Mrs. Lucretia, 77, 126.  
 Poole, Mrs. Sarah, 76, 124.  
 Poole, Thomas, born 1736, 41, 76,  
 124.  
 Poole, Thomas, married 1739, 41,  
 95, 141, 171.  
 Poole, William, 77, 126.  
 Poor, Thomas, 205.  
 Pope, Elizabeth, 40, 220.  
 Pope, Margaret, 27, 181.  
 Porcher, Rachel, 209.  
 Portal, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Portal, Mary Esther, 20, 183.  
 Porter, Elizabeth, 27, 181.  
 Porter, James, 199.  
 Porteway, Abraham, 255.  
 Postell, Mary, 13, 180.  
 Potenger, Hannah, 200.  
 Pottel, or Postell, Peter, or John,  
 40(2), 235.  
 Potter, Humphry, 39, 226.  
 Pottle, Samuel, 40, 231.  
 Poudreau, Rev. Mr., 138.  
 Pouillette, Sarah, 242.  
 Pounds, Mary, 39, 150.  
 Powell, John, 41, 244, 245.  
 Powell, Martha, 10, 162.  
 Power, Dominic, 275.  
 Powers, Ann, 84, 131.  
 Powers, Mrs. Esther (Morgan),  
 84, 88, 90, 94, 131, 136, 138, 140.  
 Powers, Esther, 94, 140, 212.  
 Powers, John, 212.  
 Powers, Joseph, 215.  
 Powers, Richard, 41, 84, 88, 90, 94,  
 131, 136, 138, 140, 175.  
 Powers, Richard, son of above,  
 90, 138.  
 Powers, William, 88, 136, 208.  
 Poyas, James, 149.  
 Poyas, John Ernest, 148, 149.  
 Poyas, John Lewis, 80, 126.  
 Poyas, Sarah, 80, 126.  
 Poyas, Mrs. Susannah, 80, 126.  
 Prasha, James, 198.  
 Pratt, Penelope, 211.  
 Presbyterians, 142, 184, 185, 188,  
 203.  
 Preston, James, 200.  
 Prew, Mrs. Charity, 73, 74, 122.  
 Prew, Capt. John, 267.  
 Prew, Joseph, 73, 74, 122.



- Prew, Peter, 40, 41, 73, 122, 246.  
 Prew, Susannah, 40, 74.  
 Price, Anne, 78, 256.  
 Price, Elizabeth, 35, 163.  
 Price, Hopkin, 42, 189.  
 Price, Mrs. Jane, 78, 80, 83, 123, 128, 130.  
 Price, Jane, 40, 41, 123, 248.  
 Price, Rice, 78, 80, 83(2), 123, 128, 130.  
 Price, Rice (1739-1740), son of above, 80, 128.  
 Price, Rice, baptized 1742, 130.  
 Price, Samuel, 41, 83.  
 Price, Sarah, 34, 156.  
 Price, Thomas, 264.  
 Prince, Joseph, 40, 159.  
*Prince William*, the, 272.  
 Pringle, Elizabeth, 102, 146.  
 Pringle, Mrs. Jane (Allen), 77, 125, 203.  
 Pringle, John, 102, 146.  
 Pringle, Robert, 40, 77, 102, 125, 146(3), 165, 194.  
 Pringle, Robert (1737-1737), son of above, 77, 125, 250.  
 Pringle, Robert, born 1755, 102, 146.  
 Prioleau, Ann, 81, 129.  
 Prioleau, Anne, 260.  
 Prioleau, Elisha, buried 1725, 40, 229.  
 Prioleau, Elisha, buried 1746, 203.  
 Prioleau, Elizabeth, 39, 64, 112.  
 Prioleau, Hext, 103, 147.  
 Prioleau, Marianne, 77, 125.  
 Prioleau, Martha, 94, 141.  
 Prioleau, Mrs. Mary (Gendron), 64, 77, 112, 125.  
 Prioleau, Mary, 9, 180.  
 Prioleau, Mary Anne, 254.  
 Prioleau, Mary Magdalen, 88, 136.  
 Prioleau, Peter, 254.  
 Prioleau, Philip, married 1739, 41, 171.  
 Prioleau, Philip, born 1755, 103, 147.  
 Prioleau, Mrs. Providence (Hext), 81, 84, 88, 94, 103, 129, 132, 136, 141, 147(2).  
 Prioleau, Samuel (1690-1752), 64, 77, 112, 125, 220.  
 Prioleau, Samuel (1717-17—), son of above, 41, 81, 84, 88, 94, 103, 129, 132, 136, 141, 147(2), 173.  
 Prioleau, Samuel (1742-1—), son of above, 84, 132.  
 Prioleau, Mrs. Susannah, 39, 227.  
 Priston, John, 201.  
 Pritchard, Ann, 104.  
 Pritchard, Mrs. Eleanor, 104.  
 Pritchard, James, 104.  
 Pritchard, Sarah, 197.  
 Proctor, Anne, 40, 69, 117.  
 Proctor, Mrs. Hannah, 69, 72, 117.  
 Proctor, Sarah, 40, 41, 69, 117, 242.  
 Proctor, Capt. Stephen, 69, 72, 117, 262.  
 Proctor, Stephen, son of above, 40, 72, 262.  
 Proctor, Susannah, 9, 187.  
 Proctor, Thomas, 261.  
 Proo, Thomas, 266.  
 Prosser, Anne, 38, 175.  
 Prosser, John, 41, 171.  
 Prue, Charity, 270.  
 Puckham, Mrs. Ann, 69, 117.  
 Puckham, Samuel, 69, 117.  
 Puckham, Thomas, 40, 69, 117.  
 Punch, Philip, 204.  
 Purdy, Mary, 215.  
 Purle, Ann, 9, 188.  
 Purnell, William, 40, 233.  
 Puxam, Anne, 41, 243.  
 Puxam, Samuel, 248.  
 Puxions, Thomas, 41, 240.  
 Quaker, 211.  
 Quash, John, 102.  
 Quash, Matthew, 102.  
 Quash, Rachel, 102.  
 Quash, Mrs. Sarah, 102.  
 Quertier, Thomas, 249.  
 Quick, —, 235.  
 Quincy, Mary, 270.  
 Quincy, Rev. Samuel, 42, 136, 140 (5), 147, 183, 186.  
 Race, —, 222.  
 Radash, Nicholas, 262.  
 Radcliffe, Abraham, 198.  
 Radcliffe, John, 216.  
 Radcliffe, Judith, 13, 178.  
 Radcliffe, Mary, 220.  
 Radcliffe, Sarah, 220.  
 Radford, James, 263.  
 Ragnous, John, 44, 190.  
 Ragucley, Claudius, 42, 163.  
 Rambert, Elizabeth, 4, 151.  
 Rampton, Margaret, 223.  
 Ramsay, Anne, 43, 235.  
 Ramsay, Capt. James, 222.  
 Ramsey, Cornelius, 44, 178.  
 Ramsey, William, 43, 241.  
 Rand, Ann Wren, 81.



- Rand, Cornelius, 44, 81, 86, 134, 172.  
 Rand, Mrs. Hester (Oram), 81, 86, 134.  
 Rand, Joseph, 86, 134, 273.  
 Rand, Sarah, 199.  
 Randall, Catherine, 43(2), 71, 119, 241.  
 Randall, Mrs. Elizabeth, 71, 119.  
 Randall, Esther, 217.  
 Randall, James, 269.  
 Randall, John, 43, 240.  
 Randall, Mary, 198.  
 Randall, Robert, 42, 159.  
 Randall, Stephen, 71, 119.  
 Randall, William, 42, 158.  
 Randel, Mary, 201.  
 Randies, Esther, 23, 152.  
 Randon, Anne, 258.  
 Ranford, Mary, 56, 190.  
 Rann, Joseph, 204.  
 Ransford, George, 43, 238.  
 Rant, Magdalen, 40, 159.  
 Raper, William, 98, 143.  
 Rashe, William, 248.  
 Rattray, Alexander, 43, 172.  
 Raven, Mrs. Elizabeth, 28, 167.  
 Raven, John, 192.  
 Raven, Mary, 44, 180.  
 Rawlins, Robert, 43, 44, 165, 191.  
 Raynold, Penelope, 257.  
 Rays, David, 43, 237.  
 Read, —, 43, 73, 121.  
 Read, Capt., 273.  
 Read, Alexander, 274.  
 Read, Charles, married 1731, 43, 70, 73, 119, 121, 161.  
 Read, Charles (boy), buried 1740, 263.  
 Read, Mrs. Deborah Honor (Petty), 43, 70, 73, 119, 121, 244, 245.  
 Read, Dennis, 259.  
 Read, Elizabeth, 43, 245.  
 Read, James (child), born 1731, 43(2), 70, 119, 238.  
 Read, James (adult), buried 1732, 43, 243.  
 Read, John, 42, 220.  
 Read, Mary, buried 1732, 43, 238.  
 Read, Mary, buried 1740, 262.  
 Read, Thomas, 263.  
 Redman, John, 205.  
 Reans, Daniel, 210.  
 Redwood, Christopher, 265.  
 Reece, Mary, 216.  
 Reece, Thomas, 253.  
 Reed, Mary, 196.  
 Reeny, Henry, 254.  
 Rees, Thomas, 202.  
 Reggia, Antonia, 214.  
 Registers of St. Philip's Parish, 83, 90(2), 95, 102, 145, 148, 184, 191, 192, 195, 201.  
 Reid, Charles, 43, 170.  
 Reid, Mrs. Dorothy, 80, 127.  
 Reid, James, 80, 127.  
 Reid, John, 220.  
 Reid, Margaret, 37, 173.  
 Reid, Patrick, 196.  
 Reid, Thomas, 80, 127.  
 Reid, William, 44, 179.  
 Remington, Ann, 100.  
 Remington, Elizabeth, 98, 143, 219.  
 Remington, Jacob, 95, 141.  
 Remington John, 81, 83, 85, 87, 90(2), 95(2), 98, 100, 128(2), 133, 136, 141, 143, 145, 148, 184(3), 191(6), 192(11), 195.  
 Remington, Mrs. Margaret, 81, 85, 87, 95, 98, 100, 128(2), 133, 136, 141, 143.  
 Remington, Margaret, 85, 133.  
 Remington, Margaret, 272.  
 Remington, Robert, 81, 128(2).  
 Remington, William, 87, 136.  
 Remy, Martha, 11, 169.  
 Rennie, Jane, 197.  
 Répault, Dr. Charles, 212, 273.  
 Répault, Charles, son of above, 212.  
 Retten, —, 198.  
 Reynier, Catherine, 211.  
 Reynolds, John, 42, 43, 159, 248.  
 Reynolds, Lydia, 3, 153.  
 Rhett, Catherine, 33, 152.  
 Rhett, Mrs. Mary (Trott), 42, 62, 65, 66, 111, 113, 115, 234.  
 Rhett, Mary, 165.  
 Rhett, Mary Jane, 16, 42, 66, 115, 182.  
 Rhett, Mrs. Sarah, widow of Col. William (1666-1723), 50, 158.  
 Rhett, Sarah, dau. of Col. William (1666-1723), 3, 152.  
 Rhett, Sarah, dau. of William (1695-1728), 10, 42, 62, 111, 178.  
 Rhett, Col. William (1666-1723), 42, 226.  
 Rhett, William (1695-1728), son of above, 42, 62, 65, 66, 111, 113, 115, 234.  
 Rhett, William (1727-1728), son of above, 12(2), 65, 113, 232.  
 Rhine, Mrs. Isabel, 203.



- Rhine, Patrick, 203.  
 Rhodda, Anne, 42, 233.  
 Rhodda, Ralph, 42, 43, 156, 171, 259.  
 Rhodda, Stephen, 42, 234.  
 Rhode, Lawrence, 254.  
 Rhodes, Thomas, 44, 176.  
 Rice, John, 43, 236.  
 Rice, Mary, 267.  
 Rice, Matthew, 201.  
 Rice, Michael, 268.  
 Rice, Sarah, 48, 172.  
 Rice, Thomas, 44, 181.  
 Richards, Edward, 43, 238.  
 Richards, John, 43, 166.  
 Richards, Mary, 49, 188.  
 Richardson, Capt., 273.  
 Richardson, Edward, 44, 86, 89, 134, 138, 177.  
 Richardson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fley), 86, 89, 134, 138.  
 Richardson, George Hall, 93, 140, 207.  
 Richardson, Hall, 93, 140, 222.  
 Richardson, Henry, 44, 190.  
 Richardson, Jane, 10, 166.  
 Richardson, Mrs. Mary, 93, 140.  
 Richardson, Mary, 216.  
 Richardson, Robert, 260.  
 Richardson, Susannah, 89, 138.  
 Richardson, William, 86, 134.  
 Richart, Mrs. Ann, 67, 116.  
 Richart, Edward, 67, 116.  
 Richart, Maria Delvincourt, 43, 67, 116.  
 Richingham, John, 274.  
 Rider, Mary, 213.  
 Ridgill, Mrs. Rebecca, 20, 82, 129, 175.  
 Ridgill, Rebecca, 82, 129.  
 Ridgill, William, 82, 129.  
 Ridley, George, 252.  
 Ridley, John, 266.  
 Ridley, Unity, 29, 174.  
 Ridley, Ursille, 249.  
 Riggall, Mary, 211.  
 Righton, Elizabeth, 33, 180.  
 Rigney, Johanna, 198.  
 Rigney, Mary, 198.  
 Rillam, Lemon, 43, 239.  
 Rine, John, 260.  
 Rippon, Mary, 221.  
 Risbee, Mary, 16, 169.  
 Risbee, William, 43, 165.  
 Rivers, Mrs. Hannah, 30, 154.  
 Rivers, Hannah, 256.  
 Rivers, John, buried 1723, 42, 227.  
 Rivers, John, married 1738, 43, 170.  
 Rivers, Thomas, 208.  
 Roan, William, 200.  
 Roberson, John, 219.  
 Roberson, Richard, 275.  
 Roberts, —, 222.  
 Roberts, Benjamin, 43, 170.  
 Roberts, Bishop, 262.  
 Roberts, Edward, 209.  
 Roberts, Joseph, 43, 246.  
 Roberts, Mary, 38, 154.  
 Roberts, Ruth, 53, 156.  
 Roberts, Samuel, 244.  
 Roberts, Samuel Nathaniel, 43, 245.  
 Robertson, Alexander, buried 1739, 261.  
 Robertson, Alexander, buried 1742, 269.  
 Robertson, Christian, 82, 129.  
 Robertson, Hannah, 205.  
 Robertson, James, 44, 190.  
 Robertson, John (wife Margaret, 1740), 82, 129.  
 Robertson, John, married 1748, 44, 190.  
 Robertson, Joseph, 43, 165.  
 Robertson, Mrs. Margaret, 82, 129.  
 Robertson, Mary, buried 1739, 260.  
 Robertson, Mary, married 1748, 20, 190.  
 Robertson, William, buried 1729, 42, 43, 235.  
 Robertson, William, buried 1740, 264.  
 Robinson, Alexander, buried 1721, 42, 225.  
 Robinson, Alexander, buried 1724, 42, 228.  
 Robinson, Mrs. Anne (Butler), 42, 61, 63, 109, 110, 112.  
 Robinson, Anne, 4, 181.  
 Robinson, David, 43, 163.  
 Robinson, Capt. Edmund, 42, 61, 63, 109, 110, 112, 151.  
 Robinson, Edmund, son of above, 42, 61, 110.  
 Robinson, Elizabeth, 76, 124.  
 Robinson, Henry, 234.  
 Robinson, Jane, 268.  
 Robinson, Joan, 51, 102.  
 Robinson, John, buried 1720, 42, 224.  
 Robinson, John, born 1726, 42, 63, 112.  
 Robinson, John, buried 1728, 42, 233.



Robinson, John, buried 1740, 263.  
 Robinson, John, married 1741, 44, 175.  
 Robinson, John, buried 1742, 269.  
 Robinson, Joseph, 197.  
 Robinson, Mary, 76, 124.  
 Robinson, Rachel, married William Obroley, 38, 152.  
 Robinson, Rachel, married Edward Swann, 49, 178.  
 Robinson, Thomas, 248.  
 Robyns, Frances, 43, 236.  
 Robyns, Thomas, 42, 43, 160, 237.  
 Roche, Mrs. Ann, 91.  
 Roche, Mrs. Anne (Simmons), 92, 96, 141.  
 Roche, Anne, 80, 127, 266.  
 Roche, Anne Bellamy, 94.  
 Roche, Christopher, 210.  
 Roche, Dominick, 193.  
 Roche, Ebenezer, 92.  
 Roche, Francis, 44, 92, 96, 141, 184.  
 Roche, Francis, son of above, 96, 141.  
 Roche, John, 43, 169.  
 Roche, Jordan, 43, 78, 80, 82, 84, 94, 127, 129, 132, 140, 165, 220.  
 Roche, Jordan, son of above, 94, 140.  
 Roche, Mary, 78, 254.  
 Roche, Matthew, 94.  
 Roche, Michael, 44, 182.  
 Roche, Mrs. Rebecca (Brewton), 78, 80, 82, 84, 94, 127, 129, 132, 140.  
 Roche, Rebecca (child), buried 1737, 250.  
 Roche, Rebecca (1740-1742), 82, 129, 270.  
 Roche, Thomas, 84, 132, 275.  
 Rochford, James, 274.  
 Rochonet, Frances, 13, 160.  
 Roderick, Anne, 42, 226.  
 Rodgers, Charles, 196.  
 Rodgers, Christopher, 197.  
 Rodgers, James, 219.  
 Rogers, Anne, 43, 237.  
 Rogers, Elizabeth, 7, 166.  
 Rogers, James, 44, 180.  
 Rogers, Mary, 5, 154.  
 Rogun, Jane, 209.  
 Rolfe, George, 43, 239.  
 Rolfe, John, 43, 242.  
 Roll, Elizabeth, 46(2), 159.  
 Romage, Jane, 43, 169.  
 Romsey, Capt. Benjamin, 42(2), 155, 233.

Romsey, Martha, 26, 169.  
 Roper, Ann, 103, 147.  
 Roper, David Thomas, 90, 138, 205.  
 Roper, Elizabeth, born 1737, 78.  
 Roper, Elizabeth, buried 1743, 272.  
 Roper, Mrs. Grace (Hext), 90, 103, 138, 147(2).  
 Roper, Martha, 103, 147.  
 Roper, Mrs. Mary (Wilson), 78.  
 Roper, Mary, 198.  
 Roper, William, married Mary Wilson, 1733, 43, 78, 164.  
 Roper, William, married Grace Hext, 1745, 44, 90, 103, 138, 147(2), 182.  
 Roper, William, son of above, 103, 147.  
 Rose, the, 253(3), 254, 266, 267(3), 269, 271.  
 Rose, Ann, 81.  
 Rose, Mrs. Beulah (Elliott), 81, 91, 138.  
 Rose, Hepzibah, 91, 138.  
 Rose, Thomas, 43, 81, 91, 138, 164.  
 Ross, John, 260.  
 Rothmahler, Ann, 204.  
 Rothmahler, Mrs. Anne (Du Bose), 61, 62, 111(2).  
 Rothmahler, Job, 42, 61, 62, 111(2), 153.  
 Rothmahler, Job, son of above, 42, 62, 111.  
 Rothmahler, Judith, 197.  
 Rothmahler, Mary, 42, 61, 111.  
 Roud, Martin, 253.  
 Roulain, Abraham, 193.  
 Roulain, Mrs. Catherine (McLaughling), 95, 141.  
 Roulain, Daniel, 44, 95, 141, 185.  
 Roulain, Jane McLaughlan, 95, 141, 211.  
 Roule, Mary, 43, 238.  
 Row, John, 201.  
 Rowand, Rev. John, 148.  
 Rowe, Anne, 42, 58, 106.  
 Rowe, [Michael] Christopher, 43, 87, 127, 135, 170.  
 Rowe, Henry Christopher, 127.  
 Rowe, Mrs. Margaret (Hesse), 87, 127, 135.  
 Rowe, Mrs. Martha, 57, 58, 105, 106.  
 Rowe, Richard, buried 1731, 43, 57, 58, 105, 106, 237.  
 Rowe, Richard, son of above, buried 1720, 42(2), 57, 105, 224.  
 Rowe, Richard, buried 1739, 262.



- Rowe, Samuel Jeremiah, 87, 135.  
 Rowland, Catherine, 49, 183.  
 Rowland, Walter, 270.  
 Rowlin, Margaret, 15, 160.  
 Rows, James, 63, 112.  
 Rows, James, son of above, 42, 63, 64, 112.  
 Rows, Mrs. Sabina, 63, 64, 112.  
 Roy, Sarah Louisa, 22, 162.  
 Royal Regiment, 27(3).  
 Roybould<sup>1</sup>, Anne (adult), 267.  
 Roybould, Anne (child), 267.  
 Roybould, Charlotte, 91, 139.  
 Roybould, Mrs. Mary (Thornton), 87, 91, 135, 139.  
 Roybould, Mary, 87, 135.  
 Roybould, Thomas, 44, 87, 91, 135, 139, 175.  
 Ruck, Andrew, 44, 175.  
 Ruck, Rebecca, 271.  
 Rumage, Thomas, 216.  
 Rumph, Barbara, 51, 169.  
 Rumsey, Martha, 263.  
 Rupen, Mary, 215.  
 Russ, Abijah, 43, 170.  
 Russ, Benjamin, 44, 173.  
 Russ, Elizabeth, 267.  
 Russ, Hezekiah, 42, 156.  
 Russ, Robert, 267.  
 Russell, Joseph, 44, 180.  
 Russell, Sarah, 39, 171.  
 Rutherford, Mrs. Isabella, 98, 143.  
 Rutherford, Robert, 98, 143.  
 Rutherford, Robert, son of above, 98, 143.  
 Rutledge, Dr. John, 84, 132, 216.  
 Rutledge, Mrs. Sarah (Hext), 84, 132.  
 Rutledge, Sarah, 84, 132.  
 Ryall, Catherine, 43, 247.  
 Ryall, Lawrence, 76, 124.  
 Ryall, Mrs. Sarah, 76, 124.  
 Ryall, Thomas, 76, 124, 250.  
 Ryall, William, 42, 110.  
 Rye (man-of-war), the, 269, 274 (1).  
 Sabb, Anne, 93.  
 Sabb, Mrs. Esther, 93.  
 Sabb, Morgan, 93.  
 Sackville, Anthony, 201.  
 Sadler, James, buried Feb. 9, 1724, 45, 228.  
 Sadler, James, buried Dec. 10, 1724, 45, 154.  
 Sadler, Mrs. Mary, 45, 228.  
 Sadler, Mary, 48, 244, 245.  
 Sadler, William, 252.  
 Saffary, James, 48, 245 (miscopied "Jaffery").  
 Saller, Sarah, 41, 180.  
 Salter, Catherine, 37, 177.  
 Salter, George, 215.  
 Salter, Humphrey, 47, 236.  
 Salter, John, 48, 262.  
 Salter, Mary, 258.  
 Salter, Richard, 45, 158.  
 Samlodge, Timothy, 201.  
 Sammond, Robert, 203.  
 Sampson, Elizabeth, 259.  
 Sams, John, 45, 227.  
 Sams, Martha, 22, 163.  
 Sams, Mary, 43, 165.  
 Sancock, Joseph, 260.  
 Sander, Mary, 267.  
 Sanders, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fishburne), 89, 137.  
 Sanders, James, 47, 243.  
 Sanders, Mrs. Jane, 92, 139.  
 Sanders, Jane, 92, 139.  
 Sanders, Mary, married 1729, 46 (2), 160.  
 Sanders, Mary, born 1746, 89, 137.  
 Sanders, Mary, buried 1747, 206.  
 Sanders, Peter, 49, 89, 137, 178.  
 Sanders, Roger, 92, 139.  
 Sanders, Thomas, 47, 241.  
 Sands, Alexander, 48, 171.  
 Sandwell, Azariah, 48, 173.  
 Sandwell, Eleanor, 219.  
 Sandwell, Robert, 45, 231.  
 Sanson, Anne, 5, 155.  
 Santee River, 138.  
 Sarazin, Catherine, 78, 254.  
 Sarazin, Edward, 46, 72, 120.  
 Sarazin, Mrs. Elizabeth, 72, 74, 78, 91, 120, 122, 138.  
 Sarazin, Mary Ann, 250.  
 Sarazin, Moreau, 72, 74, 78, 91, 120, 122, 138.  
 Sarazin, Moreau, son of above, born 1734, 46, 74, 122.  
 Sarazin, Moreau, born 1746, 91, 138, 205.  
 Satur, Jane, 38, 161.  
 Satur, Thomas, 46, 234.  
 Savage, Benjamin, 48, 170.  
 Savage, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Savage, James, 250.  
 Savage, John, 49, 190.  
 Savery, Thomas, 45, 232.  
 Savy, Daniel, 46, 48, 73, 121, 243.  
 Savy, Mrs. Elizabeth (Greene).

<sup>1</sup>Also given Rybold, Rybolt and Reybout.



- 73, 121.  
 Savy, Elizabeth, 29, 176.  
 Savy, John, 46, 73, 121, 160.  
 Savy, John (child), 48, 246.  
 Savy, Mary, 4, 175.  
 Savy, Roland, 247.  
 Saxby, George, 49, 176.  
 Saxby, Richard, 45, 47, 235(2).  
 Saxby, Sarah, 208.  
 Saxby, William, Sr., buried 1737, 252.  
 Saxby; William (younger), buried 1747, 49, 177, 205.  
 Saxby, William (child), buried 1738, 257.  
 Scanlen, Ruth, 27, 174.  
*Scarborough*, the, 229, 230, 231(2).  
 Schermerhorn, Mrs., 204.  
 Schermerhorn, Arnout, 49, 191.  
 School-mistress, 233.  
 Scotch Meeting, 102, 145, 147, 206, 207.  
 Scott, Angel, 26, 174.  
 Scott, Mrs. Anne, 263.  
 Scott, Anne, 4, 173.  
 Scott, Christian, 44, 152.  
 Scott, Deborah, 151, 190.  
 Scott, Edmund, 69, 118.  
 Scott, Edward, 45, 153.  
 Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fenwicke), 80, 127.  
 Scott, Grace, 47, 237.  
 Scott, Mrs. Hannah (Fogartie), 47, 69, 118, 238.  
 Scott, Hon. Capt. Henry, 47, 80, 127, 166.  
 Scott, Henry, 80, 127, 265.  
 Scott, Isabella, 39, 170.  
 Scott, James, 252.  
 Scott, John, married Hannah Fogartie, 1729, 46(2), 69, 118, 159.  
 Scott, John, married Mary Cray, 1734, 47, 75, 77, 80, 82, 84, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 166.  
 Scott, John, son of above, born 1735, 46, 75, 123.  
 Scott, John, son of Hon. Henry, born 1738, 80, 127.  
 Scott, John (wife Anne, 1740), 263.  
 Scott, John (boy), buried 1742, 270.  
 Scott, John, married Darkes Haskett, 1746, 49, 184.  
 Scott, Joseph, 82, 120.  
 Scott, Mrs. Mary (Cray), 75, 77, 80, 82, 84, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131.  
 Scott, Mary Ann, 77, 125, 257.  
 Scott, Richard, married 1726, 45, 156.  
 Scott, Richard, buried 1727, 45, 231.  
 Scott, Richard (child), buried 1731, 47, 236.  
 Scott, Sarah, 250.  
 Scott, Susannah, 29, 187.  
 Scott, Thomas Hamilton, 263.  
 Scott, William, buried 1734, 47, 243.  
 Scott, William, born 1742, 84, 131.  
 Scott, William, buried 1749, 213.  
 Scott, Dr. William, 223.  
 Scovil, John, 205.  
 Screven, Mary, 22, 164.  
 Screven, Robert, 148.  
 Screven, William, 49, 189, 193.  
 Scrogins, Mary, 36, 169.  
 Scuder, Henry, 198.  
 Scull, Mrs. Ann, 39, 184, 216.  
 Scull, Edward, 216, 276.  
 Scully, Michael, 48, 168.  
*Sea Horse*, the, 253.  
 Seabrook, Elizabeth, 49, 176.  
*Seaford*, H. M. S., 127, 254(2), 255, 256, 257(3), 258(2), 260.  
 Seale, Joseph, 254.  
 Seals, Jeremiah, 258.  
 Seaman, George, 195.  
 Seamans, Samuel, 45, 154.  
 Seamer, Edward, 262.  
 Sear, Habaccock, 47 (miscopied "Sexe"), 241.  
 Searcher of the Port (Charles Town), 205.  
 Searles, James, 44, 152.  
 Sears, Rachel, 270.  
 Searug, Mrs. Mary, 97, 143.  
 Searug, William, 97, 143.  
 Searug, William, son of above, 97, 143.  
 Seb., Richard, 47, 238.  
 Secen, William, 221.  
 Segler, Simon, 200.  
 Seymour<sup>1</sup>, Elizabeth, 250.  
 Sellens, John, 48, 174 (misprinted "Sallens").  
 Sellick, William, 264.  
 Selvin, Harry, 271.  
 Sence, Barbara, 8, 172.  
 Senser, Elizabeth, 221.  
 Serjeant, Elizabeth, 168.  
 Serjeant, John, 45, 158.  
 Serjeant, Rev. Winwood, 147.

<sup>1</sup>See also Seamer and Seymour.



- Serré, Mrs. Catharine, 14, 185.  
 Serré, Catherine, 207.  
 Setrudes, Mary, 9, 74.  
 Sevel, Thomas, 47, 242.  
 Sexton, John, 248.  
 Seymour, Anjilina, 87, 135.  
 Seymour, Joseph, 87, 135.  
 Seymour, Moses Heasel, 87, 135, 276.  
 Shark, the, 258.  
 Sharlecke, Ralph, 48, 248.  
 Sharpe, Alexander, 91, 138.  
 Sharpe, Ann, born 1746, 91, 138.  
 Sharpe, Ann, buried 1751, 218.  
 Sharpe, Colin, 73, 75, 91(5), 121, 123, 138, 163.  
 Sharpe, Daniel, 91.  
 Sharpe, Mrs. Deborah (Gough), 40, 46, 118, 127, 160.  
 Sharpe, Elizabeth, 47, 235.  
 Sharpe, James, baptized 1723, 108.  
 Sharpe, James, buried 1731, 47, 237 (miscopied "Thomas").  
 Sharpe, James, born 1737, 91.  
 Sharpe, Capt. John, married 1725, 45, 65, 114, 127, 154.  
 Sharpe, John, buried 1728, 46, 233.  
 Sharpe, John, born 1739, 91.  
 Sharpe, Martha, dau. of Thomas, 46, 74, 122.  
 Sharpe, Martha, buried July 1, 1735, 48, 246.  
 Sharpe, Martha, dau. of Colin, born Oct. 1, 1735, 46, 75, 123.  
 Sharpe, Robert, 46, 73, 121.  
 Sharpe, Mrs. Sarah (Corke), 74, 80, 122.  
 Sharpe, Mrs. Sarah (Duvall), 73, 75, 91(5), 121, 123, 138.  
 Sharpe, Sarah, born 1727, 45, 65, 114, 127.  
 Sharpe, Sarah, buried June 30, 1738, 254.  
 Sharpe, Sarah, born Oct. 22, 1738, 80, 259.  
 Sharpe, Sarah, buried 1743, 272.  
 Sharpe, Thomas, 45, 74, 80, 122, 157.  
 Shaumlöffel, Catherine Elizabeth, 51, 176.  
 Shaumlöffel, Mary, 52, 171.  
 Shaw, Abraham, 81, 129.  
 Shaw, Ann, 221.  
 Shaw, Bridget, 20, 177.  
 Shaw, Catherine, 211.  
 Shaw, Eleanor, married 1732, 52, 163.  
 Shaw, Eleanor, buried 1739, 261.  
 Shaw, John, 47, 239.  
 Shaw, Margaret, 206.  
 Shaw, Mrs. Martha, 81, 85, 129, 133.  
 Shaw, Martha, 56, 182.  
 Shaw, Peter, 48, 81, 85, 129, 133, 172, 275.  
 Shaw, Peter, son of above, 85, 133.  
 Shaw, Richard, 244.  
 Shaw, Robert, married 1732, 46, 162.  
 Shaw, Robert, buried 1734, 48, 245.  
 Shaw, Samuel, 252.  
 Sheed, George, 194, 220.  
 Shehand, David, 200.  
 Shelf, Mrs. Hannah, 65, 112.  
 Shelf, John, 65, 112.  
 Shelf, John, son of above, 45, 65, 112.  
 Shell, Hannah, 43, 172.  
 Shepherd<sup>1</sup>, Ann, 275.  
 Shepherd, Mrs. Anne, 78, 80, 81, 88(2), 127, 128, 136(2), 264.  
 Shepherd, Anne, 80, 127.  
 Shepherd, Bartholomew, 48, 246.  
 Shepherd, Catherine, 93, 140, 207.  
 Shepherd, Charles, 78, 80, 81, 88(2), 127, 128, 136(2), 208, 264.  
 Shepherd, Charles, son of above, 88, 136, 272.  
 Shepherd, Elizabeth, buried 1739, 260.  
 Shepherd, Elizabeth (1746-1746), 90, 138, 202.  
 Shepherd, John Houghton, 88, 136, 201.  
 Shepherd, Lewis, 78.  
 Shepherd, Lucy, 48, 246.  
 Shepherd, Mrs. Margaret, 90, 93, 138, 140.  
 Shepherd, Mary, married Francis Baker, 6, 159.  
 Shepherd, Mary, married John Houghton, 26, 171.  
 Shepherd, Nicholas, 249.  
 Shepherd, Peter, 45, 158.  
 Shepherd, Robert, 48, 248.  
 Shepherd, Walay Edmund, 81, 128, 264.  
 Shepherd, William, 90, 93, 138, 140.  
 Sheriff, Isabel, 31, 157.  
 Sherry, Thomas, 209.  
 Shesheunt, Mrs. Jane, 71, 119.  
 She-heunt, Mary Anne, 46, 71, 119.

<sup>1</sup>Several spellings used, but all indexed as above to be uniform.



- Shesheunt, Philip, 71, 119.  
 Shevrie, Lawrence, 49, 189.  
 Shipwrights, 90(2), 184.  
 Shrewsbury, Catherine, 49, 182.  
 Shrewsbury, Mary, 16, 175.  
 Shrewsbury, Stephen, 47.  
 Shrubb, Matthew, 270.  
 Shubrick, Mrs. Elizabeth (Vicar-  
 idge), 83, 130, 203.  
 Shubrick, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Shubrick, Jacob, 103.  
 Shubrick, Jane, 96, 141.  
 Shubrick, Mary, 103.  
 Shubrick, Richard, 49, 83, 130, 174.  
 Shubrick, Richard, son of above,  
 83, 130.  
 Shubrick, Richard, son of Thomas,  
 103.  
 Shubrick, Mrs. Sarah (Motte), 96,  
 103, 141(2).  
 Shubrick, Sarah, 103.  
 Shubrick, Thomas, 49, 96, 103, 141  
 (2), 183.  
 Shubrick, Thomas (1748-1749),  
 son of above, 96, 141, 211.  
 Shubrick, Thomas, born 1756, 103.  
 Shuneman, Herman, 258.  
 Shute, Mrs. Anna, 92.  
 Shute, Elizabeth, married 1730,  
 13, 160.  
 Shute, Elizabeth, born 1735, 48, 92,  
 149.  
 Shute, Isabella, 48, 92.  
 Shute, John, buried 1731, 47, 236.  
 Shute, John, born 1739, 48, 92.  
 Shute, Joseph, 92.  
 Shute, Mary, 48, 92.  
 Shute's Bridge, 211.  
 Shutes, Anne, 244.  
 Sibley, John, 45, 231.  
 Sidney, Alice, 51, 189.  
 Sikes, Capt. John, 270.  
 Silversmiths, 102, 266.  
 Simmons, Ann, married 1742, 29,  
 178.  
 Simmons, Ann, born 1755, 102, 146.  
 Simmons, Ebenezer, 44, 102, 146,  
 153.  
 Simmons, Eleanor, 222.  
 Simmons, Elizabeth, 23, 152.  
 Simmons, Jacob, 46, 234.  
 Simmons, Mrs. Jane, 102, 146.  
 Simmons, Mary, 21, 153.  
 Simmons, Nathaniel, 45, 227.  
 Simmons, Capt. Peter, 275.  
 Simons<sup>1</sup>, Anne, 44, 184.  
 Simons, Elizabeth, 13, 160.  
 Simons, Hannah, 16 (Simmonds),  
 178 (Symmonds).  
 Simpson, Ann, 194.  
 Simpson, Anne, 49, 178.  
 Simpson, Edward, 77, 125.  
 Simpson, Mrs. Sarah, 77, 125.  
 Simpson, Sarah, 48, 245.  
 Simpson, William, 77, 125, 251.  
 Simrell, John, 44, 224.  
 Sinclair, Archibald, 47, 166.  
 Sinclair, Catherine, 104, 147.  
 Sinclair, Daniel, 104, 147, 197.  
 Sinclair, Edward Stephens, 104,  
 147.  
 Sinclair, Elizabeth, 218.  
 Sinclair, George, 46, 235(2).  
 Sinclair, John, 49, 98, 191.  
 Sinclair, Margaret, 149.  
 Sinclair, Mrs. Mary (Stephens),  
 104.  
 Sinclair, Richard, 47, 242.  
 Sinclair, Mrs. Sarah (Cartwright),  
 98.  
 Sinclair, Sarah, 98.  
 Singeltary, Joseph, 49, 181.  
 Sinnet, John, 215.  
 Siven, Adam, 264.  
 Skene, John, 45, 159.  
 Skinner, David, 48, 168, 254.  
 Skinner, Hannah, 38, 171.  
 Skinner, Keziah, 10, 167.  
 Skinner, Nicholas, 209.  
 Skrine, Mrs. Elizabeth, 57, 105.  
 Skrine, Jonathan, 57, 105.  
 Skrine, Mary, 44, 57, 105.  
 Slater, Edward, 261.  
 Slater, or Thompson, John, 82.  
 Slater, Mary, 82(2), 130.  
 Sleigh, Samuel, 44, 152.  
 Slide, William, 275.  
 Slocum, Mary, 162.  
 Smallman, Ann, or James, 48, 246.  
 Smallpox, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257.  
 Smallwood, Mrs., 47, 242.  
 Smallwood, Anne, 166.  
 Smallwood, Elizabeth, 48, 243.  
 Smallwood, James, 47, 165.  
 Smart, Samuel, 49, 186.  
 Smith, —, 274.  
 Smith, Alexander, 200.  
 Smith, Alice, born 1720, 44, 58, 105.  
 Smith, Alice, married 1746, 37, 183.  
 Smith, Ann, born 1743, 87.

<sup>1</sup> The distinction between Simons and Simmons is not often made in the register.



- Smith, Ann, buried March 5, 1747, 205.  
 Smith, Ann, buried Sept. 3, 1747, 206.  
 Smith, Mrs. Anne, married Benjamin d'Harriette, 14, 156.  
 Smith, Mrs. Anne (Linter), 84, 131.  
 Smith, Mrs. Anne (Loughton), 86, 89(2), 134, 137, 138.  
 Smith, Anne, buried 1720, 44, 224.  
 Smith, Anne, born 1722, 44, 59, 107.  
 Smith, Anne, married Dr. Thomas Dale, 1738, 16, 171.  
 Smith, Anne, married William Mouatt, 1743, 37, 178.  
 Smith, Anne, dau. of James, born 1744, 87, 135.  
 Smith, Anne, dau. of William, born 1744, 135.  
 Smith, Anne, dau. of Benjamin, born 1745, 89, 137.  
 Smith, Anne, married Samuel Dunlop, 1747, 16, 187.  
 Smith, Anthony, 49, 177.  
 Smith, Benjamin (1718-1770), son of Thomas, 86, 89(2), 128, 134, 137, 138, 205.  
 Smith, Benjamin, son of Christopher, born 1727, 45, 65, 114.  
 Smith, Benjamin (child), buried 1741, 267.  
 Smith, Benjamin (child), buried 1743, 272.  
 Smith, Catherine, married James Bobby, 8, 172.  
 Smith, Catherine, married William Greenland, 21, 191.  
 Smith, Catherine (child), buried 1735, 48, 245.  
 Smith, Charles, 201.  
 Smith, Christopher, 48, 78, 114, 169, 255.  
 Smith, Daniel, 48, 168.  
 Smith, Edmund, 48, 244.  
 Smith, Edward, 45, 61, 110.  
 Smith, Eleanor, buried Aug. 2, 1745, 199.  
 Smith, Eleanor, married Oct. 2, 1745, 19, 182.  
 Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of William, 1724, 70(2), 119.  
 Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth (Smith), wife of William (married 1737), 48, 84(2), 87, 132(2), 135, 169.  
 Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth (Harris), wife of James, 87, 90, 135.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, baptized 1723, 45, 108.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, or Margaret, school-mistress, buried 1728, 46, 233.  
 Smith, or Wilson, Elizabeth, married James Dixon, 1728, 15, 159 (Wilson).  
 Smith, Elizabeth, married John Moore, 1731, 35, 161.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, married William Morgan, 1731, 35, 161.  
 Smith, Elizabeth (child), buried 1738, 257.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, married Nicholas Burnham, 1741, 9, 176.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, buried July 7, 1742, 270.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, born July 27, 1742, 84, 131, 198.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, buried 1749, 212.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, buried 1750, 215.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, buried April 3, 1751, 217.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, buried April 14, 1751, 217.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, buried Oct. 13, 1751, 219.  
 Smith, Emanuel, 276.  
 Smith, George, 44, 153.  
 Smith, George (another), 271.  
 Smith, George Valantin, 254.  
 Smith, Hannah, married Hugh Surrey, 1740, 48, 174.  
 Smith, Hannah, buried, 1750, 216.  
 Smith, Isaac, 248.  
 Smith, James, buried 1723, 45, 227.  
 Smith, James, buried 1731, 47, 237.  
 Smith, James, married Elizabeth Harris, 1739, 48, 87, 90, 135, 173.  
 Smith, James, buried 1748, 210.  
 Smith, John (wife Mary, 1720), 57, 58, 59, 61, 104, 105, 107, 110.  
 Smith, John, married Anne Odingsells, 1724, 45, 154.  
 Smith, John, buried 1725, 45, 228.  
 Smith, John, buried March 11, 1728, 45, 232.  
 Smith, John, buried Dec. 6, 1728, 46, 233.  
 Smith, John, buried July 26, 1732, 47, 239.  
 Smith, John, buried Aug. 10, 1732, 47, 240.  
 Smith, John, buried 1733, 47, 242.  
 Smith, John, buried 1737, 251.



- Smith, John, married Sarah Rice, 1739, 48, 85, 132, 172.  
 Smith, John, son of Benjamin, born 1743, 86, 134.  
 Smith, John, buried 1741, 275.  
 Smith, John, buried 1750, 216.  
 Smith, John, buried 1753, 223.  
 Smith, Rev. Josiah, 184(3), 185.  
 Smith, Josiah (younger), 256.  
 Smith, Lucy, 37, 173.  
 Smith, Margaret, or Elizabeth, school-mistress, 46, 233.  
 Smith, Mark, 89, 137.  
 Smith, Martha, 90.  
 Smith, Mrs. Mary, wife of John, 57, 58, 59, 61, 104, 105, 107, 110.  
 Smith, Mrs. Mary (Chick), 87, 135.  
 Smith, Mary, born 1720, 44, 57, 104.  
 Smith, Mary, born 1724, 46, 70, 119.  
 Smith, Mary, buried 1729, 46, 47, 235.  
 Smith, Mary, married Francis Clark, 1742, 13, 177.  
 Smith, Mary, born 1742, 84, 132.  
 Smith, Mary, buried 1743, 274.  
 Smith, Mary, born May 26, 1744, 87, 135.  
 Smith, Mary, buried June 7, 1744, 275.  
 Smith, Mary, married William Bissett, 1745, 9, 182.  
 Smith, Mary, buried Sept. 16, 1745, 200.  
 Smith, Mary, buried Oct. 23, 1745, 201.  
 Smith, Mary, dau. of Benjamin, born 1746, 89, 138, 205.  
 Smith, Mary, buried 1747, 205.  
 Smith, Mary, buried 1748, 210.  
 Smith, Mary, buried 1750, 216.  
 Smith, Mary Elizabeth, 89, 137.  
 Smith, Nicholas, 260.  
 Smith, Phoebe, 45, 232.  
 Smith, Mrs. Rachel, 89, 137.  
 Smith, Rachel, 78, 256.  
 Smith, Rebecca, married 1728, 34, 158.  
 Smith, Rebecca, born 1731, 46, 70, 119.  
 Smith, Richard, 48, 244, 245.  
 Smith, Rev. Robert, 146(2), 147.  
 Smith, Roger, 88, 136.  
 Smith, Samuel, buried 1725, 45, 229.  
 Smith, Samuel, married 1738, 48, 170, 205.  
 Smith, Samuel, born 1742, 84, 132.  
 Smith, Samuel, buried 1743, 272.  
 Smith, Samuel, buried 1751, 218.  
 Smith, Samuel, Jr., 49, 175.  
 Smith, Mrs. Sarah (Moore), 88, 95, 100, 136, 141, 145.  
 Smith, Mrs. Sarah (Rice), 85, 132.  
 Smith, Sarah, married 1733, 40, 164.  
 Smith, Sarah, buried 1739, 262.  
 Smith, Sarah, born 1741, 85, 132.  
 Smith, Sarah, married 1746, 27, 183.  
 Smith, Sarah, buried 1746, 203.  
 Smith, Sarah, buried Feb. 9, 1749, 211.  
 Smith, Sarah, buried May 11, 1749, 212.  
 Smith, Sarah, born 1753, 100, 145.  
 Smith, Simon, 264.  
 Smith, Mrs. Susannah (Huddleston), 65, 78, 114.  
 Smith, Susannah, 255.  
 Smith, Thomas, Sr., married 1747, 49, 185.  
 Smith, Thomas, married 1743, 49, 87, 135, 178.  
 Smith, Thomas (1719-1790), "of Broad Street", 88, 95, 100, 136, 141, 145.  
 Smith, Thomas, son of above, 95, 141.  
 Smith, Thomas, married 1748, 49, 188.  
 Smith, Thomas (child), buried 1749, 211.  
 Smith, Thomas (child), buried 1750, 214.  
 Smith, Thomas Loughton, 128.  
 Smith, William, buried 1721, 44, 225.  
 Smith, William (wife Elizabeth, 1724), 70(2), 119(2).  
 Smith, William (child), buried 1727), 45, 231.  
 Smith, William (child), buried 1731), 237.  
 Smith, William, buried 1733, 47, 241.  
 Smith, William (child), buried 1738, 257.  
 Smith, William, married Elizabeth.  
 Smith, 1737, 48, 84(2), 87, 132(2), 135, 169.  
 Smith, William, married 1740, 48,



84, 131, 173.  
 Smith, William, buried 1742, 269.  
 Smith, William, married 1743, 49, 179.  
 Smith, William, buried 1745, 201.  
 Smith, William, buried Feb. 8, 1746, 202.  
 Smith, William, buried March 23, 1746, 202.  
 Smith, William, buried Aug. 27, 1746, 203.  
 Smith, William, buried May 1, 1749, 212.  
 Smith, William, buried May 13, 1749, 212.  
 Smith, William, buried 1750, 216.  
 Smith, William, buried 1751, 218.  
 Smith, William, buried 1752, 221.  
 Smith, William, buried 1753, 223.  
 Smithers, Alexander, 48, 244.  
 Smithson, Capt. Samuel, 210.  
 Smyth, Mrs. Elizabeth, 94.  
 Smyth, Elizabeth, 48, 94.  
 Smyth, William, 94.  
 Snell, Elias, 93, 140.  
 Snell, Elizabeth, 93, 140.  
 Snell, Mrs. Mary, 93, 140.  
 Snelling, Abraham, 93.  
 Snelling, Eleanor, 268.  
 Snelling, Hannah, 93.  
 Snelling, John, 195.  
 Snelling, Margaret, 37, 171.  
 Snelling, Mrs. Sarah, 93.  
 Snider, Adam, 210.  
 Snow, Anne, 47, 162.  
 Snow, Rev. John, 93, 140(4).  
 Snow, Mrs. Sophia, 93, 140(2).  
 Snow, Sophia, 93, 140(2).  
 Snow, Thomas, 46, 161.  
 Snypes, Mary, 39, 153.  
 Sofield, John, 262.  
 Solom, Cornelius, 49, 197.  
 Somersall, Samuel, 217.  
 Somerville, Elizabeth, 47, 243.  
 Somerville, Tweedie, 45, 47, 158, 165.  
 Sommerfield, Sarah, 252.  
 Sommers, John, 221.  
 Sommers, Susannah, 220.  
 South, Mrs. Barbara, 87, 135.  
 South, Mary Anne, 87, 135.  
 South, Michael, 87, 135.  
 South Carolina, 149, 186, General Assembly of, 2.  
 South Carolina Provincials, 102.  
 Southack, Cyprian, 45, 233.  
 Spaniards, 214, 258, 266.

Sparks, James, 48, 246.  
 Sparks, Mary, married John Finlay, 17, 150.  
 Sparks, Mary, married John Tozer, 51, 168.  
 Spence, Catherine, 51, 152.  
 Spence, Francis, 49, 188.  
 Spencer, George, 49, 183.  
 Spencer, John, 46, 162.  
 Spencer, Joseph, 266.  
 Spencer, William, 44, 225.  
 Splatt, Mrs. Anne, 60(2), 64, 108(2), 113, 115.  
 Splatt, Anne, born 1727, 45(2), 64, 113, 234.  
 Splatt, Anne, married Francis Le-Brasseur, 1731, 7, 161.  
 Splatt, Francis, 44, 60, 108.  
 Splatt, John, 44, 60, 108.  
 Splatt, Mary, 45, 115.  
 Splatt, Richard, 46, 60(2), 64, 108(2), 113, 115, 233.  
 Splatt, Samuel, 44, 252.  
 Spy (man-of-war), the, 272.  
 Squire, Mary, 47, 237.  
 Squire, Thomas, 46(2), 160.  
 St. Andrew's Parish, 187.  
 St. Denis's Parish, 138.  
 St. James's Parish, Goose Creek, 146.  
 St. John, James, 272.  
 St. John, Mrs. Mary, 89, 137.  
 St. John, Mary, 89, 137, 203.  
 St. John, Meller, 89, 137.  
 St. John's Parish, Berkeley County, 142.  
 St. Julien, Damaris Elizabeth de, 28, 45, 115, 193.  
 St. Julien, Elizabeth de, 202.  
 St. Julien, Jane Mary de, 34, 159.  
 St. Julien, Joseph de, 204.  
 St. Julien, Peter de, 28, 45, 115, 158.  
 St. Julien, Mrs. Sarah (Godin), 115, 250.  
 St. Martin, Elizabeth, 84, 132.  
 St. Martin, Henry, 49, 84, 132, 176.  
 St. Martin, Henry (younger), 203.  
 St. Martin, Mrs. Philipine (Henning), 84, 132.  
 St. Philip's Church, 98, 143, 147, 240, the new churchyard of, 228.  
 St. Philip's Parish, 1, 2, 104, 148, 149, 182, 186, 192, 195.  
 Stadhams, Rowland, 256.  
 Stainson, Mary, 10, 164.



- Stammers, Mary, 223.  
 Stanaway, James, 46, 47, 234.  
 Stanbery, Josiah, 253.  
 Stanborough, Fleet, 256.  
 Stanborough, Hobart, 47(2), 164, 166, 257.  
 Stanford, Timothy, 46, 233.  
 Stanhover, Deborah, 254.  
 Stanhover, John, 46, 47, 160 (mis-copied "Hanover"), 237.  
 Stanley, Peter, 47, 167.  
 Stanton, Robert, 44, 47, 152, 242.  
 Stanyarne, Mary, 37, 176.  
 Stanyarne, Sarah, 202.  
 Stanyarne, Thomas, 45, 111.  
 Staples, —, 45, 229.  
 Stathams, Mary, 8, 172.  
 Staynford, Anne, 46, 71, 120.  
 Staynford, John, 71, 120.  
 Staynford, Mrs. Mary, 71, 120.  
 Stead, Benjamin, 49, 190.  
 Stead, Edmund, 47, 241.  
 Stead, Robert, 48, 171.  
 Stead, Robert (younger), 214.  
 Stead, Simon, 210.  
 Steadman, Charles, 49, 178.  
 Stears, Magdalen, 202.  
 Steil, Mrs. Martha, 42, 189.  
 Steil, Robert, 208.  
 Stein, Benjamin, 271.  
 Stephens, Anne, 247.  
 Stephens, Edward, 259.  
 Stephens, Patrick, 276.  
 Stephens, Thomas, 203.  
 Stephens, William, 202.  
 Stephenson, John, 204.  
 Sterland, Hannah, 19, 177.  
 Sterland, William, 254.  
 Sterling, Anne, 32, 174.  
 Sterling, William, 273.  
 Stevens, Anne, 46, 74, 122.  
 Stevens, Mrs. Catherine, 74, 78, 122, 125, 197.  
 Stevens, Catherine, 28, 173.  
 Stevens, Daniel, 93.  
 Stevens, Edward, 74, 78, 122, 125, 197.  
 Stevens, Elizabeth, 19, 166.  
 Stevens, Mrs. Katherine, 93.  
 Stevens, Margaret, 47, 237 (mis-copied "Havens").  
 Stevens, Mary, 78, 125, 197.  
 Stevens, Nicholas, 44, 151.  
 Stevens, Samuel, 93.  
 Stevenson, —, 44, 225.  
 Stevenson, Capt., 269.  
 Stevenson, Ann, 104.  
 Stevenson, Anne, 262.  
 Stevenson, Charles, 49, 99(2), 144(2), 189.  
 Stevenson, Charles (younger), 218.  
 Stevenson, Elizabeth, 45, 112.  
 Stevenson, James, born 1730, 46, 69, 117, 273.  
 Stevenson, James, born 1748, 104.  
 Stevenson, Mrs. Jane, 104.  
 Stevenson, John, married 1720, 44, 45, 59, 61, 69, 107, 110(2), 112, 117, 118, 150.  
 Stevenson, John, born 1724, son of above, 44, 61, 110.  
 Stevenson, John, buried 1735, 48, 245.  
 Stevenson, John (wife Jane, 1748), 104.  
 Stevenson, John, son of above, born 1754, 104.  
 Stevenson, Mrs. Mary (Allen), 59, 61, 69, 107, 110, 112, 117, 118.  
 Stevenson, Mrs. Mary (Benoist), 99(2), 144(2).  
 Stevenson, Mary, born 1722, 26, 44, 59, 107, 173.  
 Stevenson, Mary, born 1752, 99, 144.  
 Stevenson, Mary, buried 1753, 222.  
 Stevenson, Peter, 99, 144.  
 Stevenson, Stephen, baptized May 16, 1729, 46, 118.  
 Stevenson, Stephen, buried June 7, 1729, 46, 47, 234.  
 Stevenson, Susannah, buried 1727, 45, 231.  
 Stevenson, Susannah, buried 1739, 262.  
 Stevenson, Thomas, 104.  
 Steward, Ann, 218.  
 Steward, Hugh, 203.  
 Steward, William, 221.  
 Stewart, Alexander, 47, 239.  
 Stewart, Mrs. Ann (Hall), 96, 142.  
 Stewart, Ann, 96, 142.  
 Stewart, Margaret, 7, 164.  
 Stewart, Marian, 31, 162.  
 Stewart, Robert, buried 1739, 260.  
 Stewart, Robert, married 1743, 49, 178.  
 Stewart, Sarah, 15, 164.  
 Stewart, Susannah, 35, 164.  
 Stewart, Col. William, 48, 96, 142, 173.  
 Steyshee, Thomas, 255.



- Stiles, David, 275.  
 Stiles, Naomi, 56, 188.  
 Still, James, 45, 156.  
 Still, Mary, 26, 172.  
 Stiperata, Andrew, 211.  
 Stitsmith, Anne, 40, 166.  
 Stocks, Martha, 167.  
 Stocks, Thomas, 46, 161.  
 Stockwell, Francis, 202.  
 Stoll, Catherine, 193.  
 Stoll, Justinus, 93.  
 Stoll, Mrs. Mary, 93.  
 Stoll, Sarah, 49, 189.  
 Stoll, William, 93.  
 Stollard, Elizabeth, 44, 59, 107.  
 Stollard, Capt. John, 46, 59, 107, 234.  
 Stollard, Mrs. Penelope, 42, 59, 107, 159.  
 Stone, —, 223.  
 Stone, Ann, 222.  
 Stone, Mrs. Anne, 79, 81, 83, 86, 88(2), 126, 128(2), 130, 134, 136.  
 Stone, Anne, born 1738, 79, 126.  
 Stone, Anne, married 1739, 13, 172.  
 Stone, Anne, married 1753, 148.  
 Stone, Christian, 88, 136.  
 Stone, Elizabeth, buried 1735, 48, 245.  
 Stone, Elizabeth, buried 1738, 256.  
 Stone, Frances, 204.  
 Stone, John, 46(2), 160.  
 Stone, Martha, married Thomas, Lambson, 32, 169.  
 Stone, Martha, married Nathaniel Wickham, 56, 183.  
 Stone, Mary, born 1739, 81, 128(2), 268.  
 Stone, Mary, born 1743, 86, 88, 134, 136.  
 Stone, Mary, buried 1752, 222.  
 Stone, Michael, 47, 242.  
 Stone, Nicholas, 47, 242.  
 Stone, Rev. Robert, 219.  
 Stone, Samuel, mariner, 49, 175, 199.  
 Stone, Thomas, 45, 156.  
 Stone, William, 79, 81, 83, 86, 88(2), 126, 128(2), 130, 134, 136(2).  
 Stone, William, son of above, 83, 130.  
 Stongin, Mary, 9, 190.  
 Stono (church), 250.  
 Stopfar, Anne, 35, 166.  
 Stophel, Christopher, 208.  
 Storey, Elizabeth, 16, 170.  
 Storey, Jane, 261.  
 Storey, John, 48, 248.  
 Stot, Hugh, 44, 151.  
 Stott, Ann, 223.  
 Stoutenburg, —, 220.  
 Stoutenburg, — (another), 275.  
 Stoutenburg, Luke, 49(2), 94, 141, 176.  
 Stoutenburg, Luke, son of above, 94, 141, 210.  
 Stoutenburg, Mrs. Sarah (MacKenzie), 94, 141.  
 Stoutenburg, Susannah, 219.  
 Strahan, Arthur, 260.  
 Strahan, Margaret, 33, 179.  
 Strick, Gaspar, 223.  
 Stricker, Mrs. Ann Barbara, 74, 122.  
 Stricker, John George, 74, 122.  
 Stricker, Moses, 46, 74, 122.  
 Strong, George, 204.  
 Strubel, Mrs. Elizabeth, 91, 139.  
 Strubel, Elizabeth, 91, 139.  
 Strubel, Frederick, 91, 139.  
 Stuart, Elizabeth, 4, 150.  
 Stuart, Joppe, 56, 181.  
 Stuart, Margaret, 45, 232(2), the child of, 45, 232.  
 Sturbridge, John, 44, 226.  
 Sturde, Adam, 59, 107.  
 Sturde, Mrs. Mehitabel, 59, 107.  
 Sturde, William, 44, 59, 107.  
 Suberly, Mr., 101.  
 Success (snow), 228.  
 Suff, Samuel, 48, 247.  
 Sulivant, Elizabeth, 256.  
 Sullivan, Anne, 45, 158.  
 Sullivan, William, 46, 234.  
 Sullivant, John, 46, 161.  
 Sullivant, Sarah, 16, 170.  
 Summer, Mary, 206.  
 Summer, Thomas, buried 1750, 215.  
 Summer, Thomas, buried 1751, 217.  
 Summers, James, 49, 181.  
 Summers, Joseph, 46(2), 159.  
 Summers, Mary, 215.  
 Summers, Samuel, 47, 162.  
 Summersett, Edmund, 49, 182.  
 Sumner, Susannah, 34, 157.  
 Surcau, Francis, 46, 160.  
 Surrey, Hugh, 48, 174.  
 Surveyor-General, 272.  
 Sutherland, Anne, 46, 72, 121.  
 Sutherland, Elizabeth, 82, 129.



Sutherland, Capt. James, 72, 75, 82, 121(2), 123, 129.  
 Sutherland, John, 46, 75, 123.  
 Sutherland, Mrs. Mary, 72, 75, 82, 121(2), 123, 129.  
 Suthey, John, 49, 188.  
 Suttle, Thomas, 222.  
 Sutton, Anne, 36, 170.  
 Sutton, James, 47, 164.  
 Sutton, Joseph, 47, 240.  
 Sutton, Thomas, 260.  
 Swain, or Haddock, Anne, 85, 133.  
 Swain, John, 85, 133.  
 Swain, Edward, 49, 178.  
 Swain, Samuel, 48, 243.  
*Swift, the*, 271.  
 Swinney, David, 217.  
 Swinney, Mary, buried March, 1751, 217.  
 Swinney, Mary, buried May, 1751, 218.  
 Switzerland, 186.  
 Sym, William, 49, 175.  
 Symonds, Richard, 44, 225.  
 Tabart, George, 79, 126.  
 Tabart, Hester, 250.  
 Tabart, Mrs. Rebecca, 70, 126.  
 Tabart, Susannah, 79, 126.  
 Tailors, 101, 200(2), 220, 232.  
 Talbert, Mrs., 50, 230.  
 Talbert, James, 50, 65, 114, 158.  
 Talbert, Mrs. Mary (Jolly), 65, 114.  
 Talbert, Mary, 50, 65, 114.  
 Tamlson, Martha, 37, 180.  
 Tanner, Benjamin, 249.  
 Tanner, John, 51, 169.  
 Taplin, Hannah, 274.  
 Tapp, Christopher, 262.  
 Tarbet, James, 50, 155.  
 Tarbet, Mary, 51, 245.  
 Tarnel, Robert, 209.  
 Tarp, William, 218.  
 Tarrant, James, 267.  
*Tartar (pink), the*, 264, 265(4), 266(2).  
 Tathom, Hannah, 43, 170.  
 Tattle, Amess, 50, 59, 107.  
 Tattle, Anne, 128.  
 Tattle, Mrs. Bathshaba, 59, 107, 109.  
 Tattle, Bathshaba, 50, 109, 128.  
 Tattle, Rebecca, 80, 128.  
 Tattle, Sarah, 52, 168.  
 Tattle, Sarah Charlotte, 80, 128.  
 Tattle, William, 50, 59, 107, 109, 227.

Tattnall, Mrs. Elizabeth, 81, 128.  
 Tattnall, Josias, 81, 128.  
 Tattnall, Thomas, 50, 81, 128, 164.  
 Taunton, John, 258.  
 Taveroun, Mrs. Katherine, 50, 231.  
 Taveroun, Sarah, 25, 161.  
 Taveroun, Stephen, 50(2), 155, 234.  
 Taylor, Ann, 219.  
 Taylor, Barnard, 51, 187.  
 Taylor, Edward, 50.  
 Taylor, Eleanor, 50, 233.  
 Taylor, Gabriel, 51, 244.  
 Taylor, Jeremiah, 263.  
 Taylor, John, buried 1738, 257.  
 Taylor, John, buried 1742, 271.  
 Taylor, John, buried 1752, 220.  
 Taylor, June, 212.  
 Taylor, Martha, married Arthur Johnston, 28, 165.  
 Taylor, Martha, married Isaac Liens, 33, 184.  
 Taylor, Mary, 50, 228.  
 Tea, Richard, 220.  
 Teen, Elizabeth, 206.  
 Telfair, Dr. Patrick, 200.  
 Templeroy, John, 50, 164.  
 Terry, John, 210.  
 Tetard, Mr., 101.  
 Tew, Mrs. Joan (Robinson), 91, 97.  
 Tew, Margaret, 91.  
 Tew, Thomas, 51, 91, 97, 182.  
 Tew, Thomas, son of above, 97.  
 Theus, Mrs. Catherine Elizabeth (Shaumlöffel), 94(2).  
 Theus, Elizabeth, 51, 94.  
 Theus, Jeremiah, 51, 94(2), 176.  
 Theus, John, 51, 94.  
 Thomas, Anne, 38, 166.  
 Thomas, Edward, 252.  
 Thomas, Eleanor, 13, 171.  
 Thomas, George, 51, 238.  
 Thomas, James, 220.  
 Thomas, John, 51(2), 189, 190.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Mary, 50, 231.  
 Thomas, Mary, buried 1728, 50, 232.  
 Thomas, Mary, buried 1735, 51, 247.  
 Thomas, William, buried 1742, 271.  
 Thomas, William, buried 1744, 197.  
 Thomlinson, Mary, 43, 166.  
 Thompson, Mrs., 244.  
 Thompson, Alice, 7, 167.  
 Thompson, Ann, married 1748, 16, 180.  
 Thompson, Ann, buried 1752, 221.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Anne, 83(2), 130.



- Thompson, Christian, 26, 170.  
 Thompson, Dorothy, 16, 50, 71, 119, 190.  
 Thompson, Esther, 14, 189.  
 Thompson, Francis, 82(2), 130, 203.  
 Thompson, George, 76, 124.  
 Thompson, Hannah, 50, 51, 68, 189.  
 Thompson, James, 49, 60, 62, 65, 68, 71, 76, 108, 111, 113, 119, 124, 153, 197, 198.  
 Thompson, James, son of above, born 1725, 50(2), 62, 111, 230.  
 Thompson, James, buried 1746, 204.  
 Thompson, Jane, 218.  
 Thompson, John, married Mary Jones, 1731, 50, 162.  
 Thompson, John, married Sybil Dingle, 1739, 51, 172.  
 Thompson, John (child), buried 1740, 267.  
 Thompson, John (wife Anne, 1741), 83(2), 130.  
 Thompson, John, son of above, 83(2), 130, 198.  
 Thompson, John, married Sarah Hutchins, 1749, 193.  
 Thompson, John (boy), buried 1745, 201.  
 Thompson, John (soldier), buried 1748, 207.  
 Thompson, John (child), buried 1752, 221.  
 Thompson, or Slater, John, born 1741, 82(2), 130.  
 Thompson, Lydia, 257.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Mary (Waters), 60, 62, 65, 68, 71, 76, 108, 111, 113, 119, 124.  
 Thompson, Mary, born 1723, 50, 60, 108.  
 Thompson, Mary, buried 1738, 254.  
 Thompson, Mary, or Rachel, married 1740, 13, 173.  
 Thompson, Rebecca, 257.  
 Thompson, Robert (adult), 259.  
 Thompson, Robert (boy), 50, 65, 113, 259.  
 Thompson, Sarah, 244.  
 Thompson, Susannah, 221.  
 Thompson, Rev. Thomas, 167, 168.  
 Thompson, Thomas, 214.  
 Thomson, James, 51, 180.  
 Thorn, Frances, 206.  
 Thornton, Anicy, 263.  
 Thornton, Anne, 33, 151.  
 Thornton, Elizabeth, 30, 155.  
 Thornton, Joseph, 50, 167.  
 Thornton, Mary, 44, 175.  
 Thorp, John, 50, 229.  
 Thorp, Sarah, 51, 248.  
 Thulesse, Ann, 51, 245.  
 Tick, William, 249.  
 Tidmarsh, Richard, 258.  
 Tilly, Samuel, 272.  
 Tilly, William, 51, 182.  
 Timmons, Mary, 50, 230.  
 Timothy, Mrs. Ann (Donavan), 91, 99, 101, 138, 145.  
 Timothy, Catherine, 197.  
 Timothy, Charles, 261.  
 Timothy, Charlotte Mary, 99, 211.  
 Timothy, Mrs. Elizabeth, 78.  
 Timothy, Elizabeth Ann, 91, 138.  
 Timothy, Frances Anne, 99.  
 Timothy, Frances Claudia, 101, 145.  
 Timothy, Joseph, 262.  
 Timothy, Lewis, 78, 258.  
 Timothy, Lewis, son of above, 78, 254.  
 Timothy, Lewis William, 101, 145.  
 Timothy, Margaret Catherine Mary, 99, 217.  
 Timothy, Paul Lewis, 51, 246.  
 Timothy, Peter, 51, 91, 99, 101, 138, 145, 182.  
 Tines, Mary, 14, 191.  
 Tipper, John, 51(2), 169, 173.  
 Tipper, Rebecca, 27, 181.  
 Tipper, Sarah, 20, 180.  
 Tischurch, Thomas, 200.  
 Tisdale, —, 258.  
 Todd, Elster, 257.  
 Todd, Nathaniel, 217.  
 Tomfield, Mrs., 51, 212.  
 Tonkins, Elijah, 199.  
 Toogoodoo, 102.  
 Tool, Edward, 205.  
 Tool, William, 50, 228 (miscopied "Toot").  
 Toomer, Henry, 49, 152.  
 Toomer, Joshua, 51, 185.  
 Tootle, Mrs., 50, 231.  
 Tootle, Elizabeth, 41, 171.  
 Torby, John, 209.  
 Torquet, James, 51, 176.  
 Toring, Sarah, 51, 239.  
 Tossell, Samuel, 51, 244.  
 Tosser, Thomas, 216.  
 Tough, Robert, 49, 150.  
 Townsend, Capt., 264.  
 Townsend, Mrs. Abigail, 7, 67, 116, 162.



- Townsend, Edward, 200.  
 Townsend, Mrs. Hannah (Holland), 84, 131.  
 Townsend, Jane, 84, 131, 272.  
 Townsend, John, 51, 84, 131, 173, 202.  
 Townsend, Joseph, married 1729, 50, 160.  
 Townsend, Joseph, buried 1735, 51, 247.  
 Townsend, Mary, 19, 168.  
 Townsend, Sussanah, 50(2), 67, 116, 237.  
 Townsend, Thomas, 50, 67, 116, 236.  
 Tozer, John, 51, 168.  
 Tozer, Susannah, 4, 178.  
 Tozier, Isaac, 198.  
 Trapier, Benjamin, 51, 189.  
 Travers, Henry, 207.  
 Travize, Jane, 221.  
 Trelaney, Philip, 266.  
 Trench, Alexander, 51, 239 (misprinted "French").  
 Trench, Anne, 50, 229 (misprinted "French").  
 Trench, Hannah, 50, 232 (misprinted "French").  
 Trench, Patience, 26, 169 (misprinted "French").  
 Trench, Tamer, 211.  
 Trew, Bridget, 199.  
 Trew, John, 199.  
 Trewin, Amy, 51, 240.  
 Trezevant, Mrs. Catherine (Timothy), 101.  
 Trezevant, Charlotte, 101.  
 Trezevant, Daniel, 102, 146(2).  
 Trezevant, Mrs. Elizabeth (Miller), 102, 146(2).  
 Trezevant, Elizabeth Martha, 101.  
 Trezevant, Francis, 215.  
 Trezevant, John, 101.  
 Trezevant, Martha, married 1749, 9, 191.  
 Trezevant, Martha, born 1757, 102, 146.  
 Trezevant, Susannah, married 1748, 27, 189.  
 Trezevant, Susannah, born 1755, 102, 146.  
 Trezevant, Theodore, 51, 101, 191, 197.  
 Triboudett, John Francis, 51, 174.  
 Triner, Thomas, 212.  
 Trinity de Castro, the, 74.  
 Tripp, John, 51, 186 (miscopied "Fripp").  
 Trott, Mrs. Jane, 50, 231.  
 Trott, John, 50, 224.  
 Trott, Nicholas, 50, 158, 262.  
 Trott, Samuel, 51, 237.  
 Trott, Sarah, 201.  
 Trowel, Elizabeth, 209.  
 Trowel, Thomas, 209.  
 True, Sarah, 219.  
 Trueman, Mrs. Elizabeth (Gleadowse), 82, 129.  
 Trueman, Teresa Elizabeth, 82, 129, 268.  
 Trueman, William, 51, 82, 129, 172.  
 Trusler, Anne, 37, 179.  
 Tubbs, Griffin, 51, 182.  
 Tuber, David John, 50, 71, 119.  
 Tuber, Lewis, 71, 119.  
 Tuber, Mrs. Mary, 71, 119.  
 Tucker, Anne, 50, 67.  
 Tucker, Benjamin, 98.  
 Tucker, Mrs. Catherine, 67.  
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 215.  
 Tucker, James, 51, 170, 256.  
 Tucker, Joseph, 274.  
 Tucker, Capt. Mansfield, 270.  
 Tucker, Mary, 32, 172.  
 Tucker, Mrs. Sarah, 98.  
 Tucker, Sarah, 26, 172.  
 Tucker, Thomas (1729), 67.  
 Tucker, Thomas (1750), 98.  
 Tunley, Christian, 50, 226.  
 Tunley, Elizabeth, 53, 159.  
 Tunley, William, 50, 158.  
 Turner, 200.  
 Turner, Alexander, 51, 246.  
 Turner, Dr. John, 251.  
 Turner, John (1730), 69, 118.  
 Turner, John, buried 1743, 274.  
 Turner, Jonathan, 50, 51, 69, 118, 240.  
 Turner, Mrs. Mary, 69, 118.  
 Turner, Mary Ann, 259.  
 Turner, Richard, buried 1731, 50, 237.  
 Turner, Richard, buried 1748, 210.  
 Turner, Sarah, married 1725, 50, 155.  
 Turner, Sarah, buried 1733, 51, 241.  
 Turner, Sarah, buried 1739, 261.  
 Turner, Sarah, buried 1750, 216.  
 Turpinson, Edward, 254.  
 Tuson, Thomas, 50, 159.  
 Tutton, Mary, 39, 159.  
 Tutton, William, 50(2), 155, 232.



- Tweeles, Stephen, 248.  
 Tyger, Mary, 214.  
 Tyre, James, 95.  
 Tyre, Mrs. Martha, 95.  
 Tyre, William, 95.  
 Tyson, Hendrick, 205.  
 U'hl, Washington, 195.  
 Underwood, Mrs., 214.  
 Underwood, Rebecca, 21, 159.  
 Upham, Elizabeth, 55, 174.  
 Up-John, Edward, or John, 61, 110.  
 Up-John, John, or Edward, 61, 110.  
 Up-John, John, son of above, 52  
 (2), 61, 110, 228.  
 Up-John, Mrs. Mary, 61, 110.  
 Upton, Anne, 52, 235.  
 Upton, Robert, 208.  
 Utbert, Patience, 11, 151.  
 Utting, Ashby, 202.  
 Valence, Elizabeth, 272.  
 Valence, William, 273.  
 Valens, Mary, 205.  
 Van Leuwe, David, 52, 188.  
 Van Schaick, Anthony, 95, 141.  
 Van Schaick, Mrs. Elizabeth, 95,  
 141.  
 Van Schaick, Levinus, 49, 95, 141,  
 186.  
 Vanall, Elizabeth, 206.  
 Vanall, John, 52, 187.  
 Vance, Mary, 193.  
 Vander Dussen, Col. Alexander,  
 210, 212, 236.  
 Vander Dussen, Mrs. Elizabeth,  
 52, 241.  
 Vandeson, James, 52, 241.  
 Vane, Anne, 80, 128.  
 Vane, George, 52, 77, 80, 82, 87, 92,  
 96, 125, 128, 131, 135, 139, 142,  
 168.  
 Vane, George, son of above, 96,  
 142.  
 Vane, John, 77, 125, 255.  
 Vane, Mary, 83, 131.  
 Vane, Mrs. Sarah (Tattle), 77, 80,  
 83, 87, 92, 96, 125, 128, 131, 135,  
 139, 142.  
 Vane, Sarah, 87, 135.  
 Vane, Susannah Elizabeth, 92, 139.  
 Vann, Elizabeth, 204.  
 Vann, Rebecca, 202.  
 Vantutru, John, 52, 171.  
 Vanvelsen, Anne, buried 1732, 52,  
 238.  
 Vanvelsen, Anne, married 1740,  
 39, 173.  
 Vanvelsen, Edward, 51, 152.  
 Vanvelsen, Garret, 52(2), 159, 164.  
 Vanvelsen, Mrs. Garret, 214.  
 Vardell, Elizabeth, 34, 156.  
 Varnod, Rev. Francis, 112(3), 161.  
 Vaughan, Elizabeth, 52, 153.  
 Vaughan, John, 52, 95, 163.  
 Vaughan, John (another), 200.  
 Vaughan, Mrs. Judith, 95.  
 Vaughan, Robert, 95.  
 Vaughan, Rowland, 248.  
 Vaun, Rebecca, 213.  
 Vaun, Robert, 209.  
 Vaune, John, 275.  
 Veazie, Thomas, 199.  
 Vellum, Elias, 210.  
 Ventrus, Thomas, 208.  
 Verger, Peter, 251.  
 Vernot, Samuel, 261.  
 Verplank, William, 52, 166.  
 Vessells, Cobas, 276.  
 Viart, Jacobs, 51, 59, 108.  
 Viart, Mrs. Lydia, 59, 108.  
 Viart, Lydia, 10, 168.  
 Viart, Paul, 52(2), 59, 108, 236.  
 Vicaridge, Anne, 260.  
 Vicaridge, Daws, 52, 69, 118.  
 Vicaridge, Mrs. Elizabeth, 49, 69,  
 72, 118, 120, 174.  
 Vicaridge, Elizabeth, 52, 72, 120.  
 Vicaridge, John, 52, 69, 72, 118,  
 120, 160, 250.  
 Vickery, Richard, 52(2), 234.  
 Villeponteaux, Paul, 52, 183.  
 Vincent, John, 222.  
 Vincent, Jonathan, 52(2), 233.  
 Viney, George, 215.  
 Viney, Thomas, 268.  
 Vinin, Mary, 25, 162.  
 Varien, Mary, 50, 159.  
 Voleur, Felix, 199.  
 Voloux, James, 210.  
 Voloux, Mary, 37, 180.  
 Vouloux, Lydia, 44, 191.  
 Vouloux, Mary, 208.  
 Vroome, Peter, 265.  
 Wade, Mrs., 205.  
 Wadmalaw Island, 100.  
 Wainwright, Benjamin, 188.  
 Wainwright, Charles Carington, or  
 Charles Wainwright Carington,  
 53, 229.  
 Wainwright, Frances, 39, 185.  
 Wainwright, John, 210.  
 Wainwright, Rebecca, married  
 1745, 4, 182.  
 Wainwright, Rebecca, buried 1750,  
 215.



Wainwright, Richard, 55, 56, 168, 187.

Wainwright, Samuel, 55, 178.

Wainwright, Samuel (younger), 221.

Wainwright, Susannah, 220.

Walford, Mary, 20, 178.

Walker, Capt., 271.

Walker, Mrs. Anne, 227(2).

Walker, Benjamin, 54, 236.

Walker, Edward, 55, 248.

Walker, Elizabeth, 261.

Walker, Grace, 45, 156.

Walker, John, 56, 180.

Walker, Mary, buried 1738, 254.

Walker, Mary, buried 1739, 261.

Walker, Mary, buried 1751, 218.

Walker, Mary Anne, 53, 227.

Walker, Sarah, married 1742, 33, 177.

Walker, Sarah, buried 1753, 222.

Walker, Thomas, 53, 227(2), 228.

Walker, Thomas, son of above, 53, 227.

Walker, William, 53, 231.

Wallace, John, 266.

Wallace, Walter, 55, 245.

Waller, Mrs. Ann, 96, 141.

Waller, Robert, 96, 141, 209.

Waller, Robert, son of above, 96, 141, 212.

Wallis, —, 237.

Wallis, Charles, 249.

Wallis, John, 54, 236.

Wallis, William, buried 1740, 267.

Wallis, William, buried 1745, 199.

Walter, Barbara, 13, 181.

Walter, George, 212.

Walter, Mary, 253.

Walters, Mrs. Ann, 192.

Walters, Anne, 55, 241.

Walters, Michael, 54, 236.

Wamsley, Ann, 202.

Wamsley, William (adult), 201.

Wamsley, William (child), 198.

Wanger, John, 55, 246.

Wanlys, Elizabeth, 9, 161.

Ward, Eleanor, 238.

Ward, Elizabeth, 47, 167.

Ward, Henrietta, 23, 152.

Ward, Joseph, 215.

Ward, Mary, buried 1722, 52, 226.

Ward, Mary, married Thomas Crosthwaite, 1732, 10, 163.

Ward, Mary, married Thomas Tattnell, 1733, 50, 164.

Ward, Mary, buried 1739, 260.

Ward, Mary, married William Burrows, 1749, 9, 190.

Ward, Sarah, buried 1732, 55, 239.

Ward, Sarah, married Gilson Clapp, 1734, 10, 165.

Ward, William, married 1739, 55, 172.

Ward, William, buried 1740, 264.

Warden, Catherine, 212.

Warden, Elizabeth, 53, 54, 66, 114, 115.

Warden, Hannah Catharine, 54, 67, 116.

Warden, Jane, 52(2), 63, 112, 232.

Warden, Mrs. Margaret, 63, 66, 112, 114, 115.

Warden, Mrs. Mary, 67, 116.

Warden, Capt. William, 63, 66, 67, 112, 114, 115, 116.

Ware, Mrs. Anne, 197.

Warmingham, Joseph, 53, 63, 112, 154.

Warmingham, Mrs. Sarah (Lea), 63, 112.

Warmingham, Sarah, born 1726, 52, 63, 112.

Warmingham, Sarah, married 1732, 7, 163.

Warmingham, Sarah, married 1747, 38, 186.

Warmsley, William, 251.

Warnock, James, 264.

Warren, Robert, 216.

Warren, Richard, 56, 187.

Warwick, John, 272.

Wastcoat, Nicholas, 212.

Waterhouse, George, 266.

Waters, Elizabeth, married 1728, 12, 158.

Waters, Elizabeth, buried 1730, 54, 235.

Waters, Mary, 49, 153.

Waters, Richard, 140.

Wathen, Mrs. Ann, 83, 130.

Wathen, Mrs. Jane, 82.

Wathen, Jane Carolina, 82, 83, 130.

Wathen, John, 82, 83, 130.

Waties, Mrs. Dorothy, 59, 107.

Waties, Marv, 52, 59, 107.

Waties, William, 59, 107.

Watkin, Robert, 258.

Watkins, Anne, 33, 152.

Watkins, Eleanor, 85, 133.

Watkins, Martha, married Thomas Lomitt, Jan. 29, 1739, 32, 171.



- Watkins, Martha, married Robert Stead, Jan. 31, 1739, 48, 171.
- Watkins, Martha, married Wm. Edwards, April 29, 1739, 17, 172.
- Watkins, Mary, buried 1737, 251.
- Watkins, Mary, married 1749, 193.
- Watkins, Mrs. Rachel, 85, 133.
- Watkins, Dr. William, 206.
- Watkins, William, 85, 133.
- Watson, Mrs. Abigail, 80, 81, 86, 91, 104, 127, 129, 133, 139.
- Watson, Anne Clemens, 54, 66, 115, 193.
- Watson, Charles, 56, 104.
- Watson, Eleanor, 27, 190.
- Watson, Elizabeth, 250.
- Watson, Elizabeth Esther Bellinger, 86, 133.
- Watson, George, 270.
- Watson, Hannah, 14, 53, 64, 113, 183.
- Watson, Isabelia, 16, 173.
- Watson, James, born 1738, 80, 127, 264.
- Watson, James, born 1740, 81, 129, 273.
- Watson, John, buried May 24, 1738, 253.
- Watson, John, married Sarah Pigot, Oct., 1738, 55, 56, 71, 182.
- Watson, John (wife Abigail, Dec., 1738), 80, 81, 86, 91, 104, 127, 129, 133, 139.
- Watson, John, buried 1746, 202.
- Watson, Mrs. Mary (Kemp), 64 (2), 66, 71, 113, 115, 119.
- Watson, Mary, 54, 71, 119, 193.
- Watson, Ruth, 8, 170.
- Watson, Thomas, 206.
- Watson, William, married 1723, 53, 64(2), 66, 71, 113, 115, 119, 153.
- Watson, William, buried Aug. 10, 1736, 248.
- Watson, William, buried Oct. 4, 1736, 249.
- Watson, William, born 1746, 91, 130.
- Watts, John, 56, 181.
- Watts, Robert, 249.
- Way, Richard, 268.
- Weatherly, Jane, 51, 52, 58, 106, 176.
- Weatherly, Mary, 55, 240.
- Weatherly, William, 58, 106.
- Weaver, James, born 1737, 78.
- Weaver, James, buried 1740, 265.
- Weaver, James, buried 1744, 197.
- Weaver, Jane, 27, 53, 65, 114, 179.
- Weaver, John, buried 1733, 54, 55, 71, 120, 242.
- Weaver, John, buried 1740, 264.
- Weaver, Mrs. Martha (Shaw), 91, 138.
- Weaver, Martha, 91, 138, 205.
- Weaver, Mary, 53, 54, 66, 115, 236.
- Weaver, Robert, 54, 68, 117.
- Weaver, Mrs. Ruth (Roberts), 53, 65, 66, 68, 71, 78, 114, 115, 117, 120.
- Weaver, Sarah, 249.
- Weaver, Thomas, married Ruth Roberts, 1726, 53, 65, 66, 68, 71, 78, 114, 115, 117, 120, 156.
- Weaver, Thomas, married Martha Shaw, 1746, 56, 91, 138, 182.
- Weaver, Thomas (child), 55, 243.
- Webb, Benjamin, 55, 173.
- Webb, Edward, 208.
- Webb, Elizabeth, 104(2), 148.
- Webb, Femima, 40, 159.
- Webb, John, 55, 92.
- Webb, Mrs. Mary, 104(2), 148.
- Webb, Richard, 269.
- Webb, Mrs. Sarah (Peronneau), 92(3).
- Webb, Sarah, 55, 92.
- Webb, Wallace John, 104(2), 148.
- Webb, William, 55, 92(3), 174.
- Webb, William, son of above, 55, 92.
- Webster, William, 275.
- Wedderburn, James, 55, 174.
- Wedgworth, Veronica, 50, 164.
- Weekley, Mrs., 53, 232.
- Weekley, Edward, or William, 55.
- Weekley, Martha, 201.
- Weekley, William, 54, 167.
- Weems, John, 55, 177.
- Welch, Anne, 268.
- Welch, Maurice, 254.
- Welch, Mongo, 55, 239.
- Welch, Thomas, 217.
- Welch, Walter, 259.
- Welch, William, 195.
- Wellard, Dr. Charles, 56, 189.
- Wells, Alice, 18, 158.
- Wells, Ann, 210.
- Wells, Elizabeth, 51, 191.
- Wells, Grissel, 101, 145.
- Wells, John, 101.
- Wells, Louisa Samuel, 101, 145.
- Wells, Mrs. Mary, 101(3), 145.
- Wells, Mary, 48, 171.



- Wells, Robert, buried 1739. 262.  
 Wells, Robert (1754), 101(3), 145 (2).  
 Welsh, Mary, 10, 164.  
 Welshuysen, Mrs. Catherine, 82, 92, 130, 139.  
 Welshuysen, Charlotte, 92, 139, 206.  
 Welshuysen, Cornelia Amarithia, 82, 130.  
 Welshuysen, Daniel, 82, 92, 130, 139.  
 Welshuysen, Mary, buried 1732, 55, 240.  
 Welshuysen, Mary, buried 1740, 266.  
 Wesleyd, Anne, 53, 64, 113.  
 Wesleyd, Mrs. Margaret (White), 64, 113.  
 Wesleyd, Thomas, 53, 64, 113, 155.  
 West, Charles, Jr., 52, 57, 105.  
 West, Mary, married Henry Toomer, 49, 152.  
 West, Mary, married Michael Mil-lure, 35, 166.  
 West, Mrs. Sarah, 57, 105.  
 West, Samuel, 57, 105.  
 Westberry, William, 55, 174.  
 Weymouth, the, 227.  
 Wheeler, Charles, 257.  
 Wheeler, John, 55, 95, 141, 177.  
 Wheeler, Mrs. Sarah (Winn), 95, 141.  
 Wheeler, Sarah, 95, 141.  
 Wheeler, Thomas, 211.  
 Whitaker, Benjamin, 84, 131, 270.  
 Whitaker, Cooper Dicker, 84, 131, 270.  
 Whitaker, Dorothy, 22, 165.  
 Whitaker, Mrs. Sarah (Godfrey), 84, 131.  
 Whitaker, Sarah, 207.  
 White, —, 222.  
 White, Col. Anthony, 204.  
 White, Christopher, 56, 190.  
 White, Eleanor, 38, 168.  
 White, Elizabeth, 221.  
 White, George, 205.  
 White, Hannah, 256.  
 White, John, 53, 229.  
 White, Margaret, 53, 155.  
 White, Mary, 52, 225.  
 White, or Love, Mary Ann, 95.  
 White, Solomon, 54, 234.  
 White, Thomas, 95.  
 White, William, 271.  
 Whiteley, Mary, 55, 242.  
 Whiteside, Agnes, —.  
 Whitesides, John, 55.  
 Whitford, Anne, 78.  
 Whitford, Mrs. Mary, 78.  
 Whitford, Robert, 78.  
 Whitmarsh, John, 53, 227.  
 Whitmarsh, Thomas, 242.  
 Whitmill, William, 198.  
 Whitne, Joseph, 54, 168.  
 Whittal, Capt. William, 222.  
 Whittell, Anno William, 220.  
 Whittle, Giles, 265.  
 Whitup, Samuel, 198.  
 Whitwood, James, 219.  
 Whockup, John, 261.  
 Wiare, Thomas, 198.  
 Wiatt, William, 207.  
 Wickers, Martha, 193.  
 Wickham, Nathaniel, 56, 183.  
 Wicking, Elizabeth, 32, 177.  
 Widdicomb, Martha, 18, 154.  
 Wigfall, Martha, 21, 155.  
 Wigg, Mrs. Anne (Smallwood), 76, 124.  
 Wigg, Catherine, 52, 61, 109.  
 Wigg, Hillersdon, 52, 58, 106.  
 Wigg, Mrs. Mary (Evans), 65, 114, 125.  
 Wigg, Mary, born 1736, 125, 250.  
 Wigg, Mary, married 1738, 39, 171.  
 Wigg, Richard (wife Sarah, 1720), 58, 61, 106, 109.  
 Wigg, Richard, buried 1727, 53, 231.  
 Wigg, Richard, born 1728, 53, 65, 114.  
 Wigg, Richard, married Sarah Mayne, Jan. 18, 1733, 54, 164, 243, married Anne Smallwood, Feb. 4, 1735, 54, 76, 124, 166.  
 Wigg, Mrs. Sarah (1720), 58, 61, 106, 109.  
 Wigg, Mrs. Sarah (Mayne), 55, 243.  
 Wigg, Sarah, married 1733, 47, 165.  
 Wigg, Sarah, born 1736, 76, 124.  
 Wigg, Thomas, 53, 65, 114, 125, 157.  
 Wiggings, Mr., 251.  
 Wiggins, Job, 53, 110, 154.  
 Wiggins, Mrs. Mary (Langley), 110.  
 Wiggins, Mary, 53, 110.  
 Wightman, Capt. William, 264.  
 Wington, Sophia, 23, 151.  
 Wigmore, Mary, 45, 156.  
 Wilberfoss, William, 222.



- Wilcox, Joseph, 55, 180.  
 Wildermott, Mary, 213.  
 Wilkie, James, 53, 63, 112, 155.  
 Wilkie, Mrs. Loveridge (Brown), 63, 112.  
 Wilkie, William, born 1726, 53, 63, 112.  
 Wilkie, William, buried 1729, 54 (2), 234.  
 Wilkie, William, buried 1732, 55, 238.  
 Wilkins, Eleanor, 194.  
 Wilkins, Hannah, 9, 175.  
 Wilkins, Marjory, 4, 150.  
 Wilkins, Martha, 55, 241.  
 Wilkins, William, married 1728, 53, 159.  
 Wilkins, William, married 1748, 56, 190.  
 Wilkinson, Daniel, 215.  
 Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 215.  
 Wilkinson, Mary, 26, 169.  
 Willes, Johannes, 210.  
 Williams, Alice, 7, 163.  
 Williams, Ann, 103, 146.  
 Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hext), 103, 146.  
 Williams, Elizabeth, married 1721, 44, 151.  
 Williams, Elizabeth, married 1727, 21, 157.  
 Williams, Elizabeth, born 1758, 103, 147.  
 Williams, George, 207.  
 Williams, Mrs. Hannah, 52, 226.  
 Williams, Henry, 54, 163.  
 Williams, James, 53, 230.  
 Williams, John, born 1715, 57.  
 Williams, John (child), buried 1740, 263.  
 Williams, John, married 1748, 56, 188.  
 Williams, Margaret, 103, 147.  
 Williams, Mary, 12, 157.  
 Williams, Maurice, 52, 226.  
 Williams, Penelope, 55, 244.  
 Williams, Peter, 219.  
 Williams, Philip, 56, 185.  
 Williams, Robert, 103, 146, 147 (2), 140.  
 Williams, Robert, Jr., 103.  
 Williams, Samuel, 54, 237.  
 Williams, Sarah, 33, 188.  
 Williams, William (negro), buried 1723, 52, 226.  
 Williams, William, buried 1726, 53, 230.  
 Williams, William, married 1739, 55, 172.  
 Williams, William (child), buried 1740, 267.  
 Williamson, Mrs. Anne, 266.  
 Williamson, David, 203.  
 Williamson, Elizabeth, 212.  
 Williamson, Hannah, 31, 167.  
 Williamson, Joseph Taylor, 80, 128.  
 Williamson, Manly, 54, 164.  
 Williamson, Mary, 8 ("Wilkinson"), 161.  
 Williamson, Sophia Christiana, 80, 128.  
 Williamson, William, buried 1739, 258.  
 Williamson, William, buried 1752, 80, 128, 130, 221.  
 Williamson, William Thomas, 130, 270.  
 Willis, John, 53, 232.  
 Willkye, James, 104.  
 Willkye, John, 104.  
 Willkye, Loveridge, 104.  
 Willkye, Mrs. Mary, 104.  
 Willkye, William, 104.  
 Willoughby, Capt., 52, 225.  
 Willoughby, Hannah, 13, 171.  
 Wills, Catherine, 196.  
 Wills, Edward, 54, 55, 164, 247.  
 Wills, Hannah, 27, 191.  
 Wills, Samuel, 55, 244, 245.  
 Wilsford, Bonnet, 253.  
 Wilsford, William, 260.  
 Wilshear, James, 201.  
 Wilson, Algernon, 56, 185.  
 Wilson, Ann, buried 1740, 264.  
 Wilson, Ann, married 1746, 16, 53, 67, 119, 121, 183.  
 Wilson, or Smith, Elizabeth, married James Dixon, 1728, 15 (Smith), 159 (Wilson).  
 Wilson, Elizabeth (child), buried 1743, 274.  
 Wilson, Jane, married John Hind, 23, 150.  
 Wilson, Jane, married Daniel Murphy, 35, 162.  
 Wilson, Jane, buried 1735, 55, 247.  
 Wilson, John, born 1733, 54, 73, 121.  
 Wilson, John, buried 1735, 245.  
 Wilson, John, married 1755, 150.  
 Wilson, Joseph, buried 1720, 52, 224.  
 Wilson, Joseph (1733), 73, 121.



- Wilson, Joseph, buried 1749, 212.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Margaret, buried 1729, 54, 234.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Margaret (1730), 67, 71, 119(2), 121.  
 Wilson, Margaret, buried 1728, 54, 233.  
 Wilson, Margaret, born 1731, 54, 71, 119.  
 Wilson, Margaret, buried 1743, 274.  
 Wilson, Mrs. Mary, 73, 121.  
 Wilson, Mary, married Wm. Ro-  
 per, 43, 164.  
 Wilson, Mary, married Edward  
 Croft, Jr., 14, 188.  
 Wilson, Moses, 67, 71, 119(2), 121,  
 257.  
 Wilson, Nicholas, 199.  
 Wilson, Richard, 55, 248.  
 Wilson, Sarah, 52, 224.  
 Wimble, Capt., 271.  
 Winborn, Samuel, 56, 188.  
 Winderas, Mrs. Catherine, 53, 230.  
 Winderas, William, 54, 233.  
 Winegood, Ann, 22, 164.  
 Winlass, Sarah, 265.  
 Winn, Martha, 191.  
 Winn, Sarah, 55, 177.  
 Winter, George, 56, 182.  
 Winter, James, 260.  
 Winter, Margaret, 29, 170.  
 Winterly, Rev. John, 164.  
 Winyah Bay, 109.  
 Wish, Mary, 215.  
 Wish, Mrs. Sarah, 214.  
 Withers, Anne, 77, 125, 149.  
 Withers, Mrs. Elizabeth (Beau-  
 champ), 93.  
 Withers, Elizabeth, 82, 129.  
 Withers, Francis, 88, 136.  
 Withers, James, 53, 69, 73, 74, 77,  
 82, 88(2), 118, 121, 123, 125, 129,  
 136(2), 158.  
 Withers, James, son of above, 54,  
 69, 118, 202.  
 Withers, Lawrence, 54, 93, 163.  
 Withers, Mrs. Mary (Cartwright),  
 69, 73, 74, 77, 82, 88(2), 118, 121,  
 123, 125, 129, 136(2).  
 Withers, Mary, 258.  
 Withers, Nathaniel, 55, 93.  
 Withers, Richard, 54, 73, 121.  
 Withers, Robert, 220.  
 Withers, Sarah, 88, 136(2).  
 Withers, William, 54, 74, 123.  
 Witherston, John, 170.  
 Witter, John, 53, 157.  
 Wood, Alexander, 54, 55, 162, 171.  
 Wood, Anne, 37, 179.  
 Wood, Daniel, 81, 128.  
 Wood, Francis, 63, 112.  
 Wood, James, 53, 227.  
 Wood, John (adult, 1725), 63, 112.  
 Wood, John, born 1725, 52, 63, 112.  
 Wood, John, buried 1745, 201.  
 Wood, Mrs. Mary, 81, 128.  
 Wood, Mary, born 1739, 81, 128,  
 263.  
 Wood, Mary, or Rachel, buried  
 1743, 274.  
 Wood, Mary, married 1747, 27, 186.  
 Wood, Mrs. Prudence, 63, 112.  
 Wood, Rachel, or Mary, 274.  
 Wood, Samuel, 53, 63, 112.  
 Wood, Mrs. Sarah, 63, 112.  
 Wood, Susannah, 30, 157.  
 Wood, Thomas, 209.  
 Wood, Lieut. Thomas, 252.  
 Wood, Thomas (child), buried  
 1740, 263.  
 Wood, William, 53, 230.  
 Woodberry, Mrs. Penelope, 60, 109.  
 Woodberry, Samuel, 60, 109.  
 Woodberry, Sarah, 27, 52, 60, 109,  
 176.  
 Woodbury, Elizabeth, 214.  
 Woodford, Eng., 61.  
 Woodhouse, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fair-  
 child), 88, 136.  
 Woodhouse, William, 55, 88, 136,  
 180.  
 Woodhouse, William, son of  
 above, 88, 136.  
 Woodman, Catharine, 14, 181.  
 Woodrop, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cro-  
 katt), 80, 127.  
 Woodrop, William, 55, 80, 127, 169.  
 Woodrop, William, son of above,  
 80, 127, 258.  
 Woodward, Elizabeth, married  
 1738, 13, 171.  
 Woodward, Elizabeth, buried 1751,  
 217.  
 Woodward, Richard, 54, 55, 165,  
 168.  
 Woodwards, Samuel, 52, 153.  
 Woolf, John, 264.  
 Woolf, Sarah, 196.  
 Woolford, Catherine, 54, 55, 73,  
 121, 247.  
 Woolford, Mrs. Elizabeth (Tun-  
 ley), 73, 121.  
 Woolford, Jacob, 53, 73, 121, 159,  
 250, 276.



- Woolridge, Sarah, 217.  
 Woolridge, William, 56, 188.  
 Wools, Henry, 54, 162.  
 Woods, Henry (younger), 55, 241.  
 Woorster, Christopher, 250.  
 Worley, John, 260.  
 Wragg, Ann, 54, 69, 117.  
 Wragg, Charlotte, 54, 73, 121.  
 Wragg, Elizabeth, 76, 124, 149.  
 Wragg, Henrietta, 126.  
 Wragg, John, 52, 57.  
 Wragg, Joseph, 57(2), 58, 62, 69  
 (2), 73, 76, 105, 106, 110, 117  
 (2), 121, 124, 126, 217, 218.  
 Wragg, Joseph, son of above, 52,  
 57, 105, 217.  
 Wragg, Mrs. Judith, 57(2), 58, 62,  
 69(2), 73, 76, 105, 106, 110, 117  
 (2), 121, 124, 126.  
 Wragg, Judith, 52, 62, 110.  
 Wragg, Mary, 54, 69, 117.  
 Wragg, Samuel, 52, 58, 106, 197.  
 Wragg, Samuel (another), 216.  
 Wren, Ann, 129, 265.  
 Wren, Cornelius, 129.  
 Wren, Mrs. Hester, 129.  
 Wright, Anne, buried 1737, 253.  
 Wright, Anne, born 1743, 86, 134.  
 Wright, Arabella, 54, 236.  
 Wright, Eleanor, married 1725, 12,  
 155.  
 Wright, Eleanor, born 1726, 53,  
 64, 113.  
 Wright, Eleanor, married 1746, 14,  
 183.  
 Wright, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Wright, Mrs. Gibbon, 54, 66, 115,  
 237.  
 Wright, Gibbon, 53, 66, 115.  
 Wright, James, 84, 87, 89, 94, 132,  
 135, 138, 140.  
 Wright, James, son of above, 94,  
 140.  
 Wright, Mrs. Jane (Keys), 64,  
 65(2), 113(3).  
 Wright, Jane, buried 1730, 54, 235.  
 Wright, John, 53, 64, 65(2), 113  
 (3), 155.  
 Wright, John, son of above, 53(2),  
 65, 113, 232.  
 Wright, Mrs. Martha, 84.  
 Wright, Martha, 275.  
 Wright, Martha Isabel, 84, 132.  
 Wright, Mrs. Mary (Rhett), wife  
 of Richard, 75, 123.  
 Wright, Mrs. Mary, wife of Rob-  
 ert, 86, 134.  
 Wright, Mary, 268.  
 Wright, Richard, 54, 75, 123, 165,  
 197.  
 Wright, Robert (wife Gibbon,  
 1728), 66, 115.  
 Wright, Robert (wife Mary,  
 1743), 86, 134.  
 Wright, Robert, born 1746, 89, 138.  
 Wright, Mrs. Sarah, 84, 87, 89, 94,  
 132, 135, 138, 140.  
 Wright, Sarah, born 1735, 54, 75,  
 123.  
 Wright, Sarah, born 1744, 87, 135.  
 Wright, Thomas, born 1728, 53(2),  
 65, 113, 232.  
 Wright, Thomas, married 1737,  
 55, 169.  
 Wright, William (wife Martha,  
 1742), 84.  
 Wright, William, married 1746, 56,  
 183.  
 Wrightman, James, 211.  
 Writting, Anthony, 256.  
 Wyaka, Elizabeth, 263.  
 Wyatt, —, 54, 236.  
 Wyatt, Ebenezer, 53, 65, 114, 118,  
 156.  
 Wyatt, Edward, 53, 155, 201.  
 Wyatt, Elizabeth, 54, 118.  
 Wyatt, Mrs. Mary (Fullerd), 65,  
 114, 118.  
 Wyatt, Mary, married 1721, 11,  
 151.  
 Wyatt, Mary, buried 1731, 54, 236.  
 Wyatt, Stephen, 52, 225.  
 Wyatt, William, 53, 65, 114.  
 Yanham, Sarah, 10, 165.  
 Yarder, Mary, 23, 150.  
 Yarmouth, John, 56, 173.  
 Yarmouth, John, 56, 188.  
 Yarworth, Sarah, 258.  
 Yates, Elizabeth, 19, 171.  
 Yeomans, Abraham, 56, 67, 114.  
 Yeomans, Anne, 56, 70, 118, 149.  
 Yeomans, Eleanor, 56, 75, 123.  
 Yeomans, Elizabeth, 56, 246.  
 Yeomans, George, 87.  
 Yeomans, Joseph, 56, 64, 113.  
 Yeomans, Mrs. Mary, 64, 67, 69,  
 70, 74, 75, 78, 81, 87, 113, 114,  
 117, 118, 122, 123, 129.  
 Yeomans, Mary, 56, 74, 122.  
 Yeomans, Sarah, 56, 69, 117.  
 Yeomans, Theophilus, 272.  
 Yeomans, Thomas, 78.



Yeomans, William, 64, 67, 69, 70,  
 74, 75, 78, 81, 87, 113, 114, 117,  
 118, 122, 123, 129, 221.  
 Yeomans, William, son of above,  
 81, 120, 207.  
 Yerworth, John, 213.  
 Yerworth, Sarah, 206.  
 Yoke, Samuel, 56, 246.  
 Yonge, James, 249.  
 Yonge, Thomas, 56, 165.  
 You, Charles, 196.  
 You, Elizabeth, 218.  
 You, Mary, 222.  
 Young, Gould, 260.  
 Young, John, 263.  
 Young, Mary Esther, 255.  
 Young, Anne, 13, 159.  
 Young, Archibald, 69, 72, 74, 76,  
 79, 81, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 127,  
 128.  
 Young, Benjamin, 56, 72, 120.

Young, Elizabeth, born Feb., 1731,  
 56, 69, 118.  
 Young, Elizabeth, buried 1734, 56,  
 243.  
 Young, George, 56, 160.  
 Young, Hibaba, 7, 166.  
 Young, James, 56, 74, 122.  
 Young, John, buried 1738, 254.  
 Young, John, born 1740, 81, 128.  
 Young, Mrs. Martha (Simons),  
 69, 72, 74, 76, 79, 81, 118, 120, 122,  
 124, 126, 127, 128.  
 Young, Martha, 76, 124.  
 Young, Mary Hester, 79, 126, 127.  
 Young, Owen, 263.  
 Young, Thomas, 216.  
 Yours, Rachel, 261.  
 Yovitt, John, 200.  
 Yverdon (Switzerland), 186.  
 Zubly, Rev. Mr., 147.













